



**THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY**

From the collection of
Julius Doerner, Chicago
Purchased, 1918.

017.141

P54c



60 7

To the Editor of

01 =

The Saturday Review

from the Directors of the

Philosophical Institution

Edm^t

Nov 14: 1837.

CATALOGUE
OF
THE LIBRARY
OF THE
PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTION
OF EDINBURGH.

ESTABLISHED 1846.

*Read, not to contradict and confute ; nor to believe and take for granted ; nor to
find talk and discourse ; but to weigh and consider.—BACON.*

EDINBURGH:
Printed for the Institution by R. & R. Clark.

MDCCCLVII.

Price Three Shillings.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign Alternates

18 m 29 ac hel pohl

017.141
P54C

PREFACE BY THE COMPILERS.



THE PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTION was founded in the year 1846. Its plan embraced a Library, Reading Room, News Room, and the delivery of Popular Lectures. The Library has kept pace with the general prosperity of the Institution. The following is a statement of the number of volumes it contains, and of the extent to which they have been used by the Members during each year:—

Statement of the number of Volumes added during each year, from January 1848, to September 1857; with the number of volumes circulated in each year.

	No. of Vols.		No. of Issues.	Daily Average.
Vols. in the Library, } January 1, 1848. }	1800	Circulation from June } 1847 to Jan. 1, 1848 }	8,951	58
Vols. added in 1848 . .	995	Circulation in 1848 . .	21,758	70
" " 1849 . .	458	" " 1849 . .	31,832	102
" " 1850 . .	642	" " 1850 . .	39,800	128
" " 1851 . .	649	" " 1851 . .	44,960	145
" " 1852 . .	852	" " 1852 . .	48,248	155
" " 1853 . .	718	" " 1853 . .	51,451	166
" " 1854 . .	937	" " 1854 . .	54,988	177
" " 1855 . .	1280	" " 1855 . .	57,970	187
" " 1856 . .	1321	" " 1856 . .	58,985	190
Vols. added from Jan. } to September, 1857 }	750			
TOTAL	10,402			

As was to be expected, the Library is still very far from coming up to Lord Macaulay's idea of what it should be—"a complete and truly rich collection of English literature, in which it will be impossible to seek in vain for any English book which is valuable either by reason of its subject, of its style, or of the light it may throw upon our civil, ecclesiastical, intellectual, or social history; a collection, in fact, of everything in the English language which can afford either useful instruction, or harmless amusement." The classified Lists in the following Catalogue will show the deficiencies in many departments of English literature; but they will also assist the Directors in supplying them. While the Directors are careful to add nearly all that is valuable in current general literature, they also expend a considerable portion of the annual funds at their disposal in purchasing, as opportunities occur, older books of a standard character. This is a work requiring time; as they are anxious to be guided by economy in the expenditure of their funds, as well as judgment in the selection of books; and, unless a library is formed with reckless expenditure, it is necessary to wait for many books till they occur at a fair and moderate price.

The rapid increase of the Library which the above table exhibits, called for a Catalogue more full and accurate than the meagre and unsatisfactory lists which had hitherto been in the hands of the members; and in 1855 the Directors resolved on the preparation of "a complete alphabetical Catalogue, combining, as far as might be thought convenient, a classified Catalogue of subjects." This duty was entrusted to the Compilers; and its execution has occupied nearly the whole of their leisure since.

It is believed that the Catalogue now laid before the Members presents some features which are not common, and others which are quite unique, in works of this class in this country, and which will add considerably to its interest and utility. Among these may be noticed—

1. The Biographical information which follows the names of the various authors. This contains some original matter obtained from private sources, and some facts gleaned from foreign catalogues and from biographical works. There are a few bibliographical notes interspersed through the volume, which may be found of some interest and value. The number of these notes might have been largely increased, but it was feared this would add unduly to the bulk and cost of the volume.

2. About nine-tenths of the books have been classified; embracing all works on history, science, and other subjects on which a student may be supposed anxious to know what books are contained in the Library. These classified lists, in place of being put at the end (as in most catalogues) where they are apt to be overlooked, and printed in such a confused manner as to render it an uninviting labour to consult them, have been inserted in their proper places in the alphabetical arrangement, and printed so that their contents can be seen at a glance. With the view of increasing their utility, the Compilers have, in the historical lists, added the period over which each work of history extends; and in the lists of voyages and travels, the date of each voyage, etc., is generally given.

3. A classification "Biography" has been prepared, in which the memoirs will be found under the name of the person written of, not under that of the author. A list of "Trials" has also been

made up, to facilitate reference to the valuable historical collections of Howell, Pitcairn, and others.

4. Another feature in this Catalogue the Compilers trust will be found of use ; the enumeration, namely, in the case of authors whose works have been published in a collected form or in a long series of volumes, such as the works of Bacon, Bentham, etc., of the contents of each volume ; and the individual treatises contained in historical and other collections, such as the *Miscellanea Scotica*, etc., have also been given.

The labour which all this has involved will be comprehended only by those who have been engaged in similar undertakings. It was increased in the present instance by the Library being very deficient in those bibliographical and biographical works which would have enabled the Compilers to verify the entries of title-pages, dates, etc., without trouble. They have used their utmost exertions to avoid errors, but in a work of this nature, errors are unavoidable ; and they trust that the circumstances under which it has been compiled, literally “in the intervals of business” of a very laborious nature, and the haste in which the sheets have been passed through the press, will plead as some excuse for them. It is hoped, however, that they will be found to be neither very numerous nor very important. Some were discovered in time to be corrected in the Supplement, and the few that remained did not seem of sufficient consequence to require a list of errata. It is hoped that at no distant period a second edition may be required, in which all the errors and imperfections that may be observed in this one will be corrected. With all its admitted imperfections, this Catalogue is an attempt at what it is conceived the catalogue of a Public Library should be ; and, if it shall stimulate any librarian under whose

notice it may fall, to follow out and improve upon the plan here struck out, the Compilers will feel amply rewarded for the trouble they have taken. Were such a plan generally adopted, and were librarians to embody in their catalogues the bibliographical and biographical knowledge each possessed, it is obvious that such productions would become not only much more interesting but greatly more valuable than they are.

The Compilers gratefully acknowledge much valuable assistance and information received from several gentlemen ; particularly from Mr. William Smith, one of the Vice-Presidents of the Institution ; Mr. Halkett, Librarian of the Faculty of Advocates ; Mr. Laing, Librarian to the Society of Writers to the Signet ; the Rev. Thomas Gordon, minister of Newbattle ; Mr. Alexander Nicolson, Editor of "The Edinburgh Essays ;" Mr. Szumrak of the firm of Williams and Norgate, foreign booksellers, Edinburgh ; Mr. Trübner, American bookseller, Paternoster Row, London ; Mr. Thomas G. Stevenson, antiquarian bookseller, and the officers of the Institution, especially Mr. Tod the Librarian.

J. F. RODGER.

DAVID DOUGLAS.

EDINBURGH, *October 1857.*

N.B.—The Compilers will esteem it a favour if any one who may discover errors in this Catalogue will communicate them by note to the Secretary of the Institution, to ensure their correction in the next Edition.

At a Meeting of the DIRECTORS of the PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTION,
held in the Institution Rooms, the 5th day of October 1857—
WILLIAM SMITH, Esq., Vice-President of the Institution, in
the Chair,

It was unanimously RESOLVED—

That the cordial thanks of the Directors are due to Messrs. JOHN F. RODGER and DAVID DOUGLAS, the Compilers of the new Catalogue of the Library, for the prolonged and assiduous labour voluntarily bestowed by them on its preparation, arrangement, and execution; whereby a complete and carefully classified Index to this most useful department of the Institution is now about to be placed in the hands of the Members.

The Directors appoint this Minute to be printed at the beginning of the Catalogue as a special acknowledgment of the important services thus rendered to the Institution by these gentlemen.

Signed, in name and by authority of the Directors,

W. SMITH, *Chairman.*

RULES AND REGULATIONS

FOR THE

LIBRARY AND READING-ROOM.

1. The Library and Reading-Room *up stairs*, shall be open every lawful day from half-past 9 A.M. till half-past 9 P.M., except on Saturdays, when it is closed *for lending* at half-past 8 P.M., and on Tuesdays and Fridays *during the lecture session*, when it is closed *for lending* at 8 P.M.

2. All New Books added to the Library shall lie on the table of the Reading-Room for One Month after purchase, before being placed on the shelves.

3. The New Books, Magazines, and Reviews, will be lent out *by ballot* every evening at 9 o'clock, to be returned the following morning before 11 o'clock, under a penalty of 3d.

4. A deposit of £1, or a letter of guarantee to the satisfaction of the Directors, as security for the safe return of the books, shall be exacted from every one borrowing from the Library, except Members for Life or for Seven Years, and Shareholders in the Buildings Fund.

5. Every book issued from the Library shall have a Label specifying the period for which it is given out, and the penalty for its detention beyond that period;—the number of Plates, Maps, etc. in each volume to be specified on the label.

6. If the book be not returned to the Library at the expiry of the period for which it is given out, it is the duty of the Librarian, on the book being applied for, to issue a notice to the person in whose possession it is to return it forthwith. For this notice 3d. will be charged, and the penalty specified on the book will be enforced from the date of the notice so issued by the Librarian. When a book has not been returned to the Library when due, applicants are requested to instruct the Librarian to issue his notice for its immediate return.

7. Applicants may ascertain from the Librarian the date on which any book, which may be out at the time of their application for it, becomes due; and a Register of applications shall be kept by the Librarian, in which applicants are requested *themselves* to inscribe their names, with the date of their application, and the date for which the book is engaged by them.

8. On the book being returned to the Library, it will be given out to the person who has engaged it for that date, provided he apply for it *before five o'clock on the following day*;—after which it will be given out to any other applicant.

9. Persons losing, or injuring or defacing any book by writing or otherwise, shall be liable to pay such sum as the Committee of the Library may determine by way of compensation,—or, in the option of the individuals, to supply another copy of the book.

10. Illustrated and valuable books will be lent out of the Library on a special receipt only, such books to have a distinctive mark on the back.

11. Printed Catalogues may be had on application to the Librarian; the complete Manuscript Catalogue, containing the *reference letters and numbers*, will be found at all times on the Library counter.

12. Persons desirous of consulting any of the books contained in the Library of Reference, which are not to be lent out, are requested to apply to the Librarian for that purpose.

13. No person shall be admitted to the Galleries, or behind the Librarian's counter, except for the purpose of consulting Books of Reference, and then only on an order from the Secretary or principal Librarian.

14. No person whatever, except the Librarians, shall be permitted to remove books from the shelves.

15. All recommendations of books for purchase, if containing full particulars of the title, date, size, and price of the books recommended, and authenticated by signature in the book provided for that purpose, will receive due consideration from the Directors. This book lies in the Reading Room, open at all times to the inspection of the Members.

16. It is particularly desired that all complaints of irregularities occurring in this department may be *fully* entered and signed in the book provided for that purpose, which lies in the *Reading Room*, so as to enable the Committee of Management to investigate the circumstances. It is hoped that the Members and Subscribers will in this respect sedulously co-operate with the Directors in their efforts to maintain the efficiency of the Library by enforcing a system of strict order and regularity.

LIST OF DONORS.

- Adams, Dr. A. M., 16 Argyle Square.
 Aikman, Rev. J. L., Glasgow.
 Ainslie, Alexander.
 Ainslie, William, Druggist, 58 George Street.
 Aitchison, Edward R., 41 E. Claremont Street.
 Allshorn, G. E., Chemist, 67 George Street.
 Anderson, William, London.
 Archer, James, Artist, 21 York Place.
 Auchie, Alexander, Portobello.
 Ballantine, James, Painter, 42 George Street.
 Bell, A. Melville, 16 South Charlotte Street.
 Bennett, Professor John Hughes, University of Edinburgh.
 Billing, W. H., Chemist, 19 Castle Street.
 Billings, R. W., Architect, London.
 Black, Adam and Charles, Publishers.
 Blackie, Alexander, Edinburgh.
 Blackwood, W. and Sons, Publishers.
 Bow, Robert H., Civil Engineer, 7 South Gray Street.
 Bowie, Henry, Secretary, Philosophical Institution.
 Boyle, George.
 Brewer, Professor J. S., King's College, London.
 Brown, Miss Frances.
 Brown, Joseph, Wine-Merchant, 24 Frederick Street.
 Brown, Thomas.
 Brunton, James, Glasgow.
 Buckmaster, Thomas, George Street.
 Callam, George, Edinburgh.
 Campbell, Douglas, Leven.
 Campbell, William.
 Carre, Admiral, Lilliesleaf.
 Chalmers, Charles, Merchiston.
 Chambers, Robert, Publisher.
 Chambers, W. and R., Publishers.
 Chattaway, E. D., North British Railway Company, Meadowbank.
 Christie, Robert.
 Churchill, John, Publisher, London.
 Clark, Alexander, Joppa.
 Clark, Rev. Thomas Grieve, Bombay.
 Combe, George, 45 Melville Street.
 Commissioners of the Board of National Education in Ireland.
 Cowan, Charles, M.P., Valleyfield.
 Cox, Robert, W.S., Rutland Street.
 Craig, James T. Gibson, W.S., York Place.
 Craig, Rev. Robert, Rothesay.
 Cropper, William, 25 India Street.
 Cruickshank, Edward, 6 W. Claremont Street.
 Cunningham, Mrs., 23 Moray Place.
 Cunningham, James, W.S., 50 Queen Street.
 Dewar, Hugh B., S.S.C., 6 Hill Street.
 Doig, George, Leith.
 Domville, Sir William, Bait.
 Douglas, David, Bookseller, 87 Princes Street.
 Drummond, Henry, M.P., Albury Park.
 Edinburgh Total Abstinence Society.
 Edmonston, Alexander, Bookseller, 87 Princes Street.
 Edmonston and Douglas, Booksellers, 87 Princes Street.
 Edmunds, E., 1 Gloucester Place.
 Elliot, Professor James, Liverpool.
 Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen.
 Evangelical Alliance.
 Ferger, Herr.
 Forfar, Robert, Architect, 20 Pitt St.
 Fraser, Professor Alexander Campbell, University of Edinburgh.

- Freeman, Edward A., M.A., Oxford.
 Fullarton, John A., Publisher.
 Fulton, John, Fife Place, Leith Walk.
 Glasgow Athenæum.
 Gibson, William.
 Gilchrist, Miss Anne.
 Gordon, Rev. John, Buccleuch Place.
 Gordon, John Thomson, Sheriff of Mid-Lothian.
 Gray, Captain Charles, R.M.
 Gray, John, of "North British Advertiser."
 Gregory, Professor William, University of Edinburgh.
 Guillerez, A. F., 38 Hanover Street.
 Hamilton, Dr. Robert, Sciennes House.
 Hardie, James, 4 Gayfield Place.
 Hardie, Robert, Printer, 20 Frederick Street.
 Hardie, Walter, Printer, 20 Frederick Street.
 Hay, George, 30 Haddington Place.
 Henderson, John, of Park.
 Henderson, James, Edinburgh.
 Hodges, Dr. J. M.
 Hodgson, W. B., LL.D.
 Hughes, William, London.
 Hume, George, 20 Pitt Street.
 Imlach, F. B., 48 Queen Street.
 Inglis, Dr. Archibald, 11 Albany Street.
 Ivory, Holmes, Accountant, Edin.
 Ivory, William, W.S., St. Roque, Morningside.
 Jackson, J. W., 37 Castle Street.
 Jameson, Dr., Portobello.
 Jeffrey, Lord, Craigcrook.
 Jenner, Charles, Merchant, 47 Princes Street.
 Johnston, Robert.
 Kay, John, Merchant, 39 Jamaica Street.
 Keir, Dr.
 Krasinski, Count Valerian.
 Leitch, Alexander.
 Lillie, William, 1 Newington Terrace.
 Lindsay, Dr. W. Lauder, Perth.
 Lorimer, Rev. Peter, London.
 Macaulay, Lord, President of the Institution.
 M'Cosh, Dr. John, 25 Abercromby Place.
 Macdougald, Robert, 21 Nelson Street.
 Macfarlane, W. H., 19 James Square.
 Macintyre, James J., London.
 Mackenzie, Rev. David, London.
 Macritchie, Dr. W. D., 8 Archibald Place.
 Marshall, Rev. William, Kirkin-tulloch.
 Maurice, Rev. Frederick Denison, Chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, London.
 Miller, William, 4 Hope Park.
 Milne, William S., Stationer, 33 Hanover Street.
 Moir, D. M., Surgeon, Musselburgh.
 Morgan, John Minter.
 Mossman, Adam, Jeweller, 32 North Bridge.
 Mossman, Robert.
 Murray, Thomas, LL.D., Blandfield House.
 Nichol, Professor J. P., Glasgow.
 Nichol, William.
 Ogilvie, Dr. George, Bombay.
 Oliver and Boyd, Publishers.
 Parker, W. A., Advocate, 26 Great King Street.
 Paton, A. A.
 Pattison, Dr. Thomas H., 39 London Street.
 Peddie, James, W.S., 36 Albany Street.
 Purdie, Thomas, Painter, 77 George Street.
 Rainie, Robert, Accountant, Dick's Place.
 Ramsay, George.
 Read, Samuel.
 Reid, Dr. George.
 Reid, Miss.
 Rippon, John, London.
 Ritchie, Robert, C.E., 14 Hill Street.
 Robertson, D. A.
 Royal Observatory, Edinburgh.
 Russell, Dr. J. Rutherford, London.
 Russell, Francis, Advocate, 17 Randolph Crescent.
 Schenck, Frederick, Lithographer, 19 James Square.
 Schmitz, Dr. Leonhard, Rector of High School, Edinburgh.
 Schmucker, Dr. S. S.

- Scott, James, Portrait Painter, 63 Frederick Street.
Scott, Robert Park.
Seller, Dr. William, 18 Northumberland Street.
Shaen, Rev. Richard, Dudley.
Shand, James J. H., 24 Royal Circus.
Shaw, Dr. John.
Shennan, Rev. Alexander.
Shirreff, Charles H., Corn Merchant, 7 Annandale Street.
Simpson, James, Advocate, Edin.
Smith, William, Vice-President of the Institution.
Sparkes, Henry.
Spittal, Dr. Robert, Edinburgh.
Stark, Robert M., Seedsman, 31 Castle Street.
St. Clair, J. P., Teacher, 37 North Bridge.
Stephens, W. W., Logie Green.
Stevenson, John, 4 Carlton Street.
Stothert, Rev. J. A.
Stodart, John Riddle, W.S., 2 Drummond Place.
Surenne, Gabriel, 8 Great King Street.
Swedenborg Society, London.
Swinton, George, Edinburgh.
Tweedie, W., Publisher, London.
Whately, the Right Rev. Richard, Archbishop of Dublin.
Wigham, Henry, Dublin.
Wilkie, W. P., Advocate, 3 Forres Street.
Wilson, J. R.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

THE figures after the name of an author, as "A'Beckett (G. A.) 1811-1856," denote the dates of his birth and death. The mark † denotes that the author was alive at the date of going to press. Figures preceding a line, as "Lange (L. de), circa 1695 —," denote the date of birth; figures following a line, as "Cooke (William) — 1824," denote the date of death; the blank in either case denoting that the date is unknown to the Compilers.

Books marked thus * are donations. Books marked thus ‡ are works of reference, which may be consulted in the Library, in terms of Rule 12, but are not circulated.

The titles of all the works in the Classified Lists will be found fully entered in their proper places in the alphabetical arrangement of the Catalogue.

Under the letter "M'" names with the prefix "Mc" are placed first in order, as are names with the prefix "St." or "Saint," under the letter "S."

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF THE PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTION OF EDINBURGH.



- ABBOTT** (Rev. JACOB), miscellaneous writer, U.S., 1803 —†.
The way to do good ; or, the Christian character mature. *12mo. *Lond.* 1847.
- ABBOTT** (Rev. J.) A.M. Philip Musgrave ; or, memoirs of a missionary in Canada. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
- ABD-ALLATIF**, 1161-1231. Extract from his relation respecting Egypt. Translated from the French of Sylvester de Sacy's translation of the Arabic original, A.D. 1203. See Pinkerton's voyages, vol. xv.
- A'BECKETT** (GILBERT ABBOT), Barrister, 1811-1856.
The comic history of England. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
The comic Blackstone. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
Comic history of Rome. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* n. d.
- ABEKEN** (BERNARD RUDOLF), Classical Teacher, Osnaburg. See Cicero.
- ABERCROMBIE** (JOHN), M.D., 1781-1844.
Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers and the investigation of truth. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1833.
The philosophy of the moral feelings. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1835.
- ABOUT** (EDMOND) —†.
Greece and the Greeks of the present day. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1855.
Tolla ; a tale of modern Rome. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1855.
- ACHILLI v. NEWMAN** ; Report of the trial, by W. F. Finlayson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- ACLAND** (Rev. T.) A popular account of the manners and customs in India. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.
- ACTS OF PARLIAMENT**, 1851 and 1852. See Blue books.
- ACTS OF SEDERUNT** (abridgement of) of the lords of council and session, from January 1553 to February 1794. *8vo. *Edin.* 1794.
- ADAM** (ALEXANDER), LL.D., 1741-1809. Roman antiquities ; an account of the manners and customs of the Romans. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819.

- ADAM (Rev. THOMAS), 1701-1784. Private thoughts on religion.
See Pascal.
- ADAMS (ALEXANDER MAXWELL), M.D.
 Sketches from life. * 12mo. *Glasg.* 1833.
 Observations on the causes of disease, and the means of promoting
 health. * 12mo. *Glasg.* 1841.
- ADAMS (GEORGE), 1750-1795. Geometrical and graphical essays,
 containing a description of the mathematical instruments used in
 geometry, surveying, etc. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1803.
- ADAM GRÆME of Mossgray. A novel. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- ADANSON (MICHAEL), French Naturalist, 1727-1806. A voyage to
 Senegal, the island Goree, and the river Gambia in 1749-54. *See*
 Pinkerton's voyages, vol. xvi.
- ADDISON (JOSEPH), 1672-1719.
 Works, with notes by Richard Hurd, D.D. Vols. 1-3.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1854-55.
 Vol. I.—Poems, dialogues on medals, Vol. II.—The Tatler and Spec-
 and travels in Italy in tator.
 1701-3. Vol. III.—The Spectator.
- Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. vii.
 Sir Roger De Coverley. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
- ADDISON (Rev. LANCELOT), Father of the preceding, 1632-1703.
 An account of West Barbary, pub. 1671. *See* Pinkerton's voy. vol. xv.
- ADULTERATION OF FOOD, DRINK, and DRUGS; being the
 evidence taken before the parliamentary committee. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
- ADVENTURER (the). *See* British essayists, vol. xxiii. to xxv.
- ÆLFRIC SOCIETY.
 Homilies of Ælfric (Archb. York, 1023-1051), in Anglo-Saxon,
 with an English version by Benjamin Thorpe. 2 vols.
 * 8vo. *Lond.* 1844-6.
 Dialogue of Salomon and Saturnus, with an historical introduction
 by J. M. Kemble. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
 Poetry of the Codex Vercellensis, with an English translation by
 J. M. Kemble. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.
- ÆSCHYLUS (B.C. 525-456).
 Lyrical dramas. Translated by Professor John Stuart Blackie.
 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Tragedies. Translated by T. A. Buckley. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.
 The new readings contained in Hermann's posthumous edition, trans-
 lated by George Burges, A.M., forming an appendix to Buckley's
 translation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- ÆSOP (Circ. B.C. 620-564). Fables. By Rev. T. James.
 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
- AFFINITIES OF FOREIGNERS. A novel. 2 vols.
 * 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

AFRICA.

I. GENERAL.

a. *History.*

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| ALGIERS. (<i>See</i> French in.) | MURRAY, HUGH (<i>Discovery in Africa</i>). |
| BUNSEN (<i>Hippolytus</i>). | ROLLIN (<i>vols.</i> 1, 2). |
| DURRIEU (<i>Morocco</i>). | RUSSELL, M. (<i>Barbary States</i>). |
| HAY, DRUMMOND (<i>Barb.</i>) | RUSSELL, M. (<i>Nubia and Abyss.</i>) |
| HEEREN (<i>Ancient</i>). | |

b. *Travels, Topography, etc.*

- | | |
|--|--|
| ANDERSSON (<i>Lake Ngami</i>). | MASON (<i>Natal</i>). |
| BROUGHTON (<i>Algiers</i>). | MOFFAT (<i>South Africa</i>). |
| BRUCE (<i>Nile and Abyssinia</i>). | NAPIER, E. E. (<i>South Africa</i>). |
| CAILLIE (<i>Timbuctoo</i>). | NARRATIVES OF PERILS. |
| CASTELLANE (<i>Algeria</i>). | PARK (<i>Central</i>). |
| CONDER (<i>vols.</i> 20-22.) | PARKYNS (<i>Abyssinia</i>). |
| CUMMING, GORDON (<i>South Africa</i>). | PEEL (<i>Nubia</i>). |
| DURRIEU (<i>Morocco</i>). | PINKERTON (<i>vols.</i> 15 and 16). |
| HAY, DRUMMOND (<i>West Barbary</i>). | RICHARDSON (<i>Central</i>). |
| HUTCHINSON (<i>Niger, etc.</i>) | RICHARDSON (<i>Sahara</i>). |
| IRBY and MANGLES (<i>Nubia</i>). | ST. JOHN, B. (<i>Lybian Desert</i>). |
| LANDER (<i>Niger</i>). | ST. JOHN, J. A. (<i>Nubia</i>). |
| LEPSIUS (<i>Ethiopia</i>). | SALT (<i>Abyssinia</i>). |
| | SIERRA LEONE, <i>Residence in</i> . |
| | VAILLANT (<i>South Africa</i>), 1780-1785. |
| | WERNE (<i>Niles</i>). |

2. EGYPT.

a. *History.*

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| BUNSEN (<i>Egypt's place</i>). | POCOCKE (<i>Coloniz. of Egypt</i>). |
| GLIDDON (<i>Ancient Egypt</i>). | ROLLIN (<i>vols.</i> 1 and 6). |
| HERODOTUS. | RUSSELL (<i>Anc. and mod.</i>) |

b. *Travels, Topography, etc.*

- | | |
|--|---|
| CONDER (<i>vols.</i> 5 and 6). | MURRAY's <i>Handbook</i> . |
| DENON (1798-9). | PFEIFFER. |
| IRBY and MANGLES. | PINKERTON (<i>vol.</i> 15). |
| LANE (<i>Mod. man. and cust.</i>) | POOLE, MIS. |
| LEPSIUS. | ST. JOHN, J. A. (<i>Egypt and Nubia</i>). |
| LINDSAY. | ST. JOHN, J. A. (<i>Isis</i>). |
| LONG (<i>Antiq. in Brit. mus.</i>) | STEPHENS, J. L. (1835). |
| MARTINEAU (<i>Past and present</i>). | WILKINSON (<i>Anc. man. and cust.</i>) |
| | WILKINSON (<i>Handbook</i>). |

AGASSIZ (LOUIS), Prof. Nat. Hist. Cambridge, U. S., 1807 —†.
Lake Superior; its physical character, vegetation, and animals. With
a narrative of the tour by J. E. Cabot. 8vo. Boston, 1850.

AGASSIZ (LOUIS and A. A. GOULD).

Outlines of comparative physiology, touching the structure and development of the races of animals living and extinct. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Principles of zoology, touching the structure, development, distribution, and general arrangement of the races of animals living and extinct.

8vo. Boston, 1851.

AGATHA'S HUSBAND. A novel. 3 vols. * 8vo. Lond. 1853.

AGNES VALMAR. A novel. 3 vols. . * 8vo. Lond. 1854.

AGRICULTURE. *See* Botany.

AIKIN (Lucy), Niece of Mrs. Barbauld —†.

Memoirs of the court of King James I. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822.

Life of Joseph Addison. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

AIKMAN (Rev. JOHN LOGAN), U. P. Min. Glasgow —†. Sabbath evenings at Calvary. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

AILIEFORD; a family history. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

AINSLIE (Dr W.) *See* Murray's British India.

AINSWORTH (ROBERT), Classical Teacher, 1660-1743. Dictionary of English and Latin for the use of schools, abridged by Thomas Morell, D.D. . . . † 8vo. *Edin.* 1843.

AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON), 1805 —†.

The flitch of bacon; a tale. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Rookwood. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

AIRD (THOMAS), Ed. Dumfries Herald, 1802 —†.

Religious characteristics. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1827.

The captive of Fez; a poem. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1830.

Poems. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1856.

AITKINSON (Rev. C. W.) A guide to New Brunswick.

* 12mo. *Edin.* 1843.

A'KEMPIS (THOMAS), 1380-1471. The imitation of Christ; (*attributed by some to John Gerson, Chanc. of Paris Univ. d. 1429*).

12mo. *Man.* 1800.

AKENSIDE (MARK), M.D., 1721-1770.

The pleasures of imagination; a poem. . . . * 18mo. *Edin.* 1803.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. ix.

ALAMANNI (LUIGI), Florentine Poet, 1495-1556. La Coltivazione. * 18mo. *Paris.* 1828.

ALANSON (EDWARD), 1747-1823. Practical observations on amputation. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1781.

ALBEMARLE (Earl of), 1799 —†. Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

ALBUM, the Edinburgh literary. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1835.

ALDERMAN RALPH; or, the history of the borough and the corporation of Willowacre, by Adam Hornbook. A novel. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

ALEXANDER (Col. Sir JAMES E.) —†. Life of the Duke of Wellington. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

ALEXANDER (W. L.) D.D., Prof. Theol. Cong. Coll. *Edin.* —†. Switzerland and the Swiss churches. . . . 12mo. *Glasg.* 1846.

Memoirs of Ralph Wardlaw, D.D. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.

ALFRED the Great, life of, by Dr. Reinhold Pauli. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

ALICE WENTWORTH. A novel. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

ALISON (Rev. ARCH.) of St. Paul's Epis. Chapel, Edin., 1757-1839.
 Essays on the nature and principles of taste. . . 4to. *Edin.* 1790.
 Sermons. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1814.

ALISON (Sir ARCHIBALD), Bart., son of the preceding, 1792 —†.
 Travels in France during the years 1814-15. 2 vols.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1815.
 The principles of population, and their connection with human
 happiness. 2 vols. *8vo. *Edin.* 1840.
 History of Europe from the commencement of the French revolution
 to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. 2 copies. 20 vols.
 12mo. *Edin.* 1847-48.

Vol. I.—1772-89.
 II.—1789-92.
 III.—1792-93.
 IV.—1793-94.
 V.—1794-97.
 VI.—1797-99.
 VII.—1799-1801.
 VIII.—1801-1804.
 IX.—1805-1806.
 X.—1806-1807.

Vol. XI.—1807-8.
 XII.—1808-9.
 XIII.—1809-11.
 XIV.—1811-12.
 XV.—1812.
 XVI.—1812-13.
 XVII.—1813.
 XVIII.—1813-14.
 XIX.—1814-15.
 XX.—1815.

Atlas to the above, constructed and arranged under the direction of
 Mr. Alison by A. K. Johnston, with a concise vocabulary of
 military and marine terms. . . . Oblong 4to. *Edin.* 1848.
 Epitome of the history of Europe. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1848.
 History of Europe from the fall of Napoleon in 1815 to the acces-
 sion of Louis Napoleon in 1852. Vols. i.-v. 8vo. *Edin.* 1852-56.
 Essays, political, historical, and miscellaneous. 3 vols. 2 copies.
 8vo. *Edin.* 1850.
 Life of John, Duke of Marlborough. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1847.
 England in 1815 and 1845. See Pamphlets, vol. x. . . 1847.
 Free trade and a fettered currency. Pamphlets vol. x. . . 1847.

ALISTER (R.) *Nom de plume* of Alexander Robertson. Barriers to
 the national prosperity of Scotland; an inquiry into some of the
 immediate causes of modern social evils. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.

ALLEN (JOSEPH), R.N., Greenwich Hospital. The battles of the
 British navy from 1190 to 1840. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

ALLISON (THOMAS). Voyage from Archangel in 1697. See Pinker-
 ton's Voy., vol. i.

ALLSTON (WASHINGTON), American Painter and Poet, 1799-1843.
 Lectures on art; and poems. . . : 8vo. *New York*, 1850.

AMERICA (NORTH).

I. GENERAL.

a. History.

CHEEVER (*Plymouth pil-
 grims*, 1620).

GLEIG (*War of indepen-
 dence*).

HELPS (*Conquerors of new world*).
 HELPS (*Spanish conquest*).

M'GREGOR (*British America*).
 MATHER (*Early civiliz. in*).

AMERICA (NORTH)—*continued.*1. GENERAL—*continued.*a. *History—continued.*NICOL (*Greenland, hist. account*).PRESCOTT (*Mexico, 16th century*).ROBERTSON, Principal (*Discovery and settlement*).SOLIS (*Conquest of Mexico, 16th century*).b. *Travels.*AGASSIZ (*Lake Superior*).BALLANTYNE (*Hudson's bay*).

BUCKINGHAM, JAS. SILK.

CATLIN.

CONDER (*vols. 23, 24*).EGEDE, HANS, (*Greenland*).FREMONT (*Rocky mountains*).GISBORNE (*Darien*).HUMBOLDT (*New Spain*).IRVING (*Columbus*).IRVING (*Capt. Bonneville*).IRVING (*Rocky mountains*).

JOHNSTON, JAS. F. W.

KELLY, W. (*California*).

LANMAN.

LYELL, SIR CHAS.

MACKAY, ALEX.

MARKHAM (*Greenland*).MARRYAT, Capt. (*Diary*).

MORAVIANS IN GREENLAND.

MURRAY, HUGH (*British America*).NICOLAY (*Oregon*).PINKERTON (*vols. 12 and 13*).ROBERTS (*Central America*).RUXTON (*Far West*).RUXTON (*Mexico*).STEPHENS, J. L. (*Central America*).TYTLER, P. F. (*North coasts*).

2. CANADA.

*Travels, etc.*AITKINSON, C. W. (*New Brunswick*).

BACKWOODS OF CANADA.

CANADA (*Geological survey*).CENSUS 1851-52. (*See Canada*).

CHAMBERS, W.

CONDER (*vols. 23, 24*).EXCURSION *through*.HAMILTON, Maj. (*Men and man*).HAWKINS (*Quebec*).

HOCHELAGA.

JAMESON, Mrs. (*Sketches in*).

LILLIE.

LYELL, Sir C.

PINKERTON (*vol. 12*).STUART, JAMES (*Three years in*).TREMENHEERE (*Notes on pub. subj.*).

WILKIE.

3. UNITED STATES.

a. *History.*

AMERICAN SLAVERY.

BANCROFT (*American revolution, 1774*).(*To War of independence, 1774*).BARBER (*Newhaven*).BOTTA (*War of independence, 1774*).CHEEVER (*Plymouth pilgrims, 1620*).COOPER, J. F. (*Naval history*).EDMONDS (*Life of Washington*).GOODELL (*American slavery*).GUIZOT (*General Washington*).IRVING, W. (*General Washington*).TOCQUEVILLE, DE (*Democracy*).TREMENHEERE (*Const. U. S.*).WASHINGTON, General (*Life*).b. *Travels.*CARLISLE, Lord (*Travels*).

CHAMBERS, W.

COMBE, G.

DICKENS (*American notes*).

EXCURSION THROUGH U. STATES.

GLEIG (*Campaigns 1814-5*).GUNNISON (*Salt lake, Utah*).HAMILTON, Major (*Men and man*).IRVING (*Far west*).IRVING (*Prairies*).KELLY (*California*).

LYELL, Sir C.

MACKAY (*Western world*).

AMERICA (NORTH)—*continued.*3. UNITED STATES—*continued.**b. Travels—continued.*MARRYAT (*California*).

MURRAY, HUGH.

OREGON. (*See Back-woods*).STANSBURY (*Utah*).TAYLOR, B. (*California*).TREMENHEERE (*Notes on public subjects*).WILKIE (*New York*).WATERTON (*North-west*).

4. WEST INDIES.

*a. History.*BEARD (*Toussaint l'Ouverture*).HELPS (*Conq. new world*), (*Spanish conquest*).RAYNAL (*Settlement and trade in*).SOUTHEY, Capt. THOMAS, (*Hist. 1492 to 1816*).*b. Travels, etc.*COLERIDGE, H. N. (*Six months in*).HUMBOLDT (*Travels*, 7 vols).HURLBUT (*Cuba*).IRVING, W. (*Columbus*).LEWIS, M. G. (*Residence in*, 1815).WATERTON (*Antilles*).

AMERICA (SOUTH).

*a. History.*CHARLEVOIX (*Paraguay*, 17th century).DOBRIZHOFFER (*Paraguay*, 18th century).PRESCOTT (*Peru*, 1533, and subseq.).TRUEBA Y COSIO (*Peru*, 1533, and subseq.).*b. Travels.*BOURNE (*Patagonia*).

CONDER (vols. 25-30).

EDWARDS (*Amazon*).HALL, Capt. (*Peru, etc.*).HEAD (*Pampas*).

HUMBOLDT.

M'CANN (*Argentine prov.*).MAWE (*Brazil*).NARRATIVES OF PERILS, ETC. (*Amazon*).

PINKERTON (vol. 14.).

WALLACE (*Amazon*).

WATERTON.

WILBERFORCE, ED. (*Brazil*).AMERICAN LITERATURE, hand-book of. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.AMERICAN SLAVERY: (reprinted from the *Edinburgh Review*), with Hon. Charles Sumner's speech 19th and 20th May, 1856.8vo. *Lond.* 1856.ANACREON (B.C. 563-478) Works. Translated by Francis Fawkes, M.A. *See* British poets, vol. xiii.ANATOMY. *See* Medicine.

ANDERSEN (HANS CHRISTIAN), Danish Novelist, 1805 —†.

Danish fairy legends and tales. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.The Improvisatore. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.Pictures of Sweden. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.A poet's day dreams. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

The true story of my life. Translated by Mary Howitt.

12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

ANDERSON (Rev. CHRISTOPHER), Baptist Clergyman, 1782-1852.

Life and letters; edited by Hugh Anderson. . 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

ANDERSON (GEORGE and PETER). Guide to the highlands and islands of Scotland, including Orkney and Zetland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1847.

ANDERSON (JOHN, Junior) —†. History of Edinburgh to 1850. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.

ANDERSON (ROBERT), M.D., 1750-1830. British poets. 14 vols. *See* British poets.

ANDERSSON (CHARLES JOHN), Swedish Naturalist —†. Lake Ngami; or, explorations and discoveries during four years' wanderings in the wilds of South-western Africa. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

ANGELO (FATHER MICHAEL). Voyage to Congo in 1666-7. *See* Pinkerton's voyages, vol. xvi.

ANGLING. *See* Field sports.

ANSON (Lord), 1697-1762. A voyage round the world in the years 1740-44. Compiled from Lord Anson's papers by Rev. Richard Walter, M.A. 8vo. *Lond.* 1749.

ANSTED (Professor DAVID THOMAS), M.A., F.R.S. —†.

Geology; introductory, descriptive, and practical. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

Geologist's text-book. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

The ancient world; or, picturesque sketches of creation. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Scenery, science, and art; being extracts from the note-book of a geologist and mining engineer. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

See Lectures on the exhibition of 1851, vol. ii.

ANTAR; a Bedouin romance. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS. Ross, Sir James. *See* Arctic.

ANTI-CONINGSBY, or, the new generation grown old; by an embryo M.P. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

ANTIQUITIES. *See* archæology; and history and travels of the various countries.

ANTI-SLAVERY REPORTER. vol. 4. *8vo. *Lond.* 1831.

APOLLONIUS RHODIUS (B.C. 235) Works. Translated by Francis Fawkes, M.A. *See* British poets, vol. xiii.

APULEIUS (LUCIUS), Platonic Philosopher, 2d century. Works; comprising the golden ass, the god of Socrates, the Florida, and his defence. With a metrical version of Cupid and Psyche; also Mrs. Tighe's Psyche, a poem. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

ARABIAN NIGHTS' ENTERTAINMENTS. 8 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1792.

ARAGO (FRANCOIS-DOMINIQUE), 1786-1853.

The historical eloge of James Watt. Translated from the French of M. Arago, with notes and an appendix, by James P. Muirhead.

8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

Popular astronomy. Translated by Admiral W. H. Smyth and Robert Grant. Vol. i. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

ARAGO (FRANÇOIS DOMINIQUE)—*continued*.

Meteorological essays ; with an introduction by Baron Humboldt.
Translated under the superintendence of Colonel Sabine, R.A.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

ARCHÆOLOGY.

MALLET (*Northern Antiquities*). WORSAAE (*Great Britain and*
ROBERTSON, D. H. (*Sculptured Ireland, Danes and Northmen*
stones of Leith). in.)
STUART, R. (*Caledonia Romana*). WRIGHT (*Great Britain, Celtic,*
WILSON, DAN. (*Scotland*). *Roman, and Saxon periods*).

ARCHER (MAJOR). Tours in upper India, and in parts of the Himalaya mountains, in 1827-9, with an account of the courts of the native princes, etc. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.

ARCHITECTURE. See Fine arts.

A glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture. (*Ascribed to J. H. Parker, bookseller, Oxford*.)
With plates. 3 vols. . . . † 8vo. *Oxford*, 1850.

ARCTIC REGIONS.

ARCTIC REGIONS (*Voyages in*). M'CLURE (*Personal narrative*,
BACK, 1833-35. 1850).
BALLANTYNE (*Hudson's Bay*). MARKHAM, 1845-53.
BARROW, 1818-39. MURRAY, HUGH (*Account of*
BELCHER, 1852-54. *Arctic Regions*).
BEECHEY, 1826-28. NICOL (*Account of Arctic Reg.*)
BELLOT, 1851-53. PARRY (*1st voy.*) 1819-20.
BLUE BOOKS (*Arc. Ex. Franklin*). PARRY (*2d voy.*) 1821-23.
FRANKLIN, 1819-22. ROSS, Sir JOHN, 1818.
GOODSIR, 1850. ROSS, Sir JOHN (*2d voy.*) 1829-33.
KANE, 1850. SCORESBY, 1822.
KANE (*2d Exped.*) 1853-55. WELD (*Account of Arctic Regions*,
LYON, 1824. *Pamph. vol. 12*).
M'CLURE (*Dispatches, Pamph.* WRANGEL, 1820-23.
vol. 12), 1850. See Antartic.

ARCTIC REGIONS, voyages and discoveries in. Edited by F. Mayne.
(*A sketch, from Willoughby to Franklin*). . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

ARGYLL (Duke of), 1823 —†. "Presbytery examined;" an essay, critical and historical, on the ecclesiastical history of Scotland since the Reformation. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

ARIOSTO (LODOVICO), 1474-1533.

Orlando Furioso. Translated from the Italian, with notes, by John Hoole. 5 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1799.
Rime e satire. . . . * 18mo. *Paris*, 1822.

ARISTÆNETUS. See Propertius.

ARISTOPHANES (B.C. 5th cent.) Comedies. Literally translated by W. J. Hickie. With notes, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

ARISTOTLE, B.C. 384-323.

The Organon ; or, logical treatises. With the introduction of Porphyry. Translated by Octavius F. Owen, M.A. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

ARISTOTLE—*continued.*

Politics and economics of. Translated by Edward Walford, M.A.
With an introductory essay and life of the author by Dr. Gillies.

8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Treatise on rhetoric ; with analysis by Thomas Hobbes, and analytical questions. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

ARITHMETIC. *See* Geometry.

ARMSTRONG (JOHN), M.D., 1709-1779. Poetical works and life.
See British poets, vol. x.

ARMSTRONG (JOHN), M.D., 1784-1829. Practical illustrations on typhus fever. *8vo. *Lond.* 1819.

ARMY REGULATIONS and orders. *8vo. *Lond.* 1822.

ARNOLD (MATHEW), son of the following, 1822 —†. Poems.
2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

ARNOLD (THOMAS), D.D., Head-Master of Rugby, 1795-1842.

History of Rome from the earliest times to the end of the second Punic war. 3 vols. 2 copies. *8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

History of the later Roman commonwealth from the second Punic war to the death of Julius Cæsar, and of the reign of Augustus ; with a life of Trajan. 2 vols. 2 copies.

*8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

Introductory lectures on modern history. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

Miscellaneous works ; collected and republished by A. P. Stanley.

8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

Sermons. *8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

Sermons on interpretation. *8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

ARNOLD (W. D.) Lieut. 58th B.N.I., son of the preceding —†.

Oakfield ; or, fellowship in the East. A novel. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

The palace at Westminster, and other historical sketches.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

ARNOT (HUGO), of Balcormo in Fife, Advocate, 1749-1786.

History of Edinburgh. 4to. *Edin.* 1788.

Collection of celebrated criminal trials in Scotland from 1536 to 1784 ; with historical and critical remarks. 4to. *Edin.* 1785.

ARNOTT (NEIL), M.D., Phys. Extraord. to the Queen, 1788 —†.

Elements of physics ; or, natural philosophy, general and medical, explained. *8vo. *Lond.* 1828.

ARTHUR (WILLIAM), A.M. The successful merchant ; sketches of the life of Mr. Samuel Budgett. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

ARTHUR CLIFTON ; a novel. 3 vols. *8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

ARTHUR O'LEARY ; a novel. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

ARTS APPLIED. *See* Useful arts.

ASIA.

1. GENERAL.

a. History.

CRICHTON, A. (*Arabia*).
 ELPHINSTONE (*Caulbul*).
 FRASER (*Mesopot. Assyria, etc.*)
 FRASER (*Persia*).
 HAXTHAUSEN (*Tribes of Caucasus*).
 JONES, Sir W. (*vol. 3*).

MILL, JAMES.
 PERSIA (*Blue Books*).
 SCHAMYL (*War in Caucasus*).
 SNODGRASS (*Burmese war, 1824-6*).
 VAUX (*Nineveh, etc.*).
 See History, Ancient. 1. General.

b. Travels.

BROOKE, Sir J. (*Borneo*).
 BURCKHARDT (*Arabia*).
 BURNES (*Persia, Tartary, etc.*)
 BURTON (*Arabia*).
 COCHRANE (*Siberia, etc.*)
 CONDER (*vols. 2, 3, Syria, Asia Minor; 4, Arabia; 11, Burmah, Siam, Assam; 12, 13, Persia; 14, Turkey in Asia*).
 COX, S. (*Orient*).
 CURZON (*Levant*).
 CURZON (*Armenia*).
 DOBELL (*Siberia and Kamtschat.*)
 EOTHEN (*Turkey, Syria, etc.*)
 ERMAN (*Siberia*).
 FRASER (*Koordistan*).
 FRASER (*Mesopotamia*).
 FRASER (*Persia*).
 GIRONIERE (*Philippines*).
 HAHN HAHN (*East*).
 HALL, B. (*Eastern seas*).
 HANWAY (*Persia*).
 HAXTHAUSEN (*Caucasus*).
 HUC (*Tartary and Thibet*).
 HUMBOLDT (*Asiatic Russia*).
 IRBY and MANGLES (*Syria*).
 JUKES (*Java*).
 KEPPELL (*Borneo*).
 KITTO (*Bible lands*).

KNIGHTON (*Ceylon*).
 LABORDE (*Arabia*).
 LAMARTINE (*Syria, etc.*)
 LAYARD (*Assyria, etc.*)
 LEPSIUS (*Sinai*).
 LINDSAY (*Edom*).
 MACMICKING (*Philippines*).
 MALCOLM, Sir J. (*Persia*).
 MARCO POLO.
 MARTINEAU, Miss (*Arabia, Syria, etc.*)
 PINKERTON (*vols. 7 to 11*).
 ROBINSON (*Biblical researches*).
 SALT (*Arabia*).
 SAMUEL (*Arabia*).
 SCHAMYL (*Caucasus*).
 SPENCER, E. (*Western Caucasus*).
 SPENCER, E. (*Circassia, Crime Tartary, etc.*)
 STANLEY (*Sinai, etc.*)
 STEPHENS (*Arabia*).
 SYME (*Ava, 1795*).
 SYRIANS (*Modern*).
 THOMSON, T. (*Him. and Thibet*).
 VAN DE VELDE (*Syria*).
 WALPOLE, F. (*Syria*).
 WARBURTON (*Syria, etc.*)
 WHITTINGHAM (*Eastern Siberia*).
 See Voyages.

2. PALESTINE.

CONDER (*vol. 1*).
 IRBY and MANGLES.
 KITTO (*Scripture lands*).
 LAMARTINE.
 LINDSAY.
 M'FARLANE.
 MAUNDRELL. See Pinkerton, *vol. 10*.
 PFEIFFER.
 PINKERTON (*vol. 10*).

ROBINSON (*Biblical researches*).
 RUSSELL, M. (*Palestine*).
 SAULCY, DE (*Dead Sea*).
 STANLEY.
 STEPHENS.
 VAN DE VELDE.
 WILSON, JOHN (*Lands of Bible*).
 See Ecclesiastical History (a),
 Jews.
 See Saracens.

3. INDIA.

a. History.

BLACKER (*Mahratta war, 1817, 1818*).
 CAMPBELL, GEO. (*Civil gov.*)

CAPPER (*Hist. of British possessions*).
 CHAPMAN (*Commerce*).

ASIA—continued.

3. INDIA—continued.

a. History—continued.

- CUNNINGHAM, J. D. (*Hist. of Sikhs to 1846*).
 ELPHINSTONE (*Caulbul*).
 ERSKINE, W. (1480-1556).
 GLEIG (*Hist. of Brit. empire in*).
 GLEIG (*Life of Clive*).
 GLEIG (*Life of Sir T. Munro*).
 GLEIG (*Sale's brigade*).
 HASTINGS, WARREN (*Trial*).
 INDIA (*Pict. and hist. account of*).
 INDIAN REVIEW (1837-38).
 JONES, Sir W. (*Works*, vol. 4).
 KAYE (*War in Affghanistan*).
 KAYE (*Life of Lord Metcalfe*).
 MILL.
 MURRAY, HUGH, (*British India to Affghan war*).
 NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. (*Scinde*).
 NAPIER, Sir C. J. (*Indian gov.*).
 NOTT, General Sir W. (*Life*).
 ORME (*Milit. trans. from 1745*).
 OUTRAM (*Scinde*).
 RAYNAL (*Hist. of settlement and trade*).
 ROBERTSON (*Ancient India*).
 SANDFORD (*Punjaub campaign*).
 TENNANT (*Effects of Brit. gov.*).
 TUCKER (*Indian gov.*).

b. Travels.

- ACLAND (*Manners and customs*).
 ARCHER (*Upper India and Himalayas*).
 BARR (*Delhi and Cabul*).
 BURNES (*Bokhara*).
 BURTON, R. F. (*Scinde*).
 CAMPBELL, GEORGE (*Civil gov. and native institutions*).
 CHAPMAN (*Commerce*).
 CONDER (vols. 7-10).
 DRY LEAVES FROM YOUNG EGYPT.
 FRASER, J. B. (*Himalayas*).
 FRASER, J. B. (*Affghanistan and Beloochistan*).
 HEBER (*Upper provinces*).
 HINDOOS, THE.
 HOFFMEISTER (*Ceylon and Cont. India*).
 HOOKER, J. D. (*Himalayas*).
 INDIA (*Pict. account of*).
 INDIAN REVIEW.
 MACKENZIE, Mrs. C. (*Six years in India*).
 MADRAS (*Letters from*).
 MURRAY, HUGH, (*Brit. India*).
 OLIPHANT (*Nepaul*).
 PINKERTON (vols. 7, 8, 9).
 SKINNER, THOS. (*Himalayas, etc*).
 THOMSON, THOS. (*Himalayas*).

4. CHINA AND JAPAN.

a. History.

- CALLERY (*Insurrection and Christianity in*).
 CHINA (*Pictorial*).
 DAVIS (*Description of China*).
 MURRAY, HUGH (*Historical account*).

b. Travels.

- BELL, J. (*See Pinkerton, vol. 7*).
 CONDER (vols. 12, 13).
 DAVIS.
 DOBELL (*Resid. in 1812*).
 ELLIS (*Amherst's embassy*).
 FORTUNE (*Northern prov.*).
 FORTUNE (*Tea districts*).
 GOLOWNIN (*Japan*).
 HALL, B. (*Loo Choo*).
 HUC.
 MEDHURST.
 MURRAY, HUGH, (*Descriptive account*).
 PINKERTON (vol. 7).
 RIPA (*Pekin*).
 WHITTINGHAM (*Japan*).

ASSER, Monk of St. David's — 910. See English chronicles.

ASSOCIATE SYNOD, the general narrative and testimony of.

* 8vo. Edin. 1817.

ASTRONOMICAL observations made at the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, 1834 to 1847. Vols. i. to x. . * 4to. Edin. 1837-52.

ASTRONOMY.

- | | |
|--|---|
| ARAGO. | LAPLACE (<i>System of the world</i>). |
| ASTRONOM. OBSERV. AT EDIN. | LARDNER (<i>Hand-book</i>). |
| BREWSTER (<i>More worlds than one</i>). | M'COSH (<i>Typical forms</i>). |
| HERSCHELL. | NICHOL, J. P. |
| HIND, J. R. (<i>Astronomical vocab.</i>) | PLURALITY OF WORLDS. |
| HIND (<i>Comets</i>). | POWELL (<i>Unity of worlds</i>). |
| JOHNSTON (<i>Atlas</i>). | WHEWELL. |

ATHENÆUS, b. in Egypt, a Greek Writer, 3d cent. The Deipnosophists, or banquet of the learned. 3 vols. . 8vo. Lond. 1854.

ATLASES. See Geography, and Encyclopædias.

AULDJO (JOHN). Ascent to the summit of Mont Blanc in 1827. 12mo. Lond. 1856.

AUNT PONTYPOOL ; a novel. 3 vols. . 8vo. Lond. 1835.

AUSTIN (JANE), 1775-1817.

- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| Mansfield park. 3 copies. . . . | 12mo. Lond. 1846. |
| Northanger abbey, and Persuasion. 2 copies. . . . | 12mo. Lond. 1846. |
| Pride and prejudice. 2 copies. . . . | 12mo. Lond. 1846. |
| Sense and sensibility. 3 copies. . . . | 12mo. Lond. 1840. |
| Emma. 3 copies. . . . | 12mo. Lond. 1846. |

AUSTRALASIA. See Polynesia.

AUSTRALIA.

- | | |
|---|--|
| CAMPBELL, W. (<i>Crown lands</i>). | MOSSMAN (<i>Australia visited</i>). |
| GOLD, <i>Lectures on, for emigrants</i> . | MUNDY. |
| HAYGARTH (<i>Bush life</i>). | NEW SOUTH WALES (<i>History</i>). |
| HUGHES (<i>Australian colonies hist.</i>) | PHILLIPS (<i>Gold mining</i>). |
| LANCELOTT. | PINKERTON (vol. 11.) |
| MACKENZIE, Rev. D. | SIDNEY (<i>N. S. Wales, Victoria, and S. Australia</i>). |
| MEREDITH (<i>New South Wales</i>). | WESTGARTH (<i>Victoria</i>). |
| MOSSMAN (<i>N. S. Wales, Victoria, and S. Australia</i>). | See Voyages. |

AUSTRIA and Hungary.

a. History.

- | | |
|---|--|
| BURY, BLAZE DE (<i>Princess Palatine of Bohemia</i>). | PARDOE (<i>Hungary and its institutions</i>). |
| CLARK, T. G. (<i>Hungarian strug.</i>) | PRIDHAM (<i>Hungary, 1848-9</i>). |
| COXE (1218 to 1792). | RANKE (<i>Ferd. I., Max. II., 1558-1576</i>). |
| GÖRGEI (<i>Hungary in 1848-49</i>). | SCHIMMER (<i>Sieges Vienna, 1529-1683</i>). |
| HUNGARY AND ITS REVOLUTIONS TO 19TH CENT. | SZABAD (<i>Hungary, Magyar conquest to 19th cent.</i>) |
| NEWMAN, F. W. (<i>Crimes of house of Hapsburg, 1291-19th cent.</i>) | |

b. Travels.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| FORBES, Sir JOHN (<i>Tyrol</i>). | PAGET, J. (<i>Hungary and Trans.</i>) |
| FRONTIER LANDS OF CHRISTIAN AND TURK. | RUSSELL, JOHN (<i>South prov. in 1820</i>). |
| HALL, B. (<i>Lower Styria</i>). | SLADE (<i>Danube</i>). |
| LONDONDERRY (<i>Danube</i>). | SPENCER, E. (<i>Danube</i>). |
| MURRAY'S HANDBOOK. | WAYFARING SKETCHES (<i>Danube</i>). |

AVILLION, and other tales. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. Lond. 1853.

AYRSHIRE, Ballads and songs of, illustrated with sketches historical, traditional, narrative, and biographical (*by James Paterson and Capt. Charles Gray*). 8vo. *Ayr*, 1846.

AYTOUN (WILLIAM EDMONDSTOUNE), Prof. Belles Lettres, Univ. Edin. 1813 —†.

Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. 2 copies. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

Bothwell; a poem. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.

See Firmilian.

See Bon Gaultier's Ballads.

BABBAGE (CHARLES), Lucasian Prof. Camb., 1790 —†. On the economy of machinery and manufactures. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1833.

BABYLON THE GREAT; a dissection and demonstration of men and things in the British capital. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

BACHELOR OF THE ALBANY; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

BACK (Captain Sir GEORGE), R.N., 1796 —†. Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the Great Fish River, and along the shores of the Arctic Ocean, 1833-35. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.

BACKSTROM (Dr. S.) Voyage to Spitzbergen in 1780. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. i.

BACKWOODS OF CANADA; with an account of the country of the Oregon; by a lady. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

BACON (Sir FRANCIS), Baron Verulam, Viscount St. Albans, and Lord High Chancellor of England, 1560-1626.

Works. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

Vol. I.—Life. Philosophical works; Of the proficience and advancement of learning, human and divine. *Sylva Sylvarum*; or, a natural history in ten centuries.

Vol. II.—Natural history concluded. Physiological remains. Medical remains. Moral works. Theological works.

Vol. III.—Political works.

Vol. IV.—The elements of the common laws of England.

Vol. V.—Historical works, containing the reign of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., the beginning of the history of Great Britain, and letters.

Vol. VI.—Letters, speeches, charges, advices, etc.

Vols. VII. VIII. IX.—Opera philosophica.

Vol. X.—Opera civilia et moralia.

Moral and historical works of, including his *Essays*, *Apophthegms*, *Wisdom of the ancients*, *New Atlantis*, and *Life of Henry VII.*; with dissertation and notes by Joseph Devey. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Physical and metaphysical works, including his *dignity and advancement of learning*, and his *Novum Organum*, edited by Joseph Devey. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Novum Organum; or, suggestions for the interpretation of nature.

12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

The New Atlantis. *See* *More*.

BADHAM (Rev. C. DAVID), M.D., Curate of East Bergholt —†.

Insect life. *12mo. *Edin.* 1845.

Ancient and modern fish tattle. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

- BAILEY (PHILIP JAMES), Nottingham, 1816 —†.
 Festus; a poem. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.
 The angel world, and other poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
- BAILEY (SAMUEL), Banker, Burn Greave, near Sheffield —†.
 Essays on the formation and publication of opinions; and other subjects. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826.
 Essays on the pursuit of truth, and the progress of knowledge. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.
 Letters on the philosophy of the human mind. Vol. i. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- BAILLIE (JOANNA), 1762-1851. Dramatic and poetical works. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- BAILLIE (REV. JOHN), F. C. Min. Linlithgow —†. The missionary of Kilmany; a memoir of Alexander Paterson. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.
- BAIN (ALEX.) A.M., Examiner in Logic, etc., Univ. *Lond.* —†.
 The senses and the intellect. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- BAINES (EDWARD), M.P. for Leeds, 1774-1848.
 History of the cotton manufacture in Great Britain. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.
 Life of, by his son. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- BAINES (EDWARD). A visit to the Vaudois of Piedmont. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
- BAIRD (General the Right Honourable Sir DAVID), Bart., 1757-1829.
 Life of. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832.
- BALBI (GASPAR), 16th cent. Voyage to Pegu, 1579. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ix.
- BALBIRNIE (JOHN), M.D. —†. The philosophy of the water cure. 12mo. *Bath*, 1845.
- BALFOUR (Sir JAMES, of Denmylne and Kinnaird), circa. 1600-1657.
 Historical works, with memoir by Haig. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1825.
 Vols. I. II.—Annales of Scotland, 1057-1640. Vols. III. IV.—Memorials of church and state, 1640-52—King Charles's visit, and coronation, 1633.
- BALFOUR (JOHN HUTTON), Prof. of Botany, *Edin.*, 1808 —†.
 A manual of botany. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
 Botany of the Bass Rock. See Bass Rock.
- BALLANTINE (JAMES) 1808 —†.
 The Gaberlunzie's wallet; a novel. 8vo. *Edin.* 1842.
 The miller of Deanhaugh; a novel. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844.
 Poems. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.
 Treatise on painted glass. *8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
- BALLANTYNE (ROBERT M.) Author of "Snowflakes and Sunbeams," 1825 —†. Hudson's Bay; or every day life in the wilds of North America, during six years' residence in the territories of the Hudson's Bay Company. 2 copies. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848.
- BALLOU (REV. ADIN), Baptist Minister, U.S. —†. Christian non-resistance. *18mo. *Edin.* 1848.

- BAMFORD (SAMUEL), Stocking-weaver, Middleton, Lancashire, circa 1786 —. The dialect of south Lancashire; or Tim Bobbin's Tummus and Meary; with his rhymes and glossary of words and phrases. (*Tim Bobbin, nom de plume of John Collier, Schoolmaster*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
- BAMPFYLDE (JOHN). Poetical works; with those of Thomson, etc. *See* Thomson (James).
- BAMPFYLDE MOORE-CAREW, king of the beggars; an apology for the life of. 12mo. *Lond.* n. d.
- BANCROFT (GEO.) U.S. Min., Plenipo. to England, 1800 —†. History of the American revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852-54. History of the United States from the discovery of the American continent to the war of independence. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848.
- BANDINELL (JAMES). Milton Davenant; a novel. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- BANIM (JOHN), named "The Jeremiah of Ireland," 1800-1842. Crohoore of the bill-hook; and The fetches. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848. Father Connell; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849. The ghost-hunter and his family. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852. John Doe; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853. The Nowlans; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853. The smuggler. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1837. Tales of the O'Hara family. 3 vols. 12mo. *Belfast*, 1847.
- BANISTER (THOMAS). *See* Mossman.
- BANNATYNE (RICHARD), Secretary to John Knox. Journal of the transactions in Scotland during the contest between the adherents of Queen Mary and those of her son, 1570-73. 8vo. *Edin.* 1806.
- BAPTISM (Christian). Public debate between Rev. Alex. Maccalla and Alex. Campbell. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.
- BARBAULD (MRS.) 1743-1825. *See* Richardson, Samuel.
- BARBER (J. W.) History and antiquities of Newhaven, United States. * 8vo. *Newhaven*, 1831.
- BARCLAY (ROBERT) 1648-1690. An apology for the true Christian divinity; being an explanation and vindication of the principles and doctrines of the people called Quakers. 12mo. *Lond.* 1785.
- BARDWELL (WILLIAM). Healthy homes and how to make them. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- BARHAM (REV. RICH. HARRIS), Rector of Snargate, Kent, 1789-1845. Ingoldsby legends. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852. Some account of my cousin Nicholas by Thomas Ingoldsby. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846. Life and remains of Theodore Hook. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
- BARNUM (P. T.) U.S., 1810, —†. Life of. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
- BARON (SAMUEL). Description of Tonqueen, published in 1683. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ix.

BARR (Lieut. W.) Journal of a march from Delhi to Cabul, with the mission of Lieut.-Col. Sir C. M. Wade, including travels in the Punjab, a visit to the city of Lahore, etc. in 1839. *8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

BARRETT (ELIZ. B.) —†. Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
See Browning, Mrs.

BARROW (Sir JOHN), Bart., LL.D., 1764-1848.

Account of the mutiny of the crew of the *Bounty*. 18mo. *Lond.* 1835.

Life of Richard Earl Howe. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

Life of George Lord Anson. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

Life of Admiral Sir Francis Drake. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions from 1818 to 1839, under the command of several naval officers.

8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

BARRY (JAS. T.) R.A., 1741-1806. Lectures. See Painting, lectures on.

BARTHELEMY (the Abbé JEAN JACQUES), 1716-1795. Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece during the 4th century before the Christian era. 7 vols. 8vo. and 1 vol. 4to. plates. **Lond.* 1794.

BARTON (BERNARD), "Quaker Poet," 1784-1849. Poems and letters, with memoir. Edited by his daughter. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

BASS ROCK, history of. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1848.

CONTENTS.—Civil and ecclesiastical history, by Rev. Thomas McCrie, D.D. Geology, by Hugh Miller. Martyrology, by Rev. Jas. Anderson. Zoology, by Prof. Fleming. Botany, by Professor Balfour.

BASTIAT (FREDERIC), 1801-1850.

Sophisms of free trade, and popular political economy examined.

Translated from the French. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

Popular fallacies regarding general interests; being a translation of "Sophismes Economiques," with notes, by G. R. Porter.

12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

BATES (ELISHA). The doctrines of friends; or, the principles of the Christian religion as held by the Society of Friends.

*12mo. *Leeds*, 1829.

BATTELL (ANDREW), 1565 —. Adventures in Angola during eighteen years. See Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. xvi.

BAXTER (RICHARD), D.D., Nonconformist Divine, 1615-1691. Theological works. . . . *12mo. *Edin.* 1846.

BAYLE (PIERRE), 1647-1706. Historical and critical dictionary, with a life of the author by M. Des Maizeaux. 5 vols.

Fol. *Lond.* 1734.

BAYNES (THOS. SPENCER), Examiner in Logic, etc., Univ. *Lond.* —†.

Essay on the new analytic of logical forms. . 8vo. *Edin.* 1850.

See Logic.

BEALE (Miss A.) The baronet's family; a novel. 3 vols.

*8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

BEARD (Rev. J. R.) D.D. The life of Toussaint L'Ouverture, the negro patriot of Hayti. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

BELL (ACTON and ELLIS). Wuthering heights, and Agnes Grey.
12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

BELL (CURRER).

Jane Eyre ; an autobiography. 3 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
Another copy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
Shirley ; a tale. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
Villette ; a novel. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell, were names assumed by Charlotte (1816-1855); Emily Jane (1819-1848); and Anne (1822-1849), daughters of Rev. P. Brontë, incumbent of Haworth, Yorkshire. Charlotte married Rev. A. B. Nicholls, Curate of Haworth.

BELL (ALEXANDER MELVILLE) —†.

The tongue ; a poem. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Letters and sounds ; an introduction to English reading.

* 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

BELL (BENJAMIN), M.D., 1749-1806. System of surgery. 7 vols.

* 8vo. *Edin.* 1801.

BELL (Sir CHARLES), Prof. Surgery, Univ. *Edin.*, 1774-1842.

The hand ; its mechanism and endowments as evincing design.

Bridgewater treatise reprinted. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

The anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the
fine arts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

BELL (DAVID CHARLES).

The modern reader and speaker ; a selection of prose and poetry
from various authors. * 8vo. *Dublin*, 1846.

The art of speech and theory of elocution. . * 8vo. *Dublin*, 1846.

BELL (GEORGE JOSEPH), Adv., Prof. Scots Law Univ. *Edin.*, brother of
Sir Charles, 1770-1847.

Principles of the law of Scotland. Second edit. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.

BELL (HENRY GLASSFORD), Advocate, Sheriff-Sub. *Glasg.*, 1805 —†.

Selections of the most remarkable phenomena of nature.

12mo. *Edin.* 1827.

Life of Mary Queen of Scots. 2 vols. . 12mo. *Edin.* 1831.

BELL (JOHN), of Antermoney, 1691-1780. Travels from St. Petersburg
to various parts of Asia, 1716, etc. See Pinkerton's voyages, vol. vii.

BELL (ROBERT) —†. Life of the Right Hon. George Canning.

8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

BELL (THOMAS), F.R.S., Prof. Zool., King's Coll., *Lond.*, 1792 —†.

A history of British quadrupeds. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

A history of British reptiles. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

A history of the British stalk-eyed crustacea. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

See Belcher's Arctic voyages.

BELLOT (JOSEPH RENE), Lieut. French Navy, 1826-1853. Memoirs

of, with his journal of a voyage in the Polar seas in search of Sir
John Franklin. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

BELOE (WILLIAM), 1756-1817. The Sexagenarian ; or, the recollec-
tions of a literary life. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817.

- BENEDICT (JULES), 1805 —†. Sketch of the life and works of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- BEN-EZRA (JUAN JOSAFAT). On the coming of the Messiah. Translated by Rev. E. Irving. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1827.
- BENJAMIN DE TUDELA (RABBI), — 1173. Travels through Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1160 to 1173. See Pinkerton's voyages, vol. vii.
- BEN RHYDDING. Memorials from. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- BENNETT (JOHN HUGHES), M.D., Prof. Physiol., Univ. Edin. —†. Pathology and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.
- BENTHAM (JEREMY), 1749-1832. Collected works, edited by Sir John Bowring. 11 vols. In 22 parts. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1843.
- Part I.—The principles of morals and legislation—Promulgation of laws; with specimen of a penal code—Influence of time and place in matters of legislation—A table of springs of action—A fragment on government.
- Part II.—Principles of the civil code—Principles of penal law.
- Part III.—View of hard-labour bill—Panopticon; or the inspection house, with postscript—Panopticon *v.* New South Wales—Plea for the constitution—Draught of a code for a judicial establishment in France. .
- Part IV.—Draught for the organization of judicial establishments—Emancipate your colonies—On houses of peers and senates—Papers relative to codification—Codification proposal.
- Part V.—Scotch reform—Plan of a judicatory, under the name of the Court of Lords Delegates—Art of packing (special juries in libel cases)—Swear not at all—Truth *v.* Ashurst—The king *v.* Edmunds, etc.—The king *v.* Wolsely, etc.—Official aptitude maximized; expense minimized.
- Part VI.—Indications respecting Lord Eldon—On public account-keeping—Commentary on Humphrey's real property code—Outline of a plan of a general register of real property—Justice and codification petitions—Lord Brougham displayed.
- Part VII.—Principles of judicial procedure—The rationale of reward—Principles of a constitutional code for any state—On liberty of the press.
- Part VIII.—An essay on political tactics—The book of fallacies—Principles of international law—Junctiana proposal—Protest against law taxes—Supply without burden—Tax with monopoly.
- Part IX.—Defence of usury—Manual of political economy—Plan for conversion of stock—Restrictive and prohibitory commercial system—View of complete code of laws—Panomial fragments—Nomography; or the art of indicting laws—Logical arrangements.
- Part X.—Equity dispatch court proposal—Equity dispatch court bill—Catechism of parliamentary reform—Radical reform bill—Radicalism not dangerous.
- Part XI.—Rationale of judicial evidence—Book I.
- Parts XII., XIII., and XIV.—Rationale of judicial evidence, with notes and index to the works on evidence.
- Part XV.—Chrestomathia—Ontology—Logic.
- Part XVI.—Language—Universal grammar—Tracts on poor-law—Tracts on Spanish and Portuguese Affairs—Letters to Count Toreno on Spanish code—Reformation projects in relation to Tripoli.
- Parts XVII. and XVIII.—Constitutional code.
- Parts XIX., XX., XXI.—Memoirs and correspondence, by J. Bowring.
- Part XXII.—General index.
- BERANGER (PIERRE-JEAN DE), 1780 —†. Lyrical poems, translated by William Anderson. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1847.
- BERINGTON (Rev. JOSEPH), Roman Catholic Clergyman, 1743-1827. The literary history of the middle ages; comprehending an account of the state of learning from the close of the reign of Augustus to its revival in the 15th century. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

BERKELEY (GEORGE), D.D., Bishop of Cloyne, 1684-1753.

Works; with an account of his life and correspondence with Prior, Dean Gervais, Pope, etc. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

Essay towards a new theory of vision. . . . * 8vo. *Dublin*, 1709.

BERNARD (JOSHUA L.) A.M. The synagogue and the church; condensed from the original of Vitringa. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

BERNIER (FRANCIS), 1625-1688. Voyage to the East Indies; containing the history of the late revolution of the empire of the great Mogul, 1671-2. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. viii.

BETAGH (WM.) Observations on Peru during a captivity in 1720. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xiv.

BEUDANT (FRANCOIS SULPICE), Prof. Mineral., Paris, 1787-1852. Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle. Minéralogie. Géologie. 12mo. *Paris*, 1847.

BEWICK (JOHN), 1760-1795, and THOMAS, 1753-1828. Select fables; with cuts designed and engraved by Thomas and John Bewick and others, previous to 1784. With a memoir and a descriptive catalogue of the works of Messrs. Bewick. . . 8vo. *Newcastle*, 1820.

BIBLE (in Hebrew). . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

BIBLIOGRAPHY. See Literature, history of.

BICKERSTAFF (ISAAC), 1735 —. See Inchbald's Plays.

BILLINGS (ROBERT WILLIAM), Architect —†.

The baronial and ecclesiastical antiquities of Scotland. 4 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1845-52.

The architectural antiquities of the county of Durham.

* 4to. *Durham*, 1847.

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. AA to AZ, all published. 7 vols.

† 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

BIOGRAPHY AND CORRESPONDENCE.

1. GENERAL.

Biographical dictionary (*Rose*).

Biographical dictionary (*Maunder*).

Biographical dictionary, by the So-

ciety for the diffusion of useful knowledge. AA. to AZ. See *Biographical dictionary*.

2. SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

Admirals, British (*Campbell, John*).

Admirals, British (*Southey*).

America; prose-writers (*Griswold*).

American biography (*Biog. Amer.*)

Anglo-Norman and Anglo-Saxon literary biographies (*Wright*).

Artists of Spain (*Stirling*).

Banditti and robbers (*Macfarlane*).

Bayle, Pierre (*Dictionary*).

British essayists.

Chancellors of England (*Campbell, Lord*).

Characteristics of men of genius; biographical essays (*Characteristics*).

Chief-justices of England (*Campbell, Lord*).

Classic and historic portraits (*Bruce*).

Classical dictionary (*Lempriere*).

Court of Session judges (*Brunton*).

Distinguished men of modern times in literature, arts, and arms.

Distinguished persons of three last centuries (*Seward*).

Eccentric mirror; biographies; (*Wilson, G. H.*)

Ecclesiastical biography (*Stephen, Sir J.*)

Eminent persons (*Johnson, Dr., works, vol. ix.*)

BIOGRAPHY AND CORRESPONDENCE—*continued.*2. SPECIAL SUBJECTS—*continued.*

- England, queens (*Strickland*).
 England, worthies (*Fuller, Thomas*).
 English humorists, 18th century (*Thackeray*).
 English poets (*Masson*).
 French republic (*Revolutionary Plutarch*).
 Germany, prose-writers (*Hedge*).
 Girondists (*Lamartine*).
 Great Britain; illustrious personages (*Lodge*).
 Greek and Roman biography (*Smith's dict.*)
 Infidelity, converts from (*Crichton*).
 Irishman, united (*Madden*).
 Italian poets (*Hunt*).
 Kay's portraits.
 Lindsays, lives of the (*Lindsay, Lord*).
 Literary portraits (*Giffillan*).
 Mahomet's successors (*Irving, W.*)
 Mahomet's successors (*Ockley*).
 Men of letters and science, time of George III. (*Brougham*).
 Men of the time, 1856.
 Military commanders, British (*Gleig*).
 Naturalists, biographies of (*Naturalist's library, passim*).
 New spirit of the age, biographical sketches (*Horne, R. H.*)
 Novelists, British (*Mudford*).
 Novelists, Italian (*Roscoe*).
 Painters, Dutch and Flemish (*Stanley*).
 Painters, early Italian (*Jameson, Mrs.*)
 Painters, sculptors, and architects (*Vasari*).
 Painters, sculptors, and architects, British (*Cunningham, Allan*).
 Philosophers, eminent (*Diogenes Laertius*).
 Philosophy, biog. hist. of (*Lewes*).
 Physicians, British (*Brit. Phys.*)
 Plutarch's lives.
 Poets, British (*Brit. poets*).
 Poets, English, *Campbell, T.*
 Poets, English (*Johnson, Dr.*)
 Poets, uneducated (*Southey*).
 Political economy, writers on (*McCulloch*), Lit. of Pol. Ec.
 Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties, being biographies (*Craik*).
 Science, martyrs of (*Brewster*).
 Scotland, queens (*Strickland*).
 Scotsmen, illustrious (*Chambers, R.*)
 Scottish worthies (*Tytler, P. F.*)
 Scottish writers (*Irving, D.*)
 Statesmen, British (*British statesmen*).
 Statesmen in time of George III. (*Brougham*).
 Twelve Cæsars, with lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians, and poets (*Suetonius*).
 Zoologists, eminent (*McGillivray, W.*)

3. INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHIES.

- Abelard and Heloise (*Hughes, John*).
 Abernethy, Dr. (*Macilwain*).
 Addison, Joseph (*Aikin*).
 Agricola (*Tacitus*).
 Alexander the Great (*Williams*).
 Alfred the Great (*Pauli*).
 Ali Pasha (*Davenport*).
 Andersen, Hans C., True story of my life.
 Anderson, Rev. C.
 Angelo, Michael (*Duppa*).
 Anson, Lord George (*Barrow*).
 Ariosto (*Hunt*, Stories from It. Poets).
 Aristotle, appended to *Aristotle's Politics*.
 Arnold, Dr. (*Stanley*).
 Audubon (*St. John, Mrs. H.*)
 Bacon, Lord (*Campbell, Lord*).
 Bacon, Lord, Life and correspondence, works, vols. i. and vi.
 Bacon, Lord (*Napier*).
 Baines, Edward.
 Baird, Sir David.
 Balfour, Sir James, prefixed to Hist. works.
 Bampfylde Moore Carew, king of the beggars.
 Barnum.
 Barton, Bernard, Mem. and letters.
 Baxter, Richard (*Calamy*).
 Bayle, Pierre, prefixed to his dictionary.
 Beaumont, Francis. See *Jonson*.
 Beethoven (*Moschelles*).
 Belisarius (*Mahon, Lord*).
 Bellot, Lieutenant.
 Bentham (*Dr. Bowring*). See *Bentham*.
 Bentinck, Lord George (*D'Israeli*).
 Berkeley, Bishop, prefixed to works.
 Bernard, St. (*Neander*).
 Bewick, Thomas and John, engravers.
 Bickersteth, Rev. Edward (*Birks*).
 Blair, Dr. Hugh (*Hill*).
 Blair, Robert, life prefixed to poetical works.
 Blake, Admiral (*Dixon*).
 Blessington, Countess (*Madden*).
 Bohemia, Princess Palatine of (*Bury, De*).
 Boiardo (*Hunt*, Stories from It. Poets).
 Bolingbroke (*Goldsmith*) works, vol. iv.
 Bourbon, Duc de.
 Bowles, Rev. W. L.
 Brooke, Sir James, Letters.
 Brown, Dr. Thomas (*Welsh*).
 Browne, Sir Thomas, Correspondence. See works, vol. iv.
 Bruce, James, prefixed to his Travels.
 Bruce, Michael, prefixed to his Poems.
 Buchanan, George (*Irving*).
 Buckingham, J. S., Autobiography.
 Budgett, Samuel (*Arthur*).
 Bunyan (*Cheever*).
 Bunyan (*Southey*).

BIOGRAPHY AND CORRESPONDENCE—*continued.*3. INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHIES—*continued.*

- Buonaparte (1st exile), *Napoleon I.*
 Buonaparte (*Bourrienne*).
 Buonaparte, Court and camp.
 Buonaparte in council (*Pelet*).
 Buonaparte (*Lockhart*).
 Buonaparte (*Montholon's* mem.) *See*
 France, mem. of.
 Buonaparte. *See* Hall's *Voyages*.
 Buonaparte at St. Helena (*Forsyth*).
 Buonaparte in exile (*O'Meara*).
 Buonaparte (*Scott*).
 Buonaparte (*Warden*).
 Burke, Edmund (*Prior*).
 Burney, Dr. (Madame *D'Arblay*). *See*
 Burney.
 Burns (*Chambers*).
 Burns (*Cromek*).
 Burns (*Currie*).
 Burns (*Lockhart*).
 Burns and Clarinda, Correspondence.
 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell.
 Byron, Lord (*Galt*).
 Byron, Lord (*Moore*).
 Byron, Lord (*Macaulay*).
 Calderon (*Lewes*).
 Calderon (*Trench*).
 Calvin (*Beza*), appended to Calvin's
 Tracts.
 Cameron, Sir Ewen, of Lochiel.
 Campbell, Duncan (*Defoe*), works, xix.
 Canning, George (*Bell, R.*)
 Canning, George. *See* Register Gen.
 Canova, Antonio (*Memes*).
 Cardan, Jerome (*Morley*).
 Caroline, queen, trial of.
 Carstairs, John (*Veitch*).
 Cavendish, Thomas.
 Cellini, Benvenuto, Autobiography.
 Cervantes (*Roscoe*).
 Chalmers, Dr. (*Hanna*).
 Channing (*W. H. Channing*).
 Charles I., trial of.
 Charles II. (*Grammont*).
 Charles V. (*Stirling*).
 Charles V. (*Robertson*).
 Chateaubriand, Autobiography.
 Chatham, Earl of, prefixed to speeches.
 Chatterton, Thomas, prefixed to works.
 Chesterfield, Lord (*Hayward*).
 Churchill, Charles (*Forster*).
 Cibber, Colley.
 Cicero (*B. R. Abeken*).
 Cicero (*Lamartine*).
 Cicero (*Middleton*).
 Clarendon, Earl of, Autobiography.
 Clinton, H. Fynes, Autobiography.
 Clive, Lord (*Gleig*).
 Cockburn, Lord, Memorials.
 Colburn, Zerah, Autobiography.
 Coleridge, Hartley, prefixed to poems.
 Coleridge, S. T., *Biographia literaria*.
 Coleridge, S. T., Early recollections
 (*Cottle*).
 Coleridge, S. T., reminiscences of
 (*Cottle*).
 Coleridge, S. T. (*Gillman*).
 Collingwood, Admiral.
 Columbus (*Irving, W.*)
 Columbus (*Lamartine*).
 Combe, Dr. A. (*Combe, G.*)
 Commynes, Philip De.
 Conde the Great (*Mahon*).
 Congreve.
 Corneille (*Guizot*).
 Cortes, Hernan. (*Prescott*).
 Cortes, Hernan. (*Trueba y Cosio*).
 Cowley, prefixed to works.
 Cowper, William (*Southey*), prefixed
 to Cowper's works.
 Cowper, William (*Hayley*).
 Crabbe, Rev. George, by his son.
 Cromwell, O. (*Carlyle*).
 Cromwell, O. (*D'Aubigne*).
 Cromwell, O. (*Guizot*).
 Cromwell, O. (*Russell, M.*)
 Cromwell, O. (*Southey*).
 Cromwell, O. (*Lamartine*).
 Curran, John Philpott (*Curran, W. H.*)
 Curran John Philpott (*Phillips*).
 D'Abrante's Autobiography.
 Dampier, William (*Drake*).
 Dante (*Hunt*) Stories from It. Poets.
 D'Arblay, Madame.
 Davidson, Lucretia (*Sedgwick*).
 Davidson, Margaret (*Irving, W.*)
 Davy, Sir H. (*John Davy*). *See* Davy,
 Sir H.
 Defoe, Daniel (*Forster*).
 Defoe, Daniel, works, vol. xx.
 De Lolme.
 De Quincey, Thomas, Autobiographic
 sketches.
 De Quincey, Thomas, Confessions.
 Dibdin, Charles, prefixed to sea songs.
 Dickenson, Bishop, prefixed to re-
 mains.
 D'Oberkirch, Baroness De.
 Dolcino, Fra. (*Mariotti*).
 Donne, Dr. John (*Walton, Izaak*).
 Douglass, Frederick, Autobiography.
 Drake, Sir Francis.
 Drake, Sir Francis (*Barrow*).
 Dryden, John (*Sir W. Scott*). *See*
 works, vols. i. and xvii.
 Dundee, Viscount, Miscel. Scot. vol. iii.
 Eldon, Lord (*Twiss*).
 Erskine, Henry (*Veitch*).
 Erskine, John, D.D. (*Moncrieff*).
 ETTY, William (*Gilchrist*).
 Evelyn, John, Diary, etc.
 Evagrius. *See* Theodoretus.
 Evremond, St. (*Dryden*), works, vol. i.
 Farquhar (*Hunt, L.*) *See* Wycherly.
 Feltham, Owen (*Cumming*). *See* Fel-
 tham.
 Fenelon (*Lamartine*).
 Fenelon (*Upham*).
 Fichte, J. G. (*Smith, W.*)
 Fielding (*Mudford*).
 Fielding, Henry, (*Lawrence*).
 Fielding, H. (*Murphy*). *See* Fielding.
 Fitzgerald, Lord Edw. (*Moore, Thos.*)

BIOGRAPHY AND CORRESPONDENCE—*continued.*3. INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHIES—*continued.*

- Fletcher, John (*Jonson*).
 Foote, Samuel (*Cooke, W.*)
 Forbes, Bishop of Aberdeen, 1618-1635.
 Forbes, President (*Burton, J. H.*)
 Foster, John.
 Fothergill, John, M.D., prefixed to works.
 Fox, Charles James (*Russell, Lord J.*)
 Foxe, John, martyrologist, prefixed to Acts, etc.
 Franklin, Benjamin, prefixed to works.
 Frederick the Great (*Dover, Lord*).
 Froissart, Sir John, prefixed to Chronicles.
 Fry, Mrs.
 Fuller, Margaret. *See* Ossoli.
 Fuller, Rev. Andrew, prefixed to remains.
 Fuller, Thomas, D.D. (*Rogers, Henry*).
 Fuseli, Henry, prefixed to writings.
 Galt, John.
 Garrick, David (*Davies*).
 Garrick, David, Correspondence.
 Gavazzi (*Nicolini*).
 George II. (*Hervey, Lord*).
 George IV. (*Cobbett*).
 Gervinus, Professor J. G., prefixed to Introduc. to 19th cent.
 Gibbon, Edward, Autobiography. *See* Miscellaneous works, vol. i.
 Gibbon, Edward (*Milman*), prefixed to Gibbon's Decline and Fall.
 Gillies, R. P.
 Gilpin, Bernard (*Gilpin, W.*)
 Goethe, Autobiography of.
 Goethe (*Leves*).
 Goethe, Conversations with Eckermann, etc.
 Goethe, Correspondence with Schiller.
 Goldsmith, prefixed to works.
 Goldsmith (*Irving, W.*)
 Goldsmith (*Forster*).
 Goldsmith, (*Mudford*).
 Görgel, Arthur.
 Grant, Mrs., of Laggan.
 Gray, Thomas (*Mason*). *See* Gray, poems.
 Gray, Thomas, Correspondence.
 Greer, Mrs.
 Gregory VII. (*Bowden*).
 Gresham, Sir Thomas (*Ward*).
 Grimaldi (*Dickens*).
 Guillen De Castro (*Holland, Lord*).
 Guizot, biographical notice of. *See* Guizot's Civilization.
 Gurney, Joseph John.
 Guttenberg (*Lamartine*)
 Guyon, Madame (*Upham*).
 Haldane, Robert and Alex., Lives.
 Hall, Robert (*Gregory*). *See* Hall.
 Hastings, Warren, Trial.
 Hampden, John (*Nugent, Lord*).
 Haydn (*Bombet*).
 Haydon, B. R. (*Taylor*).
 Heber, Bishop.
 Heloise (*Lamartine*).
 Hemans, Mrs.
 Henry VIII. (*Tytler*).
 Herbert, George (*Walton, Izaak*).
 Herbert, Geo. (*Jerdan*). *See* Herbert.
 Herbert of Cherbury, Lord, Autobiography.
 Heriot, George.
 Hobbes, Works, vol. i.
 Hog of Kiltarn (*Veitch*).
 Hogg, James. *See* his Mountain bard.
 Holcroft, Thomas, Autobiography.
 Home, Henry, Lord Kames (*Lord Woodhouselee*). *See* Tytler.
 Home, Rev. John (*Henry Mackenzie*). *See* Home.
 Homer (*Lamartine*).
 Hook, Theodore, A sketch.
 Hook, Theodore (*Barham*).
 Hooker, Richard (*Walton, Izaak*).
 Hooker, Richard (*Izaak Walton*). *See* Hooker.
 Horner, Francis (*Horner*).
 Howard, John (*Dixon*).
 Howe, Earl (*Barrow*).
 Huber, F. *See* his work on Bees.
 Humboldt, Alexander Von (*Klencke*). *See* Humboldt.
 Humboldt William Von (*Schlesier*). *See* Humboldt.
 Hume, David, Correspondence.
 Hume, David (*Burton*).
 Hunt, Leigh, Autobiography.
 Hutchinson, Col. (by his widow).
 Hutton, James (*Playfair*, vol. iv).
 Irving, Rev. Edward (*Wilks*).
 Jackman, William (*Chamberlayne*).
 Jacquard (*Lamartine*).
 James I. of England (*Chambers, R.*)
 James I. of England (*Aikin*).
 James II. (*Fox, C. J.*)
 James V. of Scotland, Miscel. Scot. iv.
 Jay, Rev. William, Autobiography.
 Jeffrey, Lord (*Cockburn, Lord*).
 Jerdan, William, Autobiography.
 Joan of Arc (*Lamartine*).
 Joan of Arc (*Mahon, Lord*).
 Johnson, Dr. (*Boswell*).
 Johnson, Dr., Life. *See* his works.
 Jones, John (*Southey*).
 Jones, Sir William (*Teignmouth, Lord*). *See* Jones' Works, vols. i. and ii.
 Jonson, Ben. *See* Poet. works.
 Josephine, Empress (*Memes*).
 Kames, Lord (*Tytler*).
 Keats, John (*Milnes*).
 Kemble, John Philip (*Boaden*).
 Ken, Bishop, by a layman. *See* Ken.
 Ken, Bishop (*Hawkins*). *See* Ken's Prose works.
 Kitto, John, D.D. (*Ryland*).
 Knighton, Sir Wm. (*Knighton, Lady*).
 Kirkcaldy of Grange (*Grant*).
 Knox, John (*McCrrie*).
 Kossuth. *See* Hungary.
 Lackington, James.
 Lamartine, A. De, Autobiography.

BIOGRAPHY AND CORRESPONDENCE—*continued.*3. INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHIES—*continued.*

- Lamb, Charles (*Talfourd*).
 Langdale, Lord (*Hardy*).
 Latimer, Bishop (*Gilpin*).
 Law, John, of Lauriston (*Wood*).
 Lawrence, Sir Thomas (*Williams*).
 Ledyard, John.
 Leo X. (*Roscoe, W.*)
 Leslie, Sir John, prefixed to Treatises.
 Lewis XIV. (*Voltaire*).
 Leibnitz, Godfrey Wm. Von (*Mackie*).
See Leibnitz.
 Locke, John (*King, Lord*).
 Londonderry, Marquis of, Correspondence. *See* his Steam voyage.
 Lorenzo de Medici (*Roscoe, W.*)
 Louis XIV. (*James*).
 Louis XVI. (*Soulavie*).
 Louis XVII. (*Beauchesne*).
 Louis Philippe (*Wright*).
 Lovat, Lord (*Burton, J. H.*)
 Loyola, Ignatius (*Taylor, Isaac*).
 Lucian (*Dryden*, works, vol. xviii).
 Lumisden, Andrew (*Dennistoun*).
 Luther (*Hare*).
 Luther (*Michelet*). *See* Luther.
 M'Cheyne, Rev. R. (*Bonar*).
 M'Crie, Thomas, D.D., by his son.
 Mackenzie, F. L. (*Miles*).
 Mackenzie, Henry (*Miles*).
 Mackintosh, Sir James, Life, by his son.
 Mackintosh, John (*MacLeod*).
 Macklin, Charles, comedian.
 Macnish, Dr. (*Moir*). *See* Macnish.
 Mackoull or Moffat.
 Mahomet (*Crichton, Dr. A.*)
 Mahomet (*Irving, W.*)
 Mahomet (*Ockley*).
 Margaret, queen of Navarre. *See* Margaret.
 Marlborough (*Alison*).
 Marlborough (*Coxe*).
 Marlborough, John Duke of, Correspondence. *See* Marlborough, Sarah.
 Marlborough, Sarah, duchess of, Correspondence.
 Marlowe, Chris. (*Dyce*). *See* Marlowe.
 Mary Queen of Scots (*H. Bell*).
 Mary Queen of Scots (*Mignet*).
 Mary Queen of Scots (*Tytler*).
 Mathews, Charles (*Mrs. Mathews*).
 Medici, Lorenzo de, (*Roscoe, W.*)
 Melville, Andrew (*M'Crie*).
 Mendelssohn (*Benedict*).
 Metastasio (*Bombet*).
 Metcalfe, Lord (*Kaye*).
 Miller, Hugh, My schools, etc.
 Milner, Rev. Jos., D.D., works, vol. vi.
 Milton (*Keightley*).
 Mitford, Miss, Literary life.
 Moir, D. M. (*Aird*). *See* Moir.
 Molière (*Bury, Baroness de*).
 Monk, General, Duke of Albemarle (*Skinner*).
 Montague, Lady M. Wortley, Letters.
 Montgomery, James (*Holland, etc.*)
 Montrose, Marquis (*Napier*).
 Moore, Thomas (*Russell, Lord John*).
 Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough (*Warburton*). *See* Mordaunt.
 More, Sir Thomas (*Mackintosh, Sir James*).
 Mozart (*Bombet*).
 Mozart (*Holmes*).
 Munro, Major-General Sir Thomas (*Gleig*).
 Murray, Professor Alexander. *See* Murray's Europ. lang.
 Musgrave, P. (*Abbot*).
 Napier, Maj.-general Sir C. J. *See* Napier's Conquest of Scinde.
 Napoleon. *See* Buonaparte.
 Nash, Richard (*Goldsmith*, works, Cunningham's ed. vol. iv).
 Neale, Daniel, M.A. (*Dr. Toulmin*).
See Neale.
 Neff, Felix.
 Nelson, Lord and Lady Hamilton.
 Nelson, Lord (*Lamartine*).
 Nelson, Lord (*Southey*).
 Newton, Sir Isaac (*Brewster*).
 Newton, Sir Isaac (*Edlestone*). *See* Newton.
 Niebuhr B. G. (*Bunsen, etc.*) *See* Niebuhr.
 Nollekens (*Smith, J. T.*)
 Northcote, James R.A. (*Hazlitt*).
 Nott, General Sir William.
 Oberlin, John Fred., Life.
 O'Connell, Daniel, by his son.
 Opie, Mrs. Amelia (*Brightwell*). *See* Opie.
 Orleans, Philippe.
 Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.
 Otway, Thomas (*Thornton*). *See* Otway's works.
 Outram, Lieut.-Col., Memoirs of services.
 Palissy, Bernard (*Lamartine*).
 Palissy, Bernard (*Morley*).
 Paoli, Pascal (*Boswell*).
 Park, Mungo. *See* Park's Travels.
 Parnell, Thomas (*Goldsmith*, works, vol. iv.)
 Paterson, Alexander (*Baillie*).
 Peel, Sir Robert, Autobiography.
 Peel, Sir Robert (*Doubleday*).
 Penn, William (*Dixon*).
 Pepys, Samuel.
 Perthes, Fred.
 Petrarch (*Campbell, Thomas*).
 Philip II. of Spain (*Watson, R.*)
 Philip III. of Spain (*Watson, R.*)
 Pius V. (*Mendham*).
 Pitt, Right Hon. William, Earl of Chatham, Correspondence.
 Plato. *See* works, vol. vi.
 Playfair, John, Life. *See* works, vol. i.
 Pliny the Consul, Letters. *See* Melmoth.
 Plutarch (*Dryden*, works, vol. i.)

BIOGRAPHY AND CORRESPONDENCE—*continued.*3. INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHIES—*continued.*

- Poe, Edgar A. (*Hannay*). See Poe's works.
 Pollok, Robert, by his brother.
 Polybius (*Dryden*, works, vol. xvii.)
 Pope (*Roscoe*). See Pope's works, ed. 1847, vols. i., vi. to viii.
 Pope (*Warton*).
 Pope, Letters. See Works, ed. 1764, vols. v., vi.
 Pringle, Walter, Life of.
 Pulci (*Hunt, L.*) Stories from It. Poets.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter (*Napier, M.*)
 Reid, Dr. Thomas (*Tyler, P. F.*)
 Raleigh, Sir Walter. See his History of world.
 Ramsay, Allan. See Poems.
 Raphael (*De Quincy, Quatremere*).
 Reid, Dr. John (*Wilson*).
 Reid, Dr. Thomas (*Stewart, Dug.*)
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Life of.
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua (*Northcote*).
 Richard Cœur-de-Lion (*James*).
 Richardson, Samuel, Life of.
 Richter, Jean Paul, Autobiog. and life.
 Rob Roy (*Macleay*).
 Robertson, Principal (*Stewart, Dug.*)
 Robespierre, Maximilien (*Lewes*).
 Robison, John (*Playfair*, works, vol. iv.)
 Rochejaquequin, Marchioness de la (*Scott, Sir W.*)
 Rockingham, Marquis (*Albemarle, Earl of*).
 Rogers, Samuel, Table talk.
 Romilly, Sir Samuel, Autobiography.
 Roostam (*Lamartine*).
 Rosa, Salvator (*Morgan, Lady*).
 Roscoe, William (*Roscoe, H.*)
 Rossini (*Bombet*).
 Ruddiman, Thomas (*Chalmers*).
 Rupert, Prince (*Warburton, Eliot*).
 Russell, Lady, Letters.
 Russell, William, Lord (*Russell, Lord John*).
 Sadler, M. T., M.P.
 St. John, Lieut., Life of.
 Salt, Henry (*Hall*).
 Sanderson, Bishop (*Walton, Izaak*).
 Savonarola (*Madden*).
 Schamyl (*Dr. Wagner*). See Schamyl.
 Schiller (*Carlyle*).
 Schiller, Correspondence with Goethe.
 Scott, David, R.S.A. (*Scott, W. B.*)
 Scott, Sir Walter (*Lockhart*).
 Selkirk, Alexander (*Howell*).
 Selwyn, George (*Hayward*).
 Sévigné, de Madame, Letters.
 Shaftesbury, first Earl (*Locke*, works, vol. iii.)
 Shakespeare (*Guizot*).
 Shakespeare. See Plays.
 Sharp, Archbishop, Miscell. Scot. ii.
 Sheil, Richard Lalor, Sketches.
 Sheridan, R. B. See Dramatic works.
 Sheridan (*Moore*).
 Siddons, Mrs. (*Campbell, Thos.*)
 Sidney, Sir P. (*Zouch*).
 Sinclair, Sir John. See Pamp. vol. xiv.
 Sinclair, Sir John, Correspondence.
 Sinclair, Sir John (*Sinclair, Rev. John*).
 Sismondi, J. C. See his Pol. Econ.
 Smith, Adam (*McCulloch*). See Smith, Adam.
 Smith, Adam (*Stewart, Dug.* works, vol. x.)
 Smith, John Pye, D.D. (*Medway*).
 Smith, Rev. Sydney (*Holland, Lady*).
 Smollett, Dr. (*Mudford*).
 Socrates (*Lamartine*).
 Southey, Robert, Reminiscences of. (*Cottle*).
 Southey, Robert, by his son.
 Sozomen.
 Staël, Madame de (*Norris*).
 Stanhope, Lady Hester.
 Sterling, John (*Carlyle*).
 Sterling, John (*Hare*). See Sterling's Essays.
 Sterne, Laurence, Autobiography. See works, vol. i.
 Sterne, L. (*Mudford*).
 Stewart, Matt. (*Playfair*, works, vol. iv.)
 Story, Judge.
 Stothard, Thomas (*Bray, Mrs.*)
 Strange, Sir Robert (*Dennistoun*).
 Stuart, James, of Dunearn, Trial.
 Sully, Duke of, Life.
 Swift, Dean, Life (*Sir W. Scott*). See Swift.
 Tasso (*Hunt, L.*) Stories from It. Poets.
 Taylor, Jeremy (*Heber, Bishop*). See Taylor, works, vol. i.
 Taylor, John.
 Taylor, Wm. of Norwich (*Robberds*).
 Temple, Sir William (*Dean Swift*). See Temple.
 Theodoretus.
 Thierry, M. Aug., Autobiography. See his Merovingian era.
 Toland, John (*Des Maizeaux*). See Toland.
 Tone, Theobald Wolfe, Autobiog.
 Toussaint L'Ouverture (*Beard*).
 Trajan, Emperor (*Arnold, Dr. Thos.*)
 Tucker, Abraham (*Mildmay*). See Tucker.
 Turenne, Marshall (*Cockayne*).
 Valdo, Peter (*Gilly*).
 Vanbrugh (*L. Hunt*). See Wycherley.
 Vega, Lope de (*Holland, Lord*).
 Vega, Lope de (*Lewes*).
 Velasquez (*Stirling*).
 Vicars, Hedley.
 Vidocq.
 Vigilantius (*Gilly*).
 Voltaire (*Goldsmith*, works, Cunningham's ed. vol. iv.)
 Walker, John, M.D. (*Epps*).
 Wallace, Sir William (*Carrick, J. D.*)
 Walpole, Horace, Correspondence.

BIOGRAPHY AND CORRESPONDENCE—*continued.*3. INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHIES—*continued.*

- Warburton, Bishop (*Bishop Hurd*).
See Warburton, Div. legat.
 Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. (*Alexander, Dr.*)
 Washington, Gen., Autobiography.
 Washington (*Edmonds*).
 Washington (*Guizot*).
 Washington (*Irving*).
 Waterton, Charles, Autobiography.
See his Essays.
 Watt, James (*Arago*).
 Webster, Daniel (*Linman*).
 Wellington (*Alexander, Sir James*).
 Wellington (*Lord Ellesmere*).
 Wellington, anon. from the *Times*. *See* Wellington.
 Wellington (*Maurel*).
 Wesley, John (*Taylor, Isaac*).
 Wesley, John (*Southey*).
 White, Henry Kirke (*Southey*). *See* White.
 White, Rev. Joseph Blanco, Life.
 Wilberforce, William, by his sons.
 Wilkie, Sir David (*Cunningham, Allan*).
 William the Conqueror (*Roscoe, Thomas*).
 Williams, Rev. John (*Prout, E.*)
 Windham, Right Hon. Wm. (*Amyot*).
See Windham.
 Wirt, William (*Kennedy*).
 Wolsey, Cardinal (*Galt*).
 Wotton, Sir Henry (*Walton, Izaak*).
 Wordsworth, Wm. (*Wordsworth, C.*)
 Wycherley (*Hunt, L.*) *See* Wycherley.
 Xavier, St. Francis (*Dryden, works*, vol. xvi.)
 Young, Rev. E. *See* his Night Thoughts.
 Young, Thomas, M.D. (*Peacock*).
 Zschokke, Heinrich, Autobiography.
 Zwingle, Ulrich (*Hess*).

BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN. Library of, conducted by Jared Sparks. 6 vols. . . . 12mo. *Boston*, 1844.

BION, Greek Poet, circ. B.C. 250.

Idylls and fragments. Translated by Francis Fawkes, M.A. *See* British poets, vol. xiii.
See Theocritus.

BIRKS (Rev. T. R.) Rector of Kelshall, Herts —†. Memoir of the Rev. Edward Bickersteth. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

BLACK (A. and C.) Booksellers, Edinburgh.

Picturesque tourist, and road and railway guide through England and Wales. . . . † 12mo. *Edin.* 1850.
 Guide to the English lakes. . . . † 12mo. *Edin.* 1853.
 Picturesque tourist of Scotland. . . . † 12mo. *Edin.* 1854.
 Another copy. 1843.
 Another copy. 1847.
 Guide to the Trosachs. . . . † 12mo. *Edin.* 1853.
 Guide to Moffat and its vicinity. . . . † 12mo. *Edin.* 1853.
 Picturesque tourist of Ireland. . . . † 12mo. *Edin.* 1854.

BLACK (FRANCIS), M.D. A treatise on the principles and practice of homœopathy. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

BLACK (JOSEPH), M.D., Prof. Chemistry, Univ. *Edin.*, 1728-1799.
 Notes of his lectures on chemistry, MS. 6 vols. 12mo. n. d.

BLACKER (VALENTINE), Lieut.-Colonel. Memoir of the operations of the British army in India during the Mahratta war of 1817-18.
 4to. *Lond.* 1821.

BLACKIE (JOHN STUART), Prof. Greek, Univ. *Edin.*, 1809 —†.
See *Æschylus*.
See Goethe's *Faust*.

BLACKIE (JOHN STUART)—*continued.*

Pamphlets on education. *See* Pamphlets, vols. ix. and xvii.

Water cure in Scotland. Pamphlets, vol. vi.

BLACKLOCK (THOMAS), D.D., Parish Minister of Kirkcudbright, 1721-1791. Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. xi.

BLACKMORE (SIR RICHARD), Physician to William III., 1650-1729. Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. vii.

BLACKSTONE (SIR WILLIAM), Vinerian Prof., Oxford, and Justice of Common Pleas, 1723-1780. Commentaries on the laws of England. 4 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1783.

BLAINE (DELABERE P.) circa. —1850. Outlines of the veterinary art. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1832.

BLAIR (JOHN), Prebend. of Westminster, —1782. Chronological tables from the earliest times to the Russian treaty of peace in 1856. Edited by J. W. Rosse. † 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

BLAIR (HUGH), D.D., Prof. Rhetoric, Univ. Edin., 1718-1800. Lectures on rhetoric and the belles lettres. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1818.

BLAIR (ROBERT), M.D., Regius Prof. Practical Astronomy, Univ. Edin. —1829. Scientific aphorisms; the outline of an attempt to establish fixed principles of science, and to explain from them the nature of the constitution and mechanism of the material system, and the dependence of that system on mind. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1827.

BLAIR (ROBERT), Parish Minister, Athelstaneford, E. Lothian, 1699-1746. Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. viii.

BLENKINSOP (Dr.), Memoirs of, written by himself. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

BLESSINGTON (Countess of), 1789-1852.

Literary life and correspondence. Edited by R. R. Madden,

M.R.S.A. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

The two friends; a novel. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.

Lottery of life. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

The victims of society. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

The Confessions of an elderly lady and an elderly gentleman. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

Marmaduke Herbert; or, the fatal error. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

BLEWITT (OCTAVIAN). Hand-book for travellers in southern Italy and Naples. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

BLIND, The first-class book for the. 18mo. *Lond.* n. d.

BLOMFIELD (Right Rev. CHARLES JAMES), Bishop of London, 1786-1856. *See* Greek literature.

BLOOMFIELD (ROBERT), 1766-1823. The farmer's boy; a poem. 12mo. *Lond.* 1806.

BLONDELLE; a novel. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

BLOUNT (SIR HENRY), 1602-1682. Voyage into the Levant in 1634. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. x.

BLUE BOOKS.

Folio, *Lond.*

- Acts of Parliament. A collection of the public general statutes. 2 vols. 1851, 1852.
- Alverstoke (Gosport) Incorporation. Correspond., etc., relative to. 1852.
- Arctic Expedition. Papers and correspondence relative to the Arctic expedition under Sir John Franklin. 1850.
- Ballinrobe Workhouse. Correspondence relative to the Protestant chaplain of. 1852.
- British Museum. Communications relating to the enlargement of.
- British Museum. Report on the constitution and government of the British Museum, with evidence. 1850.
- Eastern Papers. Communications respecting Turkey made to her Majesty's government by the Emperor of Russia, with the answers returned, January to April 1853. 1854.
- Eastern Papers. Instructions of the British and French governments for the joint protection of British and French subjects and commerce. 1854.
- Eastern Papers. Memorandum by Count Nesselrode. June 1844.
- Health of Towns Commission. 2 vols. 8vo. 1844.
- India (Col. Outram). Papers on the removal of Col. Outram from the office of resident at Baroda. 2 vols. 1852.
- India. Correspondence relative to Scinde, 1836-43.
- India. Hyderabad papers. 1824.
- India. Miscellaneous papers on—Report, with evidence on steam-communication with—Papers relative to the cultivation of the tea plant in British India. 1833.
- India. Papers relating to. 8 vols. 4to. 1832-33.
- India. Papers respecting. 1824.
- India. Papers relating to East India affairs, viz. :—Succession to the throne of Oude, 1825—Treaties concluded with the native princes, 1799 to 1838—Expedition into Afghanistan, 1833—Correspondence relating to Afghanistan, 1836-38—Occupation of Karrak, 1838—Correspondence relating to Persia and Afghanistan, 1834-39.
- India. Papers relating to the resignation by Charles Napier, G.C.B. of the office of commander-in-chief in India. 1854.
- India. Papers respect. Gwalior. 1844.
- India. Report from the select committee on Indian territories, with evidence. 1852.
- India. Selection of papers relating to the revenue survey and assessment. 1853.
- International copyright. Convention between her Majesty and the free Hanseatic city of Hamburg, for the establishment of international copyright. 1854.
- Ionian Islands. Papers relating to. 1852.
- Ireland. Correspondence respecting amounts raised under general rate in Aid act. 1852.
- Ireland. Eighteenth report from the board of public works in Ireland. 1850.
- Ireland. Memorials from poor-law unions in, relating to consolidated annuities. 1852.
- Ireland. Returns relating to the Kilrush and Ennistrymon unions. 1851.
- Ireland. Statement of rate in aid appropriated to poor-law unions. 1852.
- Ireland, Queen's University. Report on the condition and progress of, from June 1852 to September 1853, by the Right Hon. Maziere Brady, vice-chancellor of the university. 1853.
- Kanturk Union. Papers relative to prevalence of eye diseases in the workhouses of the Kanturk union. 1852.
- Metropolitan Sanitary Commission. 2 vols. 8vo. 1848.
- National Gallery. Report on, with evidence. 1853.
- Oxford and Cambridge. Correspondence respecting the proposed measures of improvement in the universities and colleges of. 1854.
- Oyster dredging. Memorials relative to. 1852.
- Pauper Children. Reports relating to the education and training of pauper children in their respective districts in 1850. 1851.
- Pauperism (Bedfordshire). Report of Robert Weale on the state of pauperism in the county of Bedford. 1851.
- Persia. Correspond. relating to. 1841.
- Poor Employment. Returns relating to poor employment (Ireland). 1852.
- Poor-law Board. Reports to, on the laws of settlement and removal of the poor. 1850.
- Poor-law Boundary Commission. Fourteenth report on the number and boundaries of poor-law unions and electoral divisions in Ireland. 1850.
- Poor-laws (England and Wales). Returns relating to unions. 1854.
- Poor-laws (Scotland). Report on the administration and practical operation of, with evidence. 4 vols. 1844.
- Poor-laws (Ireland). Fourteenth report on, with evidence. 1849.

BLUE BOOKS—*continued.* Folio, *Lond.*

Poor-rate Assessment. Return showing the amount of property assessed to the relief of the poor in each county, city, and borough, in England and Wales. 1852.

Poor-rate Assessment. Returns relating to, in the several parishes and townships in England and Wales. 1852.

Poor Relief. Returns of the number of paupers relieved in 607 unions and single parishes in England and Wales during 1850-51, with average price of provisions contracted for. 1852.

Poor (Relief of, in Scotland). Fourth and fifth reports of the board of supervision. 1849-50.

Portugal. The penal code of, established by the decree of December 10, 1852. 1854.

Prisons in Scotland. Fifteenth report of the general board of directors of prisons in Scotland. 1854.

Public Libraries. Report from the select committee on public libraries. 1852.

Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population. 8vo. 1843. *See* Chadwick.

Scinde. Correspondence between the Bombay government and the Indian authorities at home, in relation to the free trade of Scinde and establishment of a fair at Currachee. 1852.

Scotland (Election Expenses). Returns relating to, for each of the burghs in Scotland. 1854.

Tulla Union. Correspondence in reference to the new workhouse constructing at Tulla. 1852.

BLUNT (Rev. J. J.) Margaret Prof. of Divinity, Cambridge, — 1855.
Sketch of the reformation in England. . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1837.

BOADEN (JAMES), Dramatist, 1762-1839. Life of John Philip Kemble; including a history of the stage. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

BOATMAN of the Bosphorus; a tale of Turkey. 3 vols.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

BOBBIN (TIM). *See* Bamford.

BOCCACCIO (GIOVANNI), 1313-1375.

The Decameron; or, ten days' entertainment. Translated from the Italian. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

Another copy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

BOHN (HENRY G.) Bookseller, *Lond.* —†. A hand-book of proverbs. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

BOLINGBROKE (Right Hon. HENRY ST. JOHN, Lord Viscount), 1672-1751. Letters on the study and use of history. 2 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1752.

BOMBET (L. A. C.)

Lives of Haydn and Mozart; with observations on Metastasio, and on the present state of music in France and Italy.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1818.

Memoirs of Signor Rossini. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

BON GAULTIER. The book of ballads. (*Ascribed to Professor W. E. Aytoun and Theodore Martin*). . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

BONAR (Rev. A.) Free Church Min., *Glasg.* —†. Life and remains of Rev. Robert Murray M'Cheyne. 2 copies. * 8vo. *Dundee*, 1844.

BONER (CHARLES) —†. Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

BONOMI (JOSEPH). *See* Crystal palace hand-books.

- BONPLAND (AIME), French Naturalist, residing on the banks of the Uruguay, Brazil, 1773 —†. Travels. *See* Humboldt.
- BORDWINE (JOSEPH). Proposed new system of permanent fortification. 4to. *Lond.* 1834.
- BORRI (CHRISTOPHER), Jesuit Missionary — 1632. Account of Cochinchina. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ix.
- BORROW (GEORGE), East Dereham, Norfolk (?), circ. 1810 —†.
 The Zincali ; or, the gypsies in Spain. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
 The Bible in Spain ; or, the journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.
 Lavengro ; the scholar, the gypsy, the priest ; a novel. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- BOSMAN (WILLIAM). Description of the coast of Guinea in 1705. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xvi.
- BOSSUET (JACQUES B.) Bishop of Meaux, 1627-1704. View of universal history, from the beginning of the world to the empire of Charlemagne. Translated by Elphinstone. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1778.
- BOSWELL (JAMES), of Auchinleck, 1740-1795.
 Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799.
 Another edition, edited by John Wilson Croker. 10 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
 Another edition, by Croker. 1 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
 An account of Corsica ; the journal of a tour to that island ; and memoirs of Pascal Paoli. 8vo. *Glasg.* 1778.
- BOSWORTH (JOSEPH), D.D., Philologist, 1788 —†. A compendious grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1826.
- BOTANY, Agriculture, Horticulture, Landscape Gardening, etc.
- a. Systematic Treatises.*
- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BALFOUR, J. H. (<i>Manual</i>). | LINNÆUS (<i>System of botany</i>). |
| BOTANY <i>Conversations on</i> . | RICHARD (<i>Elements</i>). |
| JUSSIEU (<i>Cours elementaire</i>). | |
- b. Miscellaneous.*
- | | |
|---|---|
| AGASSIZ (<i>Botany of Lake Super.</i>) | GILPIN (<i>Forest scenery</i>). |
| BALFOUR, J. H. (<i>Botany of Bass Rock</i>). | GOSSE, P. H. (<i>Marine botany</i>). |
| CAIRD (<i>Agriculture</i>). | HOOKE, J. (<i>Himalayan journals</i>). |
| COBBETT (<i>Cottage economy</i>). | HOOKE, W. J. (<i>British Flora</i>). |
| COBBETT (<i>English gardener</i>). | HOOKE, W. J. (<i>Kew gardens</i>). |
| DAVY (<i>Agricultural lectures</i>). | JOHNSTON, J. F. W. (<i>Agriculture in North America</i>). |
| DONALDSON (<i>Soils and manures</i>). | JONES, Sir W. (<i>Plants of India. Works, vol. 5</i>). |
| FLEMING, Prof. (<i>Temperature of seasons</i>). | JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE. |
| FORTUNE (<i>China, agriculture in</i>). | <i>See</i> Periodicals. |
| FORTUNE (<i>China, tea districts</i>). | KARR (<i>Tour round my garden</i>). |
| GANDY (<i>Designs, cottage farms</i>). | LANDSBOROUGH (<i>British seaweeds</i>). |
| GARDENING (<i>Observations on</i>). | LANKESTER (<i>Vegetable substances used as food</i>). |
| GARDENS AND PLEASURE-GROUNDS (<i>Formation of</i>). | |

BOTANY, etc.—*continued.**b. Miscellaneous—continued.*

- LECTURES ON GREAT EXHIBITION, 1851 (*Botany and agric.*)
 LIEBIG (*Chemical agriculture*).
 LINDSAY (*British lichens*).
 M'COSH (*Typical forms*).
 MARSHALL (*Planting*).
 MILLER, P. (*Gardener's calend.*)
 NEILL (*Horticulture*).
 NEWMAN (*British ferns*).
 PATERSON (*Manse garden*).
 PHYTOLOGIST. *See* Periodicals.
 PRATT, ANNE (*Wild flowers*).
 PRIZE ESSAYS, HIGHLAND SOCIETY. *See* Periodicals.
 RICHARDSON (*Fossil botany*).
 ROGET (*Vegetable physiology*).
 SCHLEIDEN (*The plant*).
 SELBY (*British forest trees*).
 SMALL BOOKS, IX. (*Vegetable physiology*).
 STARK (*British mosses*).
 STÖCKHARDT (*Chem. of Agric.*)
 TALPA (*Agriculture*).
 TEA PLANT IN INDIA. *See* Blue books.
 TIMBER TREES (*Planting, etc.*).
 TOD, G. (*Construc. of hothouses*).
 VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY (*Conversations on*).
 VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES (*Economic uses of*).
 WALPOLE (*Modern gardening*).

BOTANY, Conversations on. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1818.

BOTTA (CARLO GIUSEPPE), Piedmontese; Surgeon in French Army, and Historian, 1766-1837.

History of Italy during the consulate and empire of Napoleon Buonaparte. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

History of the war of the independence of the United States of America. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1848.

BOUGUER (PIERRE), Hydrog. and Physician, 1698-1758. Voyage to Peru in 1735 by members of the French royal academy of sciences to measure a degree of the meridian. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xiv.

BOURBON, History of the house of. 2 vols. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1831.

BOURBON. *See* Condé.

BOURGOANNE or Bourgoing (JEAN FRANÇOIS, Chevalier de), French Diplomatist, 1748-1811. Travels in Spain in 1777, etc. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. v.

BOURRIENNE (FAUVELET DE), 1769-1834.

Memoirs of Napoleon Buonaparte. Translated by J. S. Memes, LL.D. 3 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1830.

Another copy. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.

BOURNE (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN). Life among the giants; or, the captive in Patagonia. A personal narrative. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

BOUTERWEK (FRIEDR.) Prof. Phil., Göttingen, 1766-1828. History of Spanish literature, translated by Thomasino Ross.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

BOW (ROBERT H.) A treatise on bracing, with its application to bridges. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1851.

BOWDEN (JOHN WILLIAM). Life and pontificate of Gregory the Seventh. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

- BOWLES (Rev. WILLIAM LISLE), Canon in Salisbury Cath., 1762-1850.
Poetical works ; with memoir, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.
- BOYER (ABEL, 1664-1729, and DELETANVILLE). Dictionary in French and English, and English and French. . ‡ 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.
- BOYS' OWN BOOK. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
- BOYSE (SAMUEL), 1708-1749. Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. x.
- BRAIDWOOD (JAMES), Sup. Lond. Fire Estab. 1801 —†. On the constructing of fire-engines and apparatus ; the training of firemen, and the method of proceeding in cases of fire. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1830.
- BRAND (JOHN), M.A., Rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, Lond., 1743-1806. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain. Edited, with additions, by Sir Henry Ellis. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
- BRAND (Rev. JOHN), Minister of Borrowstounness, died circa 1720. Description of Orkney, Zetland, Pentland Firth, and Caithness. Pub. 1701. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. iii.
- BRANDE (WILLIAM THOMAS), Chemist and Lecturer, 1780 —†. Dictionary of science, literature, and art ; comprising the history, description, and scientific principles of every branch of human knowledge. ‡ 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.
- BRATHWAITE (RICHARD), 1588-1673. Drunken Barnaby's four journeys to the north of England, in Latin and English metre ; with the poems of Bessy Bell and Chevy Chase. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1822.
- BRAY (ANNE ELIZA), first married to Charles, son of Mr. Stothard the painter, then to Rev. E. A. Bray, Vicar of Tavistock, —†. The protestant ; a tale of the reign of Queen Mary. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.
- The white hoods ; an historical romance. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.
- Life of Thomas Stothard, R.A. ; with personal reminiscences. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- BRAY (WILLIAM), 1736-1832. Tour into Derbyshire, Yorkshire, etc. Pub. 1777. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ii.
- BREAD OF DECEIT. * 18mo. *Lond.* 1844.
- BREMER (FREDERIKA), Swedish Novelist, —†.
- Novels. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- The Neighbours, and other tales. The Home ; and Strife and Peace.
- The President's Daughters. The H—— Family, and other tales.
- The bondmaid. 18mo. *Lond.* 1846.
- Brothers and sisters. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
- A diary. 18mo. *Lond.* 1845.
- The H—— family. 18mo. *Lond.* 1844.
- The home, or life in Sweden ; and Strife and peace. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- The midnight sun ; a pilgrimage. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
- The neighbours. 2 vols. 18mo. *Lond.* 1844.

BREMER (FREDERIKA)—*continued*.

- The president's daughters. 18mo. *Lond.* 1846.
 Strife and peace ; or, scenes in Dalecarlia. . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1844.
 The twins, and other tales. 18mo. *Lond.* 1844.
 Nina. 2 vols. 18mo. *Lond.* 1844.

BREWSTER (Sir DAVD), Principal of the United Coll. of St. Salvator and St. Leonards, St. Andrews, 1781 —†.

- A treatise on optics. 12mo. *Lond.* n. d.
 Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 18mo. *Lond.* 1831.
 Memoirs of the life, writings, and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton.
 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.
 Letters on natural magic. 18mo. *Lond.* 1838.
 The martyrs of science. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
 More worlds than one, the creed of the philosopher, and the hope of
 the christian. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
See Edinburgh Encyclopædia.

BRIDE ELECT ; a novel. 3 vols. . . . *8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

BRIDGEWATER TREATISES.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Bell's Treatise on the hand. | Prout's Chemistry and meteorology. |
| Buckland's Geology and mineralogy. | Roget's Animal and vegetable physio- |
| Chalmers' Constitution of man. | logy. |
| Kidd's Physical condition of man. | Whewell's Astronomy. |
| Kirby's Hist., habits, etc., of animals. | <i>See</i> Bell, Buckland, etc. |

Published under the bequest (£8000) of Francis Henry Egerton, Earl of Bridgewater (1758-1829), to the Pres. R. S. Lond., to be paid to the persons nominated by him to write and publish works on the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in creation.

BRISSON (M. De). *See* Narrative of perils.BRITISH ASSOCIATION for the advancement of Science. Reports from 1831 to 1856. (*Vol. for 1839 awaiting, and out of print*).
 23 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* v. y.BRITISH ESSAYISTS ; with prefaces historical and biographical, by Alexander Chalmers. 45 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1803.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Vols. I. to V.—Tatler. | Vol. XXXIII.—Idler. |
| VI. to XV.—Spectator. | XXXIV.—XXXV.—Mirror. |
| XVI. to XVIII.—Guardian. | XXXVI.—XXXVII.—Lounger. |
| XIX. to XXII.—Rambler. | XXXVIII. to XL.—Observer. |
| XXIII. to XXV.—Adventurer. | XLI. to XLIV.—Looker-on. |
| XXVI. to XXIX.—World. | XLV.—General Index. |
| XXX. to XXXII.—Connoisseur. | |

BRITISH MUSEUM (the). Historical and descriptive.

12mo. *Edin.* 1850.

BRITISH MUSEUM. *See* Blue books.BRITISH PHYSICIANS, lives of eminent. 18mo. *Lond.* 1830.BRITISH POETS ; with prefaces biographical and critical, by Robert Anderson, M.D. 14 vols. . . . *8vo. *Edin.* 1793-1807.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. I.—Chaucer, Surrey, Wyatt, and Sackville ; and a glossary. | Vol. III.—Drayton, Carew, and Suckling. |
| Vol. II.—Spenser, Shakespeare, Davies, and Hall. | Vol. IV.—Donne, Daniel, Browne, P. Fletcher, G. Fletcher, Ben Jonson, |

BRITISH POETS—*continued*.

- Drummond, Crashaw, and Davenant.
 Vol. V.—Milton, Cowley, Waller, Butler, and Denham.
 Vol. VI.—Dryden, Rochester, Roscommon, Otway, Pomfret, Stepney, J. Phillips, Walsh, E. Smith, Duke, King, Sprat, Montague, and Halifax.
 Vol. VII.—Parnell, Garth, Rowe, Addison, Hughes, Sheffield, Prior, Congreve, Blackmore, Fenton, Granville, and Yalden.
 Vol. VIII.—Pope, Gay, Pattison, Hammond, Savage, Hill, Tickell, Somerville, Broome, Pitt, and Blair.
 Vol. IX.—Swift, Thomson, Watts, Hamilton, A. Phillips, G. West, Collins, Dyer, Shenstone, Mallet, Akenside, and Harte.
 Vol. X.—Young, Gray, West, Lyttleton, Moore, Bryce, Thompson, Caw-

- thorne, Churchill, Falconer, Lloyd, Cunningham, Green, Cooper, Goldsmith, P. Whithead, Brown, Grainger, Smollett, and Armstrong.
 Vol. XI.—Wilkie, Dodsley, Shaw, Smart, Langhorne, Bruce and Chatterton, Grame, Glover, Lovibond, Penrose, Mickle, Jago, Scott, Johnson, W. Whitehead, Jenyns, Logan, Warton, Cotton, and Blacklock.
 Vol. XII.—Pope's Iliad and Odyssey, West's Pindar, Dryden's Virgil, Persius and Juvenal, Pitt's Æneid, and Rowe's Lucan.
 Vol. XIII.—Cooke's Hesiod; Fawke's Theocritus, Anacreon, Sappho, Bion, Moschus, Musæus, and Appollonius Rhodius; Mr. —'s Coluthus Lycopolitis, Creech's Lucretius, and and Grainger's Tibullus.
 Vol. XIV.—Francis' Horace, Garth's Ovid, and Lewis' Statius.

BRITISH STATESMEN, lives of the most eminent, by John Forster.

- 7 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1831.
 Vol. I.—Sir Thomas More, Cardinal Wolsey, Archbishop Cranmer, and William Cecil, Lord Burleigh.
 Vol. II.—Sir John Eliot, and Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford.
 Vol. III.—John Pym and John Hampden.
 Vol. IV.—Sir Henry Vane and Henry Marten.
 Vol. V.—Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, and Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby.
 Vols. VI. and VII.—Oliver Cromwell.

BRODERIP (W. J.) Police Magistrate, London, —†. Zoological recreations. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

BRODIE (Sir BENJAMIN), Serj.-Surgeon to the Queen, 1783 —†. Psychological inquiries, in a series of essays. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

BRODIE (GEORGE), Advocate —†. History of the British empire from the accession of Charles I. to the Restoration, with an introduction tracing the progress of society, and of the constitution from the feudal times to the opening of the history; including a particular examination of Mr. Hume's statements relative to the character of the English government. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1822.

BRONTE. See Bell (Curren), etc.

BROOKE (HENRY), Dramatist, 1706-1783. Fool of quality. 5 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1767.

BROOKE (Sir JAMES), K.C.B., Rajah of Sarawak, 1803 —†. Letters of, edited by John C. Templer. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

BROOKS (SHIRLEY), Journalist, 1816 —†. The Russians of the south. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

BROOME (Wm.) D.D., Vicar of Eye, Suffolk, — 1745. Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. viii.

BROSSES (CHARLES DE), French Lawyer and Philologist, 1709-1777. Observations on Australasia, extracted from his history of voyages to the southern regions. See Pinkerton's voyages, vol. xi.

BROTHERS, the two ; a novel. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

BROUGHAM (HENRY, Lord), 1779 —†.

Lives of men of letters and science in the time of George III. 2 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

Vol. I.—Voltaire, Rousseau, Hume, Robertson, Black, Watt, Priestley, Cavendish, Davy, Simson.	Vol. II.—Johnson, Adam Smith, La- voisier, Gibbon, Sir Joseph Banks, D'Alembert.
---	--

Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George
III. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-6.

Another copy. 6 vols. 18mo. *Lond.* 1845.

Political philosophy. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Vol. I.—Principles of government— Monarchical government.	Vol. III.—Of democracy—Mixed monarchy.
Vol. II.—Of aristocracy—Aristocratic governments.	

Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 3 vols. 8vo. *Glasg.* 1856.

Dialogues on instinct ; with analytical view of the researches on fossil
osteology. 18mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Two discourses : I. Objects, advantages, and pleasures of science ;

II. Political science. 18mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Letter to Lord Lansdowne on the late revolution in France.

8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Opinions on politics, theology, law, science, literature, etc., as exhibited
in his parliamentary and legal speeches, and miscellaneous writings.

2 vols. 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1839.

See Inaugural addresses.

BROUGHAM (Lord, and E. J. ROUTH). Analytical view of Sir
Isaac Newton's Principia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

BROUGHTON (Mrs.) Six years' residence in Algiers, 1806-1812.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

BROWN (CHARLES BROCKDEN), Novelist, U.S., 1771-1810. Edgar
Huntly. 2 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

BROWN (FRANCES), 1818—†. Poems. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1848.

BROWN (JOHN), D.D., Vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1715-1766.
Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. x.

BROWN (SAMUEL), M.D., Chemist, 1817-1856. The tragedy of
Galileo Galilei. 12mo. *Edin.* 1850.

BROWN (THOMAS), M.D., Prof. Moral Phil., *Edin.*, 1778-1820.

The bower of spring ; with other poems. . 12mo. *Edin.* 1817.

Agnes ; a poem. 12mo. *Edin.* 1818.

Emily ; with other poems. 12mo. *Edin.* 1819.

Inquiry into the relation of cause and effect. . 8vo. *Edin.* 1818.

Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. 8vo. *Edin.* 1845.

BROWN (THOMAS). Reminiscences of an old traveller throughout
different parts of Europe. 2 copies. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1840.

BROWNE (JAMES), LL.D., Journalist, 1793-1841.

A history of the Highlands and Highland clans. 5 vols.
8vo. *Glasg.* 1840.

See McCulloch.

BROWNE (Sir THOMAS), Physician, Norwich, 1605-1682. Works of.

3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Vol. I.—Vulgar Errors.

Vol. III.—Urn Burial, Christian Mo-

Vol. II.—Vulgar Errors, Religio
Medici, the Garden of Cyrus.

rals, Miscellanies, Correspondence,
and general Index.

BROWNE (WILLIAM), 1590-1645. Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. iv.

BROWNE (W. G.) 1768-1813. A journey to Dar-Fur, 1793; with itineraries of journeys in the interior of Africa. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vols. xv. and xvi.

BROWNING (ELIZABETH BARRETT), wife of the following —†.

Casa Guidi Windows; a poem. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

Aurora Leigh; a poem. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

See Barrett.

BROWNING (ROBERT), 1812 —†.

Paracelsus; a poem. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1835.

Christmas eve and Easter day; a poem. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

BROWNING (W. S.) History of the Huguenots during the 16th century. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

BRUCE (JAMES), of Kinnaird, 1730-1794. Travels to discover the source of the Nile in the years 1768 to 1773; with a life of the author. 7 vols. 8vo. . . and maps, 1 vol. 4to. *Edin.* 1813.

BRUCE (JAMES), Journalist, —†. Classic and historic portraits. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

BRUCE (Rev. JOHN), D.D., St Andrews Free Church, *Edin.* —†. The biography of Samson. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1854.

BRUCE (MICHAEL), Student of Divinity, 1746-1767.

Life and poems. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1837.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. xi.

BRUNTON (GEORGE, and DAVID HAIG). An historical account of the senators of the College of Justice from its institution.

8vo. *Edin.* 1832.

BRUNTON (MARY), wife of A. Brunton, D.D., Prof. Hebrew, *Edin.*, 1778-1818.

Self-control. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.

Discipline. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1814.

Another copy. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

BRYANT (WILLIAM CULLEN), Journalist, New York, 1794 —†. The poetical works of. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1853.

- BRYDONE (PATRICK), F.R.S., 1743-1818. Tour through Sicily and Malta in 1770. . . . * 18mo. *Perth*, 1799.
- BUCHANAN (FRANCIS H.) M.D. Journey from Madras through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar, in 1800. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. viii.
- BUCHANAN (GEORGE), 1506-1582. The history of Scotland to the reign of James VI. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1821.
- BUCKINGHAM (JAMES SILK), 1786-1855.
America ; historical, statistical, and descriptive. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.
Autobiography ; with sketches of public men with whom he had intercourse during fifty years. Vols. i. and ii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- BUCKLAND (WILLIAM), LL.D., Dean of Westminster, 1784-1856. Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. (8th Bridgewater Treatise.) 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.
- BUCKLEY (THEODORE ALOIS). See Homer.
- BUFF (HENRY). Familiar letters on the physics of the earth ; treating of the chief movements of the land, the waters, and the air, and the forces that give rise to them. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
- BUFFON (G. L. LECLERC, Comte De), 1707-1788, and M. DAUBENTON, 1716-1800. Histoire naturelle, générale, et particulière, avec la description du cabinet du Roi. 31 vols. . . * 12mo. *Paris*, 1787.
- BULWER (SIR EDWARD LYTTON), Bart., M.P., 1805 —†.
Pelham ; or the adventures of a gentleman. 2 copies. 12mo *Lond.* 1853.
The disowned. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
Devereux ; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
Paul Clifford ; a novel. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1838.
Eugene Aram ; a novel. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
The Pilgrims of the Rhine. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
The last days of Pompeii. 4 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes. 2 cop. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.
Ernest Maltravers ; and Alice. 2 vols. 2 cop. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
Ernest Maltravers. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.
Alice ; or, the Mysteries. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.
Leila ; or, the siege of Granada ; and Calderon the courtier. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
Night and morning. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
The last of the barons. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
Zanoni. 3 vols. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.
Harold ; or, the last of the Saxon kings. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
Another copy. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
Lucretia ; or, the children of the night. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
The Caxtons ; a family picture. 3 vols. 4 copies. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.

BULWER (SIR EDWARD LYTTON)—*continued.*

- My novel. 4 vols. 3 copies. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.
 Another edition. 2 vol. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. 1856.
 Godolphin. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
 England and the English. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.
 The student ; a series of papers. 2 vols. 2 cop. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.
 Athens ; its rise and fall. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.
 Letter on the crisis of 1834 ; with a letter from Lord Brougham.
See Pamphlets, vol. i.
 King Arthur ; a poem. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
 The new Timon, a romance of London ; a poem. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
 Narrative poems. The New Timon, etc. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
 The Duchess De La Valliere ; The lady of Lyons ; and Richelieu ;
 dramas. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
 Money ; and Not so bad as we seem ; dramas. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
 Not so bad as we seem ; a comedy. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
 Translation of Schiller's poems and ballads. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

BULWER (SIR HENRY LYTTON EARLE), elder brother of preceding, diplomatist, Knt., 1804 —†. France, social, literary, and political. 2 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

BUNGNER (L. F.) Protestant Preacher, Paris, 1814—†. France before the revolution ; or, priests, infidels, and Huguenots in the reign of Louis XV. (*being a trans. of "Trois sermons sous Louis XV."*) 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

BUNSEN (CHEV. CHRISTIAN KARL JOSIAS), 1790 —†.

Egypt's place in universal history ; an historical investigation. Translated by Charles H. Cotterell, M.A. Vols. i. and ii.

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Hippolytus and his age ; or the doctrine and practice of the church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus ; and ancient and modern christianity and divinity compared. 4 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

The constitution of the church of the future ; a practical explanation of the correspondence with the Right Hon. William Gladstone on the German church, Episcopacy, and Jerusalem. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Signs of the times ; letters to Ernst Moritz Arndt on the dangers to religious liberty in the present state of the world. Translated by Susanna Winkworth. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Essays on the character and influence of Niebuhr. *See* Niebuhr's life.
See *Lyra Germanica.*

BUNYAN (JOHN), 1628-1688. The pilgrim's progress.

8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

BUONAPARTE (CHARLES LUCIEN), Prince of Canino, son of Jerome, 1803 —†. American ornithology. *See* Wilson, Alex.

BUONAPARTE (LOUIS NAPOLEON), Emperor of France, 1808 —†.
 Extinction of pauperism ; with the christian commonwealth, by John
 Minter Morgan. * 4to. *Lond.* 1849.

BUONAPARTE (NAPOLEON), 1769-1821.

Court and camp of. 18mo. *Lond.* 1831.

Captivity at St. Helena. *See* *See* Montholon.

Forsyth. *See* O'Meara.

See Bourrienne. *See* Pelet.

See France, memoirs of. *See* Scott.

See Hall, Captain. *See* Warden.

See Lockhart, J. G.

BURBIDGE (THOS.) Hours and days ; poems. 12mo. *Edin.* 1851.

BURCKHARDT (JOHN LEWIS), 1784-1816. Travels in Arabia ;
 comprehending an account of those territories in Hedjaz which the
 Mahommedans regard as sacred. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

BURKE (Right Hon. EDMUND), 1730-1797. Works. 12 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1808.

Vol. I.—Vindication of natural society
 —Inquiry into the origin of our
 ideas of the sublime and beautiful,
 with a discourse concerning taste.

Vol. II.—Account of a late short ad-
 ministration—On a late publication
 entitled "The present state of the
 nation"—On the cause of the pre-
 sent discontents—Speech on Ameri-
 can taxation.

Vol. III.—Speech to the electors of
 Bristol—Speech on conciliation with
 America—Letter on the affairs of
 America—Two letters relative to
 the trade of Ireland—Plan for
 securing the independence of Par-
 liament and economical reformation
 —Speeches to the electors of Bristol
 relative to his parliamentary con-
 duct.

Vol. IV.—Speech on the East India
 bill—Motion relative to the speech
 from the throne, 1784—Speech on
 the Nabob of Arcot's Debts.

Vol. V.—Speech on the army esti-
 mates—Reflections on the revolu-
 tion in France.

Vol. VI.—Letter to a member of the
 National Assembly—Appeal from
 the new to the old Whigs—Letter
 on the penal laws against Irish

Catholics—Letter on the propriety
 of admitting the Irish catholics to
 the elective franchise.

Vol. VII.—Thoughts on French af-
 fairs—Heads for consideration on
 the present state of affairs—On the
 policy of the allies with respect to
 France—On the conduct of the
 minority, 1793—Translation of a
 preface to M. Brissot's address to
 his constituents—Letter on the
 Duke of Bedford's speech, 1795—
 Thoughts and details on scarcity.

Vol. VIII.—Letter to a noble lord on
 the attack made upon Mr. Burke
 and his pension—Three letters on
 the proposal for peace with the regi-
 cide Directory of France.

Vol. IX.—Letter on the Irish ab-
 sentee tax—Letters on the European
 settlements in America, the affairs of
 Ireland, duration of parliaments, etc.

Vol. X.—Fragments and notes of
 speeches in parliament—An ab-
 ridgement of English history from
 the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the
 end of the reign of King John.

Vols. XI. XII.—Report of a commit-
 tee on the affairs of India, and ar-
 ticles of charge against Warren
 Hastings.

BURKE (Sir JOHN BERNARD), Ulster King-at-Arms, —†. A genealo-
 gical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the
 British empire. † 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

BURNABY (ANDREW), D.D., 1732-1812. Travels through the middle
 settlements of North America in 1759-60. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages,
 vol. xiii.

BURNES (SIR ALEXANDER), F.R.S., E.I.C.S., 1805-1841. Travels into Bokhara ; being the account of a journey from India to Cabool, Tartary, and Persia ; also narrative of a voyage on the Indus from the sea to Lahore in 1831-33. 3 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

BURNET (GILBERT), D.D., Bishop of Salisbury, 1643-1715.

History of his own times ; from the time of King James I., 1660, to the conclusion of the peace in 1713. 6 vols.

18mo. *Lond.* 1725.

History of his own times ; with the suppressed passages restored, and notes by the Earls of Dartmouth and Hardwicke, Speaker Onslow and Dean Swift, with other annotations. 6 vols.

* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1833.

The history of the reformation of the Church of England ; with copious index. 7 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Oxford*, 1829.

BURNET (GILBERT), Professor of Botany, King's College, London.

See Murray's China.

BURNETT PRIZE ESSAYS (1855).

See Thompson, R.A.

See Tulloch, J.

These works published under the bequest of John Burnett, merchant, Aberdeen, (1739-1784), who left £1600 to be applied every 40 years to the foundation of two premiums ; three-fourths to the writer of the best, and one-fourth to the writer of the next best argument for the being and character of God from reason and revelation. In 1815 (the first competition), Dr. W. L. Brown, Prin. of Marischal College, Aberdeen, gained the first, and Rev. J. B. Sumner, now Archbishop of Canterbury, the second prize.

BURNEY (CHARLES), Mus. D., 1726-1814.

Memoirs of. Arranged from his own manuscripts by his daughter, Madame D'Arblay. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1832.

The present state of music in Germany, the Netherlands, and United Provinces ; or the journal of a tour through those countries, undertaken to collect materials for a general history of music. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1775.

BURNEY (FRANCES, Madame D'Arblay), 1752-1840.

Evelina ; or, a young lady's entrance into the world. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1784.

Cecilia ; or, memoirs of an heiress. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1786.

The wanderer ; a novel. 5 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1814.

See D'Arblay.

BURNS (ROBERT), 1759-1796.

Life and works. Edited by James Currie, M.D. 4 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1820.

Vol. I.—Life by Dr. Currie.

Vol. III.—Poems ; with their history,

Vol. II.—General correspondence.

by Gilbert Burns.

Vol. IV.—Correspondence, with relative poems.

Reliques ; collected by R. H. Cromek. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Life and works. *See* Chambers.

- BURNS and CLARINDA, the correspondence between ; with a memoir of Mrs. M^cLehose (Clarinda). Edited by W. C. M^cLehose. 8vo. *Edin.* 1843.
- BURRITT (ELIHU), Blacksmith, U.S., 1811 —†.
 Sparks from the anvil. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.
 Visit to Skibbereen in 1847. *See* Pamph. vol. xii.
- BURTIN (F. X. DE), Dutch Naturalist, 1743-1818. Treatise on the knowledge necessary to amateurs in pictures. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.
- BURTON (JOHN HILL), Advocate, 1809 —†.
 A manual of the law of Scotland ; public and private. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1847.
 Life and correspondence of David Hume. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1846.
 Lives of Lord Lovat and Duncan Forbes of Culloden. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
 Political and social economy ; its practical applications. 12mo. *Edin.* 1849.
 Narratives from criminal trials in Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
 The history of Scotland from the revolution to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection, 1689-1748. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- BURTON (RICHARD F.) Lieut. E.I.C.S., circ. 1830 —†.
 Sindh, and the races that inhabit the valley of the Indus ; with notes of the topography and history of the province. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
 Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- BURTON (ROBERT), Rector of Seagrave, Leicestershire, 1576-1640.
 The anatomy of melancholy. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1804.
- BURTON (THOMAS), Member of the Parliament of Oliver and Richard Cromwell. Cromwellian diary from 1656 to 1659 ; with introduction containing an account of the parliament of 1654 from the journal of Guibon Goddard, M.P. Edited, with notes, historical and biographical, by John Towill Rutt. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828.
- BURY (Baroness BLAZE DE), Marie P. R. Stuart, born at Oban, —†.
 Memoirs of the Princess Palatine of Bohemia ; including her correspondence with the great men of her day, and memoirs of the court of Holland under the Princes of Orange. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
 Molière, and the French classical drama. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
- BUTLER (JOSEPH), LL.D., Bishop of Durham, 1692-1752.
 The analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature. *8vo. *Edin.* 1850.
 The analogy of religion ; and sermons. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- BUTLER (SAMUEL), 1612-1680.
 Hudibras ; with large annotations and a preface by Zachary Grey, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1801.
 Genuine remains in prose and verse ; with notes by R. Thyer. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1759.

BUTLER (SAMUEL)—*continued*.

Genuine poetical remains ; with notes by Robert Thyer.

8vo. *Lond.* 1827.

Poetical works and life. See *Brit. poets*, vol. v.

BUTLER (WILLIAM ARCHER), M.A., Prof. in Dublin Univ., 1814-1848.

Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy. Edited, with notes, by William Hepworth Thompson. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Camb.* 1856.

BUXTON (Sir THOMAS FOWELL), 1786-1845. Memoirs and correspondence. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

BYRON (Lord), 1788-1824. Poetical works. 10 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

Vol. I.—Hours of idleness—English bards and Scotch reviewers—Occasional pieces.

Vol. II.—Childe Harold's pilgrimage.

Vol. III.—Occasional pieces—Hints from Horace—The curse of Minerva—The giaour—The bride of Abydos—The corsair.

Vol. IV.—Lara—Hebrew melodies—The siege of Corinth—Parisina—Domestic and occasional pieces—Monody on the death of Sheridan—The prisoner of Chillon—The dream.

Vol. V.—Manfred—The lament of

Tasso—Beppo—Mazeppa—Ode on Venice—The morgante maggiore of Pulci—The prophecy of Dante—Occasional pieces.

Vol. VI.—Francesca of Rimini—Stanzas—The blues—Marino Fallerio—Doge of Venice—Vision of judgment—Occasional pieces.

Vol. VII.—Heaven and earth—Sardanapalus—The two Foscari—The deformed transformed.

Vol. VIII.—Cain—Werner—The age of bronze—The island—etc.

Vols. IX. X.—Don Juan.

Poetical works. 8 vols. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1815-24.

Life, letters, and journals. Edited by Thomas Moore. 2 copies.

8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

CABINET, the. A series of essays, moral and literary. (*Ascribed to Arch. Bell, Advocate*, circ. 1775-1854). 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1835.

CABINET CYCLOPÆDIA, the. Conducted by D. Lardner, LL.D. *History*.

History of England (*Sir James Mackintosh and W. Wallace*). 10 vols.

History of Ireland (*Thomas Moore*). 4 vols.

History of the Netherlands (*T. C. Grattan*).

History of the Italian Republics (*J. C. L. de Sismondi*).

History of Rome. 2 vols.

History of Greece (*Bishop Thirlwall*). 8 vols.

Outlines of history (*Thomas Keightley*).

Chronology of history (*Sir Harris Nicolas*).

Biography.

Lives of the most eminent British military commanders (*Rev. G. R. Gleig*). 3 vols.

Lives of the British admirals, with an introductory view of the naval hist. of Eng. (*R. Southey, LL.D.*) 5 vols.

Natural Philosophy, etc.

Preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy (*Sir John F. W. Herschel*).

Treatise on astronomy (*Sir John F. W. Herschel*).

History of natural philosophy (*Prof. Baden Powell*).

Treatise on optics (*Sir David Brewster*).

Treatise on heat (*Dr. Lardner*).
Essay on probabilities (*Augustus de Morgan*).

- CÆSAR (CAIUS JULIUS), B.C. 100-44. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars. Translated. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- CAILLIÉ (RENÉ), French Traveller, 1799-1838. Travels through central Africa to Timbuctoo, and across the Great Desert to Morocco, in 1824-1828. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.
- CAIRD (JAMES), Farmer, Baldoon, M.P. —†. English agriculture in 1850-51. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- CALAMY (EDMUND), D.D., Nonconformist Divine, 1671-1732. History of the life and times of Baxter. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1713.
- CALDERON DE LA BARCA (DON PEDRO), Knight of St. Iago and Canon of Toledo, 1601-1681.
Dramas; comic, tragic, and legendary. Translated by D. F. McCarthy. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
See Trench, R. C.
- CALDERWOOD (Rev. DAVID), Minister of Crailing, Scot., 1575-1651. The history of the Church of Scotland from the reformation to the end of the reign of James VI. . . . * Folio, *Edin.* 1777.
- CALDERWOOD (Rev. HENRY), U.P. Minister, Glasgow, —†.
The philosophy of the Infinite, with special reference to the theories of Sir William Hamilton and M. Cousin. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.
- CALEDONIA ROMANA. *See* Stuart, Robert.
- CALENDAR of the College of Preceptors. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- CALLERY (M. and M. YVAN), Interpreter and Physician respectively to the French Embassy in China, —†. History of the insurrection in China; with notices of the christianity, creed, and proclamations of the insurgents. Translated from the French, with a supplementary chapter, by John Oxenford. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- CALLIMACHUS, B.C. 240, Chief Librarian of the famous Library of Alexandria. Works of; translated, with notes, by Rev. J. Banks. *See* Hesiod.
- CALMET (AUGUSTINE), French Benedictine, Abbot of Senones, 1672-1757. Dictionary of the Holy Bible; with the biblical fragments by Charles Taylor. 5 vols. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1841.
- CALVELLI (Prof. C.) Favole Nuove. . . . * 12mo. *Firenze*, 1832.
- CALVIN (JOHN), properly John Cauvin, Genevese Reformer, 1509-1564. Commentaries on the Bible. 43 vols. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1847-56.
- | | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Genesis. 2 vols. | Matthew, Mark, and Luke. 3 vols. |
| Harmony of the Pentateuch. 4 vols. | John. 2 vols. |
| Joshua. 1 vol. | Acts of the Apostles. 2 vols. |
| Psalms. 5 vols. | Epistle to the Romans. 2 vols. |
| Isaiah. 3 vols. | Epistles to the Corinthians. 2 vols. |
| Jeremiah. 4 vols. | Epistles to the Gal. and Ephes. 1 vol. |
| Ezekiel. 2 vols. | Epis. to Tim., Titus, Philemon. 1 vol. |
| Daniel. 2 vols. | Epistle to the Hebrews. 1 vol. |
| Twelve minor prophets. 5 vols. | Catholic Epistles. 1 vol. |

CALVIN (JOHN)—*continued.*

- Institutes of the Christian religion. 3 vols. . *8vo. *Edin.* 1845.
 Tracts. 2 vols. *8vo. *Edin.* 1844-49.
 Vol. I.—Tracts relating to the Reformation; with life of Calvin by Theodore Beza. Vol. II.—Treatises on the Sacraments, Catechism of the Church of Geneva, Forms of prayer, and Conf. of Faith.

CAMBRIDGE ESSAYS for 1855. Contributed by members of the University. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
 The same for 1856. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

CAMBRIDGE University Reform, 1854. *See* Blue books.

CAMERON (Sir EWEN), of Lochiel, 1629-1718. Memoirs; with an introductory account of the history and antiquities of that family, and of the neighbouring clans. 4to. *Edin.* 1842.

CAMOENS (LUIS DE), Portuguese Poet and Soldier, 1524-1579. The Lusiad; or, the discovery of India; an epic poem. Translated from the Portuguese by W. J. Mickle. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Dublin*, 1791.

CAMP OF REFUGE. 2 vols. *18mo. *Lond.* 1844.

CAMPBELL (ALEX.) of Bethany, U.S. The Christian system. *12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

CAMPBELL (GEORGE), D.D., Principal of Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1709-1796.

- A dissertation on miracles 8vo. *Lond.* 1762.
 The philosophy of rhetoric. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1766.

CAMPBELL (GEORGE), Bengal Civil Service, —†. Modern India; a sketch of the system of civil government, with an account of the natives and native institutions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

CAMPBELL (JOHN, Lord), Chief Justice of England, 1781 —†. The lives of the Lord Chancellors and the keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the earliest times till the reign of George IV. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

The lives of the Chief Justices of England from the Norman Conquest till the death of Lord Mansfield. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Speeches at the bar and in the House of Commons; with an address to the Irish bar as Lord Chancellor of Ireland.

8vo. *Edin.* 1842.

Life of Lord Bacon. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

CAMPBELL (JOHN), LL.D., Miscellaneous Writer, 1708-1775. Lives of the British admirals; with continuations to the present time by Dr. Berkenhout and Henry Redhead Yorke, and a life of the author. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812-17.

Vol. I.—Naval history of Britain to Queen Elizabeth.

Vol. II.—Queen Eliz. to Charles II.

Vol. III.—Charles II. to Queen Anne.

Vol. IV.—Queen Anne to George II.

Vol. V.—George II. to George III.

Vol. VI.—Dampier; Stephen; Sir John and Martin Leake; Viscount

Torrington; Sir John Norris and his sons; Sir Wm. Berkley, etc.; Sir C. Wager; Ad. Vernon; Commod. Barnett, Byng, Anson; Boscawen; Hawke; Byron.

Vols. VII. and VIII.—Naval history of Britain during the reign of George III.

CAMPBELL (THOMAS), 1777-1844.

Poetical works. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Essay on English poetry ; with notices of the English poets.
12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

Life of Mrs. Siddons. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

Life and times of Petrarch, with notices of Boccaccio and his illustrious contemporaries. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

See Inaugural addresses.

CAMPBELL (WALTER), of Skipness, Argyll. 1807 —†.

The old forest-ranger ; or, wild sports of India. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

CAMPBELL (WILLIAM). The crown-lands of Australia ; an exposition of the land regulations, and of the claims and grievances of the crown tenants ; with hints on emigration and the gold fields.

* 8vo. *Glasg.* 1855.

CANADA. See America, North (2).

CANADA, geological survey of. Report for 1852-53.

* 12mo. *Quebec*, 1854.

CANADA. Report of the secretary of the board of registration and statistics on the census of the Canadas for 1851-52. 2 vols.

* 8vo. *Quebec*, 1853-5.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENTS. See Pamph. vols. xii. and xiii.

CAPPER (JOHN), F.R.A.S. The three presidencies of India ; a history of the rise and progress of the British Indian possessions from the earliest records to the present time. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.CARDINAL, the ; a novel. (*Ascribed to Arch. Boyd, Advocate*). 3 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

CAREW (BAMPFYLDE). See Bampfylde.

CAREW (THOMAS), 1589-1639. Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. iii.

CAREW, Sir Jasper ; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

CARLEN (EMILIE), Swedish Novelist, 1807 —†.

Ivar ; or, the Skjüts boy. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Woman's life ; or, the trials of caprice ; a novel. 3 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

John ; a novel. 2 vols. 2 copies. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

The events of a year ; a novel. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

CARLETON (WILLIAM), Irish Novelist, 1798 —†.

Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1843.

The black prophet. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Belfast*, 1847.

The emigrants of Ahaddara. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Fardorougha the miser. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Dublin*, 1846.

The tithe proctor ; a tale of the tithe rebellion in Ireland.

12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

- CARLISLE (GEORGE W. F. HOWARD), Earl of, 1802 —†.
 Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
 Travels in America. The poetry of Pope. Two lectures. *See*
 Pamph. vol. iv.
 Lectures and addresses in aid of popular education. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- CARLYLE (THOMAS), 1795 —†.
 The life of Frederick Schiller ; comprehending an examination of his
 works. 2d edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.
 Sartor Resartus ; the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.
 Another copy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
 History of the French revolution. 3 vols. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.
 Chartism. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.
 Another copy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.
 Critical and miscellaneous essays. 5 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.
 Past and present. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.
 Heroes, hero worship, and the heroic in history. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
 Another copy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
 Letters and speeches of Oliver Cromwell, with elucidations. 2d edi-
 tion. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
 Latter day pamphlets. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Life of John Sterling. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
 Discourse on the "Nigger question," 1853. *See* Pamph. vol. iv.
See Goethe's Wilhelm Meister.
- CARNARVON (HENRY J. G. HERBERT), Earl of, 1800-1849.
 Notes on Portugal and Galicia ; with a review of the social and poli-
 tical state of the Basque Provinces. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.
- CAROLINE OF BRUNSWICK, Queen of Great Britain, 1768-1821.
 Proceedings in the House of Lords on the bill of pains and penalties
 against. 3 vols. *8vo. *Edin.* 1820.
- CARON (FRAN.) Colbert's Direct.-Gen. Indian Commerce, — 1674.
 Account of Japan in 1635, etc. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. vii.
- CARPENTER (MARY). Reformatory schools for the children of the
 perishing and dangerous classes. . . . *8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- CARPENTER (WM. B.) Prof. Med. Jurisp., Univ. Coll., Lond. —†.
 Essay on the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease.
 *8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Animal physiology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
 The principles of human physiology, with their chief applications to
 psychology, pathology, therapeutics, hygiene, and forensic medicine.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
 The microscope and its revelations. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
- CARREL (ARMAND NICHOLAS), French Soldier and Journalist, 1800-
 1836. History of the counter-revolution in England for the re-
 establishment of Popery under Charles II. and James II. Also, a
 history of the early part of the reign of James II., by the Right Hon.
 Charles James Fox. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

- CARRICK (JOHN DONALD), Scottish Journalist, 1787-1835.
 Life of Sir William Wallace. 2 vols. . 12mo. *Edin.* 1830.
- CARRUTHERS (REV. JAS.) Rom. Cath. Clergyman, St. Mary's Chapel, New Abbey, Kirkcudbright., 1755-1832. History of Scotland during the reign of Queen Mary. . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1831.
- CARTHIER, or CARTIER (JACQUES), 16th cent. Discovery of New France in 1534; also, a third voyage of discovery to Canada, Hochelaga, and Saguenay, in 1540. *See* Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. xii.
- CARY (HENRY FRANCIS), Epis. Clergyman, 1772-1844.
See Herodotus. *See* Dante.
- CASTELLANE (COUNT P. de), Officer in the Chasseurs d'Afrique. Military life in Algeria. 2 vols. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- CATALOGUE OF THE GREAT EXHIBITION in 1851.
 Official, descriptive, and illustrated, with report of the juries. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
 Supplement to the Art Journal. . . 4to. *Lond.* 1851.
- CATHOLIC PHILOSOPHY, elements of; or, the theory of the natural system of the human mind. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
- CATLIN (GEORGE), U.S. Artist, eight years resident among the North American Indians, —†. Notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe with his North American Indian collection. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
- CATULLUS (VALERIUS), B.C. 87-47, and Tibullus (Albius). Poems, and the Vigil of Venus; translated by Walter F. Kelly. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- CAWTHORN (REV. JAMES), M.A., 1719-1761. Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. x.
- CAYLEY (GEORGE JOHN). Las Alforjas; or, the bridle roads of Spain. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- CELLINI (BENVENUTO), a Florentine Artist, 1500-1570. Memoirs of, written by himself; containing a variety of information respecting the arts and the history of the 16th century. Translated by Thomas Roscoe. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.
- CENSUS OF GREAT BRITAIN in 1851. 14 parts. † Fol. *Lond.* 1852.
- CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (MIGUEL DE), 1547-1616.
 Don Quixote; translated by Cha. Jarvis. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1801.
 Don Quijote de la Mancha (*in Spanish*). 6 vols. * 24mo. *Paris*, 1825.
 The exemplary novels. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- CHADWICK (EDWIN), 1802 —†. Supplementary report on the sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain; being the results of an inquiry into the practice of interment in towns. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

CHALLENGER LIFE BOAT, cruise of, and voyage from Liverpool to London. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

CHALMERS (ALEXANDER), Miscellaneous Writer, 1759-1834.
See British essayists.

CHALMERS (CHARLES), brother of Dr. Chalmers; late Master of Merchiston Academy, 1792 —†.

Thoughts on electricity; with notes of experiments. *8vo. *Edin.* 1851.

Notes, thoughts, and inquiries, on social economy and man's social wellbeing *8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

CHALMERS (GEORGE), Clerk to the Board of Trade, 1742-1825.

Caledonia; or, an account, historical and topographic, of North Britain. Vols. 1, 2, 3 (all published). 4to. *Lond.* 1810.

The life of Thomas Ruddiman, A.M., the keeper of the library of the faculty of advocates at Edinburgh, with anecdotes of Buchanan. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794.

CHALMERS (THOMAS), D.D., LL.D., 1780-1847.

Correspondence. Edited by Dr. Hanna. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.
 Life. *See* Hanna.

On the miraculous and internal evidences of the Christian revelation, and the authority of its records. 2 vols. 2 copies.

* 12mo. *Edin.* 1835.

Astronomical discourses. 12mo. *Edin.* 1835.

Commercial discourses. 8vo. *Glasg.* 1820.

The Christian and civic economy of large towns. 8vo. *Glasg.* 1826.

Natural theology. 2 vols. * 12mo. *Glasg.* 1835.

On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God as manifested in the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. (First Bridgewater treatise.) 2 vols. *8vo. *Glasg.* 1839.

Another copy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Sketches of moral and mental philosophy 8vo. *Glasg.* n.d.

Lectures on the Romans. 4 vols. * 12mo. *Glasg.* 1842.

CHALYBAEUS (HEINRICH MORITZ), Prof. of Phil., Kiel, 1796 —†.

Historical development of speculative philosophy from Kant to Hegel.

Translated by Rev. A. Edersheim. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

CHAMBERLAYNE (JOHN), Philologist, author of "Oratio Dominica" in 150 languages, — 1723. The present state of Great Britain. *8vo. *Lond.* 1718.

CHAMBERLAYNE (REV. J.) The Australian captive; an authentic narrative of fifteen years of the life of William Jackman. *8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

CHAMBERS (ROBT.) Publisher and Miscellaneous Writer, 1802 —†.
 Lives of illustrious and distinguished Scotchmen from the earliest period to the present time. Arranged in alphabetical order, 4 vols. *8vo. *Glasg.* 1832-35.

CHAMBERS (ROBERT)—*continued.*

- History of Scotland from the earliest period to the passing of the reform bill in 1832. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.
 Life of King James I. of England. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1830.
 History of the rebellions in Scotland under the Marquis of Montrose, and others, from 1638 till 1660. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1828.
 History of the rebellions in Scotland under the Viscount Dundee and Earl of Mar in 1689 and 1715. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1829.
 Jacobite memoirs of the rebellion of 1745. Edited from the manuscript of the Right Rev. Robert Forbes, A.M. 2 copies.

8vo. *Edin.* 1834.

History of the rebellion in Scotland in 1745-46. 2 vols.

12mo. *Edin.* 1830.Works and life of Robert Burns. 4 vols. . 12mo. *Edin.* 1851.

Popular rhymes of Scotland, chiefly collected from oral sources.

12mo. *Edin.* 1826.Traditions of Edinburgh. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1825.Walks in Edinburgh. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1825.Reekiana; or, minor antiquities of Edinburgh. 12mo. *Edin.* 1833.The picture of Minor Scotland. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1827.Ancient sea-margins; as memorials of changes in the relative level of sea and land. . . . *8vo. *Edin.* 1848.Tracings of Iceland and the Faroe islands. . 12mo. *Edin.* 1856.

CHAMBERS (WILLIAM), of Glenormiston, Publisher, 1800 —†.

Tour in Holland, the countries on the Rhine, and Belgium, in 1838.

8vo. *Edin.* 1842.Things as they are in America. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

CHAMBERS (W. and R.)

Historical newspaper, 1832-1835. . . . *4to. *Edin.*Information for the people. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1842.Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1844.

Miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts. 20 vols.

12mo. *Edin.* n. d.Papers for the people. 12 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1850.

CHAMFORT (NICHOLAS), French Poet and Writer, 1741-1794.

Maximes, pensées, caractères, et anecdotes. . 12mo. *Paris*, 1796.

CHAMIER (FRED.) Capt. R.N., 1796 —†.

Ben Brace. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.Life of a sailor. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1832.Another copy. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

CHANCELLOR (RICH.) Founder of the Eng. Russia Co., —1556.

See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. i.CHANGES, the doctrine of, as applicable both to the institutions of social life and to the progressive order of nature. A new edition of "My old house." (*Ascribed to the Rev. Thos. Wright of Borthwick*).8vo. *Edin.* 1844.

- CHANNING (WILLIAM ELLERY), D.D., Pastor of the Federal-street Congregation (Unitarian), Boston, 1780-1842.
Works; containing analysis of the character of Napoleon; thoughts on power and greatness; remarks on the character of Milton; sermons; and observations on theological education. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.
Memoirs; by his nephew W. H. Channing. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
- CHAPMAN (JOHN). The cotton and commerce of India, considered in relation to the interests of Great Britain, with remarks on railway communication in the Bombay presidency. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- CHAPONE (MRS. HESTER), 1727-1801.
Letters on the improvement of the mind. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1787.
- CHARACTERISTICS of men of genius; a series of essays, biographical, historical, and critical, chiefly from the North American Review. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
- CHARDIN (Sir JOHN), French Traveller, knighted by Charles II., 1643-1713. Travels through Circassia, Mingrelia, the country of the Abcas, Georgia, Armenia, and Media, into Persia Proper, 1671.
See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ix.
- CHARLES I. Trial of, and lives of some of the regicides.
18mo. *Lond.* 1838.
- CHARLES II. A true account and declaration of the horrid conspiracy against the late king, his present majesty, and the government. Printed by T. Newcomb. . . . Fol. *Lond.* 1685.
- CHARLES AUCHESTER; a novel. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- CHARLES DELMER; a novel. 2 vols. . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- CHARLES STANLY; a novel. 3 vols. . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- CHARLEVOIX (FRA. P. F. X.) Jesuit Missionary, 1682-1761.
The history of Paraguay, and the establishments formed there by the Jesuits. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Dublin,* 1769.
- CHASTE (COM. DE), Gent. of Cham. to Henry II. France, — 1603.
Voyage to Terceira in 1583. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. i.
- CHATEAUBRIAUD (FRANÇOIS A. RENE), Viscomte De, 1768-1848.
Autobiography. 4 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.
Atala, ó los amores de Dos Salvages, en el desierto.
* 18mo. *Paris,* 1825.
- CHATELARD; a tragedy. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
- CHATHAM (Earl of), 1708-1778.
Speeches in the Houses of Lords and Commons; with biographical memoir. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
See Pitt.
- CHATSWORTH; or, the romance of a week. (*Ascribed to P. G. Patmore*). 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.
- CHATTAWAY (E. D.) Railways; their capital and dividends; with statistics of their working in Great Britain, etc. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

CHATTERTON (THOMAS), 1752-1770.

Works in prose and verse ; with life by G. Gregory, D.D. 3 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1803.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. xi.

CHAUCER (GEOFFREY), 1328-1400.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. i.

Canterbury tales. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

CHEEVER (GEO. B.) D.D., Pastor of Church of Puritans, New York,
1807 —†.

Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress ; and on the life and times of
Bunyan. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth, New England, in 1620.

* 8vo. *New York*, 1848.

CHEMISTRY.

ANNALEN DER CHEMIE. *See* Peri-
odicals.

ANNALES DE CHIMIE. *See* Peri-
odicals.

BLACK, DR. JOS. (*Lectures*).

DAVY, SIR HUMPHRY.

FARADAY (*Non-metallic elements*).

FIFE (*Elements*).

FOWNES.

GRAHAM, T. C. (*Elements*).

GREGORY, Prof.

GRIFFITHS, Prof. (*Cryst. palace*).

GRIFFITHS, Prof. (*Four elements*).

GRIFFITHS, Prof. (*Four seasons*).

HENRY, W. (*Epitome*).

IMISON (*Introduction*).

JOHNSTON, Prof. (*Common life*).

KNAPP (*Technology*).

LECTURES ON GREAT EXHIBI-
TION 1851.

LESLIE, SIR JOHN (*Chem. philos.*).

LIEBIG.

MACADAM, S. *See* Pamphlets,
vol. 8.

MURRAY, DR. (*System*).

PRACTICAL ORGANIC CHEMIS-
TRY. *See* Small books, vol. 4.

PROUT.

REID, D. B. (*Text-book*).

REID, HUGO.

STÖCKHARDT (*Chem. of agricul.*)

STÖCKHARDT (*Principles*).

TURNER (*Elements*).

URE (*Dictionary*).

CHESNEY (F. RAWDON), Colonel, Royal Artillery, 1789 —†.

The Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828-29 ; with a view of the
present state of affairs in the East. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

CHESS.

GAMES, HANDBOOK OF.
STAUNTON.

VIDA'S GAME. *See* Goldsmith,
vol. 4.

CHESTERFIELD (PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE), Earl of, 1694-1773.

Letters to his son. Published by Mrs. Stanhope. 4 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1800.

CHESTERTON (GEO. LAVAL), Gov. of Middlesex Ho. of Cor.—†.

Peace, war, and adventure ; an autobiographical memoir. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

CHEVREUL (MICHAEL EUGENE), Superintendent Dyeing Department
Royal (Gobelins) Manufactures, France, 1786 —†.

The principles of harmony and contrast in colours ; and their appli-
cation to the arts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

CHINA.

Pictorial, descriptive, and historical ; with some account of Ava, Siam,
and Anam or Cochin China. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

See Asia (4).

- CHOLERA, laws of; reprinted from the "Times." 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
- CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES. *See* Evidences.
- CHRISTIAN MESSENGER, the, and Reformer. 9 vols.
* 12mo. *Lond.* 1838-46.
- CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM, tracts and lectures on; by Kingsley, Maurice, and others. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
- CHRONICLE, the Anglo-Saxon. *See* Bede.
- CHRONOLOGY. *See* BLAIR, HAYDN, NICOLAS.
- CHURCH AND STATE official hand-book. Compiled by Samuel Redgrave. . . . † 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
- CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Collections and observations concerning the church methodized. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1709.
- CHURCHILL (CHARLES), Epis. Clergyman, 1731-1765.
Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. x.
Churchill; an essay. *See* Forster, John.
- CIBBER (COLLEY), Player and Dramatist, 1671-1757.
An apology for the life of C. Cibber, comedian. 12mo. *Lond.* 1826.
- CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS), B.C. 106-43.
An account of his life and letters. From the German of Bernard Rudolf Abeken. Edited by Charles Merivale, B.D.
8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
Life. *See* Middleton.
- Orations. Translated by C. D. Yonge, B.A.. 4 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1851-52.
- Select Orations. Translated by Prof. W. Duncan. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1792.
- Oratory and orators; with his letters to Quintus and Brutus. Translated by J. S. Watson. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- Treatises on the nature of the gods, divination, fate, the republic, the laws, and on standing for the consulship. Literally translated chiefly by C. D. Yonge. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- Three books of offices; or, moral duties. Translated by Cyrus R. Edmonds. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
- Academic questions, treatise De Finibus, and Tusculan disputations. Translated, with a sketch of the Greek philosophers mentioned by Cicero, by C. D. Yonge. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- CID, the. *See* Dennis.
- CIENFUEGOS (NICASIO ALVARES DE), Spanish Poet, 1764-1809.
Obras poeticas. 2 tom. . . . * 12mo. *Madrid,* 1816.
- CIRCUMNAVIGATION OF THE GLOBE, and progress of discovery in the Pacific Ocean, historical account of, from the voyage of Magellan to the death of Cook. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1837.
- CITY MEN and city manners. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

CLAIMS OF LABOUR ; an essay on the duties of the employers to the employed ; to which is added an essay on the means of improving the health and increasing the comforts of the labouring classes. (*Ascribed to Arthur Helps*). 2 copies. . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

CLARENDON (EDWARD HYDE), Earl of, Lord High Chancellor of England, 1608-1674.

The history of the rebellion and civil wars in England ; with an historical view of the affairs of Ireland. Notes by Bishop Warburton. 7 vols. . . . 8vo. *Oxford*, 1849.

Life of, by himself ; to which is added a continuation of his history of the great rebellion. A new edition, exhibiting a faithful collection of the original MS., with all the suppressed passages. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Oxford*, 1837.

CLARK (HUGH), Heraldic Engraver.

History of knighthood ; containing the religious and military orders which have been instituted in Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1784.

CLARK (Sir JAMES), Bart., M.D., Physician to the Queen, 1788 —†.

Treatise on pulmonary consumption ; comprehending an inquiry into the causes, nature, prevention, and treatment of tuberculous and scrofulous diseases in general. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.

CLARK (JOHN), M.D., Scotch Physician, — 1805. Observations on diseases prevalent in the East Indies. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1792.

CLARK (JOHN), Author of "Glances at Character," *Edin.*, —†. The Tuscan astronomer ; a historical tale dramatized. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1850.

CLARK (THOMAS GRIEVE), —†.

Hungary and the Hungarian struggle ; three lectures delivered to the Philosophical Institution in 1850. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1850.

CLARKE (SAM.) D.D., Nat. Phil., Chap. to Queen Anne, 1675-1729.

A collection of papers which passed between the learned Mr. Leibnitz and Dr. Clarke relating to the principles of natural philosophy and religion. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1717.

CLARKE (MARY COWDEN), sister of Clara Novello, 1809 —†.

The complete concordance to Shakespeare ; a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. † 8vo. *Lond.* n. d.

Kit Bam's adventures. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

The girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

The iron cousin ; a novel. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

CLATER (F.) Chemist and Druggist, Retford.

Every man his own farrier. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1813.

CLAVERS (Mrs.) assumed name of Mrs. Carol. Kirkland, U.S. —†.

New home ; who'll follow. *See* Novel newspaper.

CLAYTON (Right Rev. ROBERT), Bishop of Clogher, 1695-1758.

Journey from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai and back again with some missionaries, "de propaganda fide,"—at Grand Cairo in 1722. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. x.

- CLEGHORN (GEORGE), of Weens, —1855. Ancient and modern art, critical and historical. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1848.
- CLERY (JEAN BAPT. ANT. HANET), Valet of Louis XVI., 1759-1809. A journal of the occurrences at the Temple during the confinement of Louis XVI. 8vo. *Lond.* 1798.
- CLIFFE (CHARLES FREDERICK).
The book of North Wales. † 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.
The book of South Wales, the Bristol Channel, Monmouthshire, and the Wye. † 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.
- CLINTON (HENRY FYNES), A.M., 1781-1852.
Literary remains of; consisting of an autobiography and literary journal, and brief essays on theological subjects. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- CLINTONS, the; or, deeps and shallows of life; a novel. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- CLOUGH (ARTHUR HUGH). The bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich; a long vacation pastoral. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1848.
- COAL and our coal-pits. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
- COBBETT (WILLIAM), 1762-1835.
Sermons. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823.
Cottage economy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1823.
A treatise on Cobbett's corn (Indian corn). 8vo. *Lond.* 1828.
French grammar. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.
History of the regency and reign of George IV. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1830.
The English gardener. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.
A grammar of the English language. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.
See Parliamentary history.
- COBBOLD (Rev. RICHARD), Rector of Wortham, Suffolk, —†.
History of Margaret Catchpole; a novel. 2 cop. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
- COBDEN (RICHARD), 1804 —†.
"1793 and 1853;" three letters. *See* Pamphlets, vol. vii.
What next, and next? 1856. *See* Pamphlets, vol. xviii.
- COCHRANE (ALEXANDER BAILLIE), of Lamington, 1816 —†.
Young Italy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
Florence the beautiful; a novel. 2 vols. . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- COCHRANE (JOHN DUNDAS), Capt. R.N., 1780-1825.
Pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary, from the frontiers of China to the Frozen Sea and Kamtschatka. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.
Another copy. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1829.
- COCKAYNE (T. OSWALD).
The life of Marshall Turenne. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

COCKBURN (HENRY), Lord, 1779-1854.

Life of Francis Lord Jeffrey ; with a selection from his correspondence. 2 vols. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1852.

Memorials of his time. 5 copies. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.

On the best ways of spoiling the beauty of Edinburgh. *See Pamph.* vol. ii.

See Inaugural addresses.

COCKER (EDW.) Engrav. and Teach. of Writing and Arith., Lond., 1632-1675. Arithmetic. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1751.

COKE (Hon. HENRY), 1827——†. High and low ; a novel. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

COLBURN (E.) The evil star ; a novel. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

COLBURN (ZERAH), the calculating boy, b. 1804, an itinerant preacher U.S. in 1837.

Memoir of ; written by himself. * 8vo. *Springfield, U.S.*, 1833.

COLE (ALFRED W.) Hope ; a novel. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

COLERIDGE (HARTLEY), son of S. T. Coleridge, 1797-1849.

Poems ; with a memoir of his life by his brother Derwent. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

Essays ; and Marginalia. 2 vols. . . . *Lond.* 1851.

COLERIDGE (HENRY NELSON), Bar., neph. of S. T., circ. 1800-1843.

Six months' residence in the West Indies. 2 cop. 18mo. *Lond.* 1832.

COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR), 1772-1834.

Poetical and dramatic works. 3 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

Aids to reflection. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

Treatise on method. Reprinted from the *Encyclopædia Metropolitana*. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

The friend ; a series of essays to aid in the formation of fixed principles in politics, morals, and religion. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

Biographia literaria ; or, biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions. 3 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

The constitution of the church and state, and lay sermons. 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.

Confessions of an inquiring spirit. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

Essays on his own times. 3 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

Notes and lectures upon Shakespeare, and some of the old poets and dramatists. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

Notes, theological, political, and miscellaneous. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Notes on English divines. Edited by Rev. Derwent Coleridge, M.A. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Hints towards the formation of a theory of life. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Notes on Southey's life of Wesley. *See* Southey.

Specimens of his table talk. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1835.

COLERIDGE (SARA), daugh. of preced. and wife of H. N. Coleridge, 1803-1852. *See* Dobrizhoffer.

COLLEGIAN, the life of a ; a novel. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

- COLLIER (J. PAYNE), Vice-Pres. Soc. Antiq., Lond., 1789 —†.
Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays, from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio 1632. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- COLLINGWOOD (CUTHBERT, Lord), Vice-Admiral, 1750-1810.
A selection from his public and private correspondence, with memoirs of his life by G. L. Newnham Collingwood. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828.
- COLLINS (WILLIAM), 1720-1756.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. ix.
- COLLINS (W. WILKIE), son of the Painter, 1825 —†.
Rambles beyond railways; or, notes in Cornwall. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- COLLOQUIES OF EDWARD OSBORNE, citizen and cloth-worker of London; a novel, by the author of Mary Powell.
12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
- COLMAN (GEORGE, the elder), Manager of Haymarket Theatre, Lond., 1733-1794. *See* Inchbald's plays.
- COLMAN (GEORGE, the younger), Manager, Haymarket Theatre, Lond., and Examiner of Plays, 1762-1836. *See* Inchbald's plays.
- COLQUHOUN (JOHN), son of late Sir Jas. Colquhoun of Luss —†.
The moor and the loch; or, Highland sports. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- COLSTON (MARIANNE). Journal of a tour in France, Switzerland, and Italy in 1819-21. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1823.
- COLTON (Rev. CALEB C.) Vicar of Kew, afterwards a professed Gamester in Paris, —1832.
Lacon; or, many things in few words. . . . * 24mo. *Lond.* 1837.
- COLUMBUS, or COLON (DON FERDINAND). History of the life and actions of his father Admiral Christopher Colon, and of his discovery of the new world. (*Translated from the Italian*). *See* Pink. Voy., vol. xii.
- COLUTHUS LYCOPOLITIS, Greek Poet, 5th cent.
Poetical works, translated by Creech. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xiii.
- COMBE (ANDREW), M.D., Edin., 1797-1847.
The principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health, and to the improvement of physical and mental education.
8vo. *Edin.* 1847.
The physiology of digestion. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1836.
- COMBE (GEORGE), W.S., brother of the preceding, 1788 —†.
Life of Andrew Combe, M.D. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1850.
The constitution of man, considered in relation to external objects.
8vo. *Edin.* 1847.
Answer to attack on constitution of man, 1848. *See* Pamph., vol. v.
System of phrenology. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1836.
Phrenology applied to painting and sculpture. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
Notes on the United States of America, during a phrenological visit in 1838, 1839, 1840. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1841.

COMBE (GEORGE)—*continued.*

Relation between science and religion. *See* Pamph., vol. viii.

Capital punishments, 1847. *See* Pamph., vol. xii.

National education, 1847. *See* Pamph., vol. ix.

What secular education should embrace, 1848. *See* Pamph., vol. ix.

The currency question. *See* Pamph., vol. xix.

COMMERCE. *See* Political science.

COMMINES (PHILIP DE), Lord of Argenton, 1445-1509.

Memoirs of; containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII. of France, and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, with the scandalous chronicle of Louis XI. by Jean de Troyes. Edited, with life and notes, by A. R. Scoble. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-56.

COMPANIONS OF MY SOLITUDE (*Ascribed to Arthur Helps*).
12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

COMTE (AUG.) Founder of the Positive Philos., France, 1797—†.

The positive philosophy of, translated by Harriet Martineau. 2 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

See Lewes (G. H.)

CONCHOLOGIST'S COMPANION. . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1824.

CONDAMINE (CHARLES MARIE DE LA), French Traveller, 1701-1774.

Travels through the interior of South America, from the Pacific to Brazil and Guiana, in 1743. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xiv.

CONDÉ (L. J. HENRI DE BOURBON), last Prince of Condé, 1746-1830.
Histoire du procès relatif à la mort et au testament du.

* 18mo. *Paris*, 1832.

CONDÉ (JOSÉ ANTONIO), Span. Historian and Orientalist, 1765-1820.

History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Translated by Mrs. J. Foster. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

CONDER (JOSIAH), Ed. of "Patriot" Dissent. Newspaper, 1789-1855.

Modern traveller. 33 vols. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* n. d.

Vol. I.....Palestine.

II., III.....Syria.

IV.....Arabia.

V., VI.....Egypt.

VII.-X.....India.

XI.....Birmah.

XII., XIII.....Persia.

XIV.....Turkey.

XV., XVI.....Greece.

Vol. XVII.....Russia.

XVIII., XIX.....Spain.

XX.-XXII.....Africa.

XXIII., XXIV.....America.

XXV., XXVI.....Mexico.

XXVII.....Columbia.

XXVIII.....Peru.

XXIX., XXX.....Brazils.

XXXI.-XXXIII.....Italy.

CONDORCET (J. A. N. DE CARITAT, Marquis de), Perpet. Sec. to the Acad. of Sciences, 1743-1794.

Historical view of the progress of the human mind. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795.

CONDUCT, a manual of; or, Christian principle exemplified in daily practice (*by Rev. Thos. Wright of Borthwick*). 8vo. *Edin.* 1838.

CONGREVE (RICHARD), A.M., —†.

The Roman empire of the west, B.C. 31—A.D. 476. Four lectures delivered at the Philosophical Institution, *Edin.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

CONGREVE (WILLIAM), 1670-1729.

The dramatic works of, with those of Wycherley, etc. *See* Wycherley.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. vii.

CONNOISSEUR, the. *See* British essayists, vols. xxx. to xxxii.

CONSCIENCE (H.) Regist. Roy. Acad. Paint., Antwerp, 1812—†.

The lion of Flanders; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

The curse of the village; and The happiness of being rich.
12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Veva; an historical tale. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Tales of Flemish life. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1855.

Tales of old Flanders. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

Tales of modern Flemish life. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

CONSTABLE'S MISCELLANY, (ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE, publisher, 1774-1826). 76 vols. . . . 18mo. *Edin.* 1826-33.

Vol. I.—Voyage to Loo Choo, and interview with Napoleon (*Capt. B. Hall*).

Vols. II., III.—Voyages to Peru, Chili, etc (*Capt. B. Hall*).

Vol. IV.—Adventures of British seamen.

Vol. V.—Memoirs of Madame la Rochejaquelein.

Vols. VI. VII.—Lives of converts from infidelity (*A. Crichton*).

Vols. VIII., IX.—Embassy to Ava (*Col. M. Syme*).

Vol. X.—Table talk.

Vol. XI.—Narratives of perils and captivity.

Vol. XII.—Account of remarkable phenomena of nature (*H. G. Bell*).

Vols. XIII. XIV.—Mariner's account of the Tonga islands (*Dr. J. Martin*).

Vols. XV., XVI.—History of the rebellion of 1745 (*Robert Chambers*).

Vol. XVII.—Account of the Moskito shore (*O. W. Roberts*).

Vols. XVIII., XIX.—Schiller's history of the thirty years' war, translated by G. Moir, Esq., advocate.

Vol. XX., XXI.—Illustrations of British history (*R. Thomson*).

Vol. XXII.—General register of politics, science, and literature, for 1827.

Vol. XXIII.—Life of Burns (*J. G. Lockhart*).

Vols. XXIV., XXV.—Life of Mary Queen of Scots (*H. G. Bell*).

Vol. XXVI.—The pleiad, or abridgements from seven writers on the evidences of christianity (*Archdeacon Wrangham*).

Vols. XXVII., XXVIII.—Memorials of the late war.

Vols. XXIX., XXX.—Tour in Germany (*John Russell*).

Vols. XXXI., XXXII.—History of the rebellions in Scotland, 1638 to 1660 (*Robert Chambers*).

Vols. XXXIII.—XXXV.—Koch's history of revolutions in Europe.

Vols. XXVI., XXXVII.—Pedestrian journey through Europe and Asia (*Capt. Cochrane*).

Vol. XXXVIII.—Journey through Norway, Sweden, and Denmark (*Derwent Conway*).

Vol. XXXIX.—History of the fine arts (*J. S. Memes*).

Vols. XL., XLI.—History of the Ottoman empire (*Henry Upham*).

Vol. XLII.—History of the rebellions in Scotland 1689 to 1715 (*Robert Chambers*).

Vols. XLIII., XLIV.—History of remarkable conspiracies (*J. P. Lawson*).

Vol. XLV.—Natural history of Selborne (*G. White*), with notes and illustrations by Sir William Jardine.

Vol. XLVI.—An autumn in Italy (*J. D. Sinclair*).

Vols. XLVII., XLVIII.—Life of Oliver Cromwell (*Bishop Russell*).

Vol. XLIX.—Life of Hernan Cortes (*Trueba y Cosio*).

Vols. L., LI.—History of chivalry and the crusades (*Rev. H. Stebbing*).

Vol. LII.—History of music (*W. C. Stafford*).

Vols. LIII., LIV.—Life of Sir William Wallace (*J. D. Carrick*).

Vols. LV., LVI.—Life of James I. (*Robert Chambers*).

Vols. LVII.—LIX.—Bourrienne's memoirs of Napoleon (*J. S. Memes*).

Vols. LX., LXI.—History of the war in Greece (*Thos. Keightley*).

Vol. LXII.—Conquest of Peru (*Trueba y Cosio*).

Vols. LXIII., LXIV.—The achievements of the knights of Malta (*Alex. Sutherland*).

Vol. LXV.—Journal of a residence in Normandy (*J. A. St. John*).

CONSTABLE'S MISCELLANY—*continued.*

Vol. LXVI., LXVII.—Switzerland and the Pyrenees in 1830 (*Derwent Conway*).

Vols. LXVIII. - LXXI. — American ornithology (*Alex. Wilson, and Chas. Lucien Buonaparte*).

Vol. LXXII.—Memoirs of the Empress Josephine (*J. S. Memes*).

Vols. LXXIII., LXXIV.—Civil wars in Ireland.

Vols. LXXV., LXXVI.—Shipwrecks and disasters at sea.

CONSTANCY AND CONTRITION; a novel. 3 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

CONWAY (DERWENT, pseudonyme of H. D. Inglis), 1795-1835.

Personal narrative of a journey through Norway, part of Sweden, and the islands and states of Denmark. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1829.

Switzerland, the south of France, and the Pyrenees in 1830. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1831.

See Inglis, H. D.

CONYBEARE (Rev. W. J.) M.A., son of the Dean of Llandaff, —†.

Essays, ecclesiastical and social. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

• *See* Perversion.

COOK (GEORGE), D.D., Prof. Moral Phil., St. Andrews, 1773-1845.

History of the reformation in Scotland. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1811.

COOK (JAMES), Capt. R.N., 1728-1779.

A voyage towards the South Pole, and round the world, in H.M. ships "Resolution" and "Adventure," in 1772-75. 7 vols.

8vo. *Dub.* 1784.

Abstract of Cook's first voyage in 1768-71; of his second voyage in 1772-5; and of his last voyage in 1776-80. *See* Pink. Voy., vol. xi.

COOKE (WILLIAM), Barrister, and "Ingenious Writer of Poetry and Biography," — 1824. Memoirs of Samuel Foote; with a collection of his bon-mots, anecdotes, opinions, etc., and three of his dramatic pieces hitherto unpublished. 2 vols. 12mo. *Philad.* 1807.

COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE), American Novelist, 1789-1851.

Precaution. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.

The spy. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1836.

Another copy. . . . 8vo. *Paris*, 1835.

The pioneers. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1836.

Another copy. . . . 8vo. *Paris*, 1835.

The pilot. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1837.

Another copy. . . . 8vo. *Paris*, 1833.

Lionel Lincoln. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1837.

The last of the Mohicans. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1836.

The bravo. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

The red rover. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1836.

The prairie. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1837.

The waterwitch. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1837.

The borderers. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1836.

The headsman. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.

Heidenmauer. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Homeward bound. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.

- COTTON (CHARLES), of Beresford Hall, Stafford, 1630-1687.
Complete Angler. *See* Walton.
- COTTON (NATHANIEL), M.D., Physician, St. Albans, 1707-1788.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xi.
- COULTON (D. T.) Fortune; a romance. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- COUNTERPARTS; or, the cross of love; a novel. 3 vols.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- COUSIN (VICTOR), Professor of Philosophy, 1815-1848, at the Faculté des Lettres, Paris, 1791—†.
Course of the history of modern philosophy. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
Elements of psychology. 8vo. *New York*, 1842.
The philosophy of the beautiful, translated by J. C. Daniel.
12mo. *Lond.* 1848.
Report of the state of public instruction in Prussia. Translated by Sarah Austin. 12mo. *Lond.* 1834.
Justice and charity. *See* Pamph., vol. xiv.
- COVENTRY (ANDREW), Advocate, —†.
On recent inventions. 1856. *See* Pamph., vol. xix.
- COWLEY (ABRAHAM), 1618-1667.
Poetical works. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1707.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. v.
Prose works; with an account of his life and writings by T. Sprat.
8vo. *Lond.* 1826.
- COWPER (WILLIAM), 1731-1800.
Works; his poems, correspondence, and translations. With a life by the editor, Robert Southey, LL.D. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853-4.
Poems. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813.
Posthumous writings, with life by William Hayley. 4 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1806.
- COX (ROBERT), W.S., 1810 —†. Sabbath laws and Sabbath duties considered in relation to their natural and scriptural grounds, and to the principles of religious liberty. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.
- COX (SAMUEL S.) A buck-eye abroad; or, wanderings in Europe and the Orient. * 8vo. *New York*, 1852.
- COXE (Rev. WILLIAM), A.M., Archdeacon of Wilts, 1747-1828.
Memoirs of John Duke of Marlborough. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
Memoirs of the kings of Spain of the house of Bourbon from the accession of Philip V. to the death of Charles III., 1700 to 1788. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815.
History of the house of Austria from the foundation of the monarchy by Rhodolph of Hapsburg, to the death of Leopold the Second, 1218 to 1792. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.
Travels in Switzerland in 1776. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. v.
Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark in 1778-84. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. vi.

- CRABBE (REV. GEORGE), Rector of Trowbridge, Wilts, 1754-1832.
 Life; by his son. 12mo. *Lond.* 1838.
 Poetical works. *8vo. *Paris*, n.d.
- CRAIG (REV. ROBERT), F. C. Minister, Rothesay, —†.
 Theocracy; or, the principles of the Jewish religion and polity
 adapted to all nations and times. *8vo. *Edin.* 1848.
- CRAIK (GEORGE LILLIE), Prof. of Hist. and Eng. Literature, Queen's
 Coll., Belfast, 1799 —†.
 The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 2 vo. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.
 Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England from
 the Norman conquest to the accession of Elizabeth. 2 vols.
 *18mo. *Lond.* 1844.
 History of British commerce from the earliest times. 3 vols.
 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.
 The romance of the peerage; or, curiosities of family history. 4 vols.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
- CRASHAW (RICHARD), M.A., Camb., 1638, Canon in Church of
 Loretto, d. 1650. Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. iv.
- CRAWFORD (MRS. A.) Lismore; a novel. 3 vol. *8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- CRAWFURD (JOHN), Envoy to Siam in 1822. *See* Murray's China.
- CREASY (EDWARD. S.) M.A., Prof. Anc. and Mod. Hist., Univ.
 Coll., Lond., 1812 —†.
 The fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo.
 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
 The rise and progress of the English constitution. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
 History of the Ottoman Turks to the present time. 2 vols.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- CREBILLON (PROSPER JOLYOT DE), Tragic Poet, Member French
 Academy, 1674-1762. Œuvres. 3 vols. *18mo. *Paris.* 1802.
- CREECH (WILLIAM), Bookseller, Edin., 1745-1815.
 Edinburgh fugitive pieces, with letters containing a comparative
 view of the modes of living, commerce, literature, etc., of Edin-
 burgh at different periods. 8vo. *Edin.* 1815.
- CRESY (EDWARD), F.S.A., C.E. An encyclopædia of civil engineer-
 ing, historical, theoretical, and practical. †8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- CREVIER (JEAN BAPTIST LOUIS), French Historian, Prof. Rhetoric,
 Coll. Beauvais, 1693-1765.
 History of the Roman emperors, from Augustus to Constantine.
 Translated from the French. 10 vols. *8vo. *Lond.* 1760.
- CRICHTON (AND.) LL.D., Journalist and Misc. Writer, 1794-1855.
 Lives of eminent converts from infidelity. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1827.
 History of Arabia, ancient and modern; including a life of Mahomet.
 2 vols. *12mo. *Edin.* 1834.

CRICHTON (ANDREW)—*continued*.

Scandinavia, ancient and modern ; being a history of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, by A. Crichton and Henry Wheaton, L.L.D. 2 vols. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1838.

See Koch.

CROCKFORDS; or, life in the west ; a novel. 2 vo. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

CROKER (Rt. Hon. JOHN WILSON), Sec. to the Admiralty, 1780 —†.

See Boswell.

CROKER (THOMAS CROFTON), Clerk in the Admiralty, 1798-1854.

Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland. 18mo. *Lond.* 1834.

CROLY (REV. GEORGE), L.L.D. and D.D., Rector of St. Stephens, Walbrook, *Lond.*, 1780 —†.

Salathiel ; a novel. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

See Herring.

CROMEK (R. H.) Engraver, London, died 1811, circa.

Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway song ; with notices of the manners and customs of the peasantry. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1810.

The materials for this work were furnished by Allan Cunningham, the real author of most of these "Remains." Cromek had considerable ability, but little knowledge of Scottish poetry. He originated Stothard's "Canterbury Pilgrims," and was one of three engravers who successively died while engaged on the print, which was finished by Heath.

See Burns.

CROWE (MRS. CATHERINE), —†.

Susan Hopley ; a novel. 8vo. *Edin.* 1842.

Lilly Dawson ; a novel. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Another copy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

See Kerner, Justinus.

The night side of nature ; or, ghosts and ghost seers. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Linny Lockwood ; a novel. 2 vols. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

CROSSLEY (JAMES), President of Chetham Soc., Manchester, —†.

Sir Philip Sidney and the "Arcadia." . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

CRUIKSHANK (GEORGE), Caricaturist, 1795 —†.

Three courses, and a dessert. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

CRYSTAL PALACE HANDBOOKS. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Vol. I.—The mediæval and renaissance courts (*M. Digby Wyatt and J. B. Waring*, Modern Sculpture (*Mrs. Jameson*)).

Vol. II.—Portrait gallery (*Samuel Phillips*). The Greek court, by Owen Jones, described by George Scharf jun. The origin of polychromy in architecture (*Prof. Semper*). The Byzantine and Romanesque court (*M. Digby Wyatt and J. B. Waring*).

Vol. III.—General guide to the palace and park (*Samuel Phillips*).

Vol. IV.—The Nineveh court (*A. H. Layard*). The Egyptian court (*Owen Jones, and Joseph Bonomi*); with an historical notice of the monuments of Egypt (*Sam. Sharpe*). The Alhambra court (*Owen Jones*). Historical notice of the kings of Granada (*Pasqual de Gayangos*).

Vol. V.—The Roman court (*Owen Jones*). The Pompeian court (*Geo. Scharf jun.*) The Italian court (*M. Digby Wyatt and J. B. Waring*).

- CUDWORTH (RALPH), D.D., Mas. Christ's Coll., Camb., 1617-1688.
The true intellectual system of the universe, with a treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.
- CULLEN (WILLIAM), M.D., Prof. Prac. Med., Edin., 1712-1790.
First lines of the practice of physic. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1802.
- CUMBERLAND (GEORGE), of Bristol.
An essay on the utility of collecting the best works of the ancient engravers of the Italian schools; accompanied by a critical catalogue of a chronological series of rare and valuable prints from the earliest practice of the art in Italy to 1549, now deposited in the British Museum and Royal Academy in London. 4to. *Lond.* 1827.
- CUMBERLAND (Earl of).
Voyage to the Azores in 1589. See Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. i.
- CUMMING (ROUALEYN GORDON), of Altyre, 1820 —†.
Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of South Africa. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
- CUNNINGHAM (ALLAN), Foreman in Chantrey's Studio, Poet, Novelist, and Miscellaneous Writer, 1785-1842.
Lives of the most eminent British painters, sculptors, and architects. 6 vols. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1830.
Poems and songs; edited by Peter Cunningham. 18mo. *Lond.* 1847.
The life of Sir David Wilkie; with his journals, tours, and critical remarks on works of art, and a selection from his correspondence. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.
- CUNNINGHAM (JOHN), Irish Poet and Player, 1729-1773.
Poetical works and life. See *Brit. poets*, vol. x.
- CUNNINGHAM (Capt. J. DAVEY), son of A. Cunningham, 1812-1851.
History of the Sikhs, from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej in 1845-46. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
- CUNNINGHAM (PETER), brother of the preceding, Chief Clerk in the Audit Office, 1816 —†.
Modern London; or, London as it is. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
- CUPPLES (GEORGE), Journalist, 1822 —†.
The green hand; a sea story. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
- CURRAN (WILLIAM HENRY). Life of his father, the Right Hon. John Philpott Curran. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1819.
- CURRAN (Right Hon. JOHN PHILPOTT), 1750-1817.
Speeches on Irish state trials. . . . 8vo. *Dublin*, 1811.
- CURRIE (JAMES), M.D., Physician, Liverpool, 1756-1805.
Life of Burns. See *Burns*.
- CURZON (Hon. ROBERT), 1810 —†.
The monasteries of the Levant. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
Armenia and Erzeroum; a year on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

- CUSTINE (ARISTOLPHE, Marquis De), 1793 —†.
History of Russia (abridged). . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
- CUVIER (GEORGE), Baron Chan. Univ. Paris, C.L.F.D., 1769-1832.
The animal kingdom, arranged according to its organization, serving as a foundation for the natural history of animals, and an introduction to comparative anatomy. 4 vols. and 4 vols. plates. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.
Vol. I.—Preliminary sketch of the rise and progress of zoology. Vol. II.—Reptilia. Pisces.
Mammalia. Aves. III.—Mollusca and insecta.
IV.—Insecta and zoophytes.
- CYCLOPÆDIA, Penny, of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. With supplement, 29 vols. in 16. ‡ Fol. *Lond.* 1833-46.
- CYRILLA; a tale, by the author of "The Initials." (*Attributed to "the Baroness Tautphäus (Bavaria), née, Jemima (Montgomery), niece of the late Sir Henry Montgomery."*) 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- D'ABRANTES (Duchesse), Madame Junot, 1784-1838.
Memoirs; written by herself. Translated from the French. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.
- DACRE (Lady), 1817 —†.
Recollections of a chaperone. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
Tales of the peerage and peasantry. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
- DALLAS (E. S.) London Journalist, 1827 —†.
Poetics; an essay on poetry. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- DALRYMPLE (Capt. C.) See Murray's British India.
- DALRYMPLE (Sir DAVID). See Lord Hailes.
- DALRYMPLE (MRS. J. ELPHINSTONE).
Vivia; a novel. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
See Livingstons.
- DALYELL (Sir JOHN GRAHAM), of Binns, Bart., Naturalist and Antiquarian Writer, 1774-1851.
See Lindsay, Robert. See Spallanzani.
- DAMPIER (WILLIAM), 1652-1712 circ. Account of the Philippines, New Holland, etc., abridged. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xi.
- DANA (RICHARD HENRY), jun., Barrister, Boston, U.S. 1815 —†.
Two years before the mast. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
- DANDINI (JEROME), Jesuit missionary, 1554-1634.
Voyage to visit the Maronites of Mount Libanus. Pub. circa 1680.
See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. x.
- DANIEL (SAMUEL), Poet Laureate, 1562-1619.
Poetical works and life. See Brit. poets, vol. iv.
- DANIELS (MRS. MACKENZIE).
Gertrude Cameron; a novel. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

DANIELS (ROBERT MACKENZIE).

The Scottish heiress ; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

The cardinal's daughter ; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

DANTE ALIGHIERI, 1265-1321. 3 tom. 12mo. *Venezia*, 1784.

The divina commedia of Dante Alighieri ; consisting of the inferno, purgatorio, and paradiso. Translated into English verse, with preliminary essays, notes, and illustrations, by Rev. Henry Boyd, A.M. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1802.

Divina commedia. Translated by Henry Cary. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

Divina commedia. Translated by J. C. Wright, M.A.

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

D'ARBLAY (Madame), Frances, Daughter of Dr. Charles Burney, 1752-1840.

Diary and letters ; including the period of her residence at the court of Queen Charlotte. 7 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

See Burney.

DARWIN (CHARLES), M.A., F.R.S.

Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle" round the world, from the years 1832 to 1836. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

DARWIN (ERASMUS), M.D., Phys. and Physiol., Lichfield, 1731-1802.

The botanic garden ; a poem, with philosophical notes. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1799.

Zoonomia ; or, the laws of organic life. 4 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1801.

DAUBENY (CHAS. GILES BRIDLE), M.D., Prof. Bot. and Chem., Oxford,

—†.

A description of active and extinct volcanoes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826.

See Education, lectures on.

D'AUBIGNE (J. H. MERLE), Prof. Church Hist., Geneva, 1794—†.

History of the reformation of the 16th century, translated by Henry Beveridge. 4 vols. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1846.

And vol. 5th. 2 copies. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.

Cromwell, the protector ; a vindication. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1847.

DAUNEY (WILLIAM), F.S.A., Sol.-Gen., Demerara, 1800-1843.

Ancient Scottish melodies, from a manuscript of the reign of James VI. ; with an introductory inquiry illustrative of the history of the music of Scotland. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1838.

DAVENANT (SIR WILLIAM), Poet Laureate, 1605-1668.

Poetical works and life. See Brit. poets, vol. iv.

DAVENPORT (R. A.)

History of the Bastille and its principal captives. 18mo. *Lond.* 1838.

Life of Ali Pasha of Tepeleni. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1837.

DAVIES (SIR JOHN), Chief-Just., King's Bench, England, 1570-1626.

Poetical works and life. See Brit. poets, vol. ii.

- DAVIES (THOMAS), Bookseller, London, 1712-1785.
 Life of David Garrick. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1780.
- DAVIS (ANDREW JACKSON), the Poughkeepsie Seer, —†.
 The philosophy of spiritual intercourse. * 8vo. *New York*, 1851.
 The present age and inner life; a sequel to the above.
 * 8vo. *New York*, 1853.
- DAVIS (SIR JOHN FRANCIS), Bart., Governor of Hong Kong, 1795—†.
 The Chinese; a general description of China and its inhabitants.
 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.
 Another copy; with a supplementary volume containing his sketches
 of China, partly during an inland voyage of four months between
 Peking, Nankin, and Canton. 4 vols. . * 18mo. *Lond.* 1849.
- DAVY (SIR HUMPHRY), LL.D., 1778-1829. Works; collected and
 edited by his brother John Davy, M.D. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. I.—Memoirs of his life, by his
brother Dr. Davy. | Vol. V.—Bakerian lectures, 1806-15. |
| Vol. II.—Miscellaneous papers, 1799-
1805. | Vol. VI.—Researches on the safety-
lamp, and miscellaneous papers
1815-28. |
| Vol. III.—Researches on nitrous
oxide, etc. | Vols. VII., VIII.—Discourses and
agricultural lectures. |
| Vol. IV.—Elements of chemical philo-
sophy. | Vol. IX.—Salmonia; or, days of fly-
fishing; and consolations in travel. |
- Consolations in travel; or, the last days of a philosopher.
 12mo. *Lond.* 1831.
- DAWES (Rev. R.) M.A., Dean of Hereford, —†.
 National education. *See* Pamph., vol. xiv.
- DAWSON (JAMES HOOPER), Barrister and Scottish Journalist, —†.
 An abridged statistical history of Scotland. . 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.
- DEACON (WILLIAM FRED.) 1799-1845.
 Annette; a tale. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- DE BURY. *See* Bury.
- DEFENCE OF IGNORANCE. (*Attributed to Henry Morley, author
 of Palissy the Potter*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
- DEFOE (DANIEL), 1661-1731.
 Novels and miscellaneous works. 20 vols. 12mo. *Oxford*, 1841.
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vols. I. II.—Robinson Crusoe. | Vol. XI. Roxana; or, the fortunate
mistress. |
| Vol. III.—Life and adventures of
Capt. Singleton. | Vol. XII.—A system of magic. |
| Vol. IV.—Moll Flanders. | Vol. XIII.—The history and reality
of apparitions. |
| Vol. V.—Life of Col. Jack. | Vol. XIV.—Religious courtship. |
| Vol. VI.—Memoirs of a cavalier. | Vols. XV. XVI.—The family instruc-
tor. |
| Vol. VII.—New voyage round the
world. | Vols. XVII. XVIII.—The complete
English tradesman. |
| Vol. VIII.—Capt. Carleton, and Mrs.
Christian Davies. | Vol. XIX.—The life of Duncan Camp-
bell, the dumb philosopher, etc. |
| Vol. IX.—History of the plague in
London. | Vol. XX.—Life of Defoe; the true
born Englishman, etc. |
| Vol. X.—Political history of the
devil. | |
- Adventures of Capt. Singleton; and life of Col. Jack. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
 Memoirs of a cavalier; memoirs of Captain Carleton; and Dickory
 Cronke. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

DEFOE (DANIEL)—*continued*.

- History of the plague in London. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1835.
 Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell; new voyage round the
 world; and political tracts. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
 Defoe; an essay. *See* Forster (John).

DE LA BECHE (SIR HENRY THOS.) Pres. Geolog. Society, 1796-1855.

- How to observe — geology. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.
See Lectures on the Exhibition of 1851, vol. i.

DE LOLME (JOHN LOUIS), Swiss Advocate, exiled; 1740-1806.

- The constitution of England; or, an account of the English govern-
 ment. With life of the author, and notes, by John Macgregor,
 M.P. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
 Another copy. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1775.

DE MORGAN (AUGUS.) Prof. Math. Univ. Coll., Lond, 1806—†.

- Essay on probabilities, and their application to life contingencies and
 insurance offices (*Lard. Cycl.*) 12mo. *Lond.* 1838.
 Formal logic; or, the calculus of inference. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

DEMOSTHENES, B.C. 385-322.

- Orations. Translated, with notes, by Charles Rann Kennedy.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
 Orations on the crown, and on the embassy. Translated by C. R.
 Kennedy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
 The olynthiac; and other public orations. Translated by C. R.
 Kennedy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

DENHOLM (JAMES), of Glasgow Academy; — 1817.

- History of the city of Glasgow. * 8vo. *Glasg.* 1804.

DENHAM (SIR JOHN), 1615-1668.

- Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. v.

DENMAN (THOMAS), M.D., Father of Lord Denman, 1733-1815.

- Aphorisms on the application and use of the forceps and vectis.
 * 12mo. *Lond.* 1799.

DENMAN (THOS., LORD), Chief Justice, King's Bench, Eng., 1779-1854.

- On the extinction of the slave trade. 1848. *See* Pamph., vol. vii.

DENMARK, the policy of, towards the duchies of Schleswig-Holstein, from 1806 to the breaking out of the war in 1848, from the German of Droysen and Samver. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

DENMARK, ICELAND, and the FAROE ISLANDS.

a. *History.*

- CRICHTON, ANDREW. NICOL.

b. *Travels.*

- | | |
|---|---|
| CHAMBERS, R. (<i>Iceland, Faroe islands</i>). | HAMILTON, AND. (<i>Danish isles</i>). |
| CONWAY (<i>Islands and States</i>). | HENDERSON, E. (<i>Iceland</i>). |
| DENMARK AND SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. | LAING (<i>Denmark and duchies</i>). |
| | MACADAM (<i>Geysers of Iceland</i>). |
| | <i>See</i> Pamph., 8. |

DENMARK, ICELAND, and the FAROE ISLANDS—*continued.**b. Travels—continued.*MILES, P. (*Iceland*).PFEIFFER (*Iceland*).MURRAY (*Handbook*).PINKERTON (*vols. 1 and 6*).NICOL (*Iceland and Faroe islands*).STURLESON (*Heimskringla, Iceland*).

DENNIS (GEORGE).

The cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

The Cid; a short chronicle founded on the early poetry of Spain.

* 18mo. *Lond.* 1845.

DENNISTOUN (JAMES), of that Ilk, 1803-1855.

Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, Kt., engraver, and of his brother-in-law Andrew Lumisden, private secretary to the Stuart princes.

2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

DENON (DOMINIQUE VIVANT), Baron, Dir.-Gén. des Musées, 1747-1825.

Voyage dans la Basse et la Haute Egypte, pendant les campagnes de Général Bonaparte en 1798, 1799. 2 tom. 4to. Avec un atlas de gravures, 1 tom. fol. *Lond.* 1807.

DE QUINCEY (THOS.) Philosophical and Miscell. Writer, 1786 —†.

Confessions of an English opium-eater. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.Autobiographic sketches and miscellanies. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853-7.The logic of political economy. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1844.

DE QUINCY (QUATREMERE), Sec. Acad. Fine Arts, Paris, 1755-1850.

Life of Raffaello. *See* Italian painters.

DESCARTES (RENE), Philosopher and Math., France, 1596-1650.

Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason, and seeking truth in the sciences. Translated from the French.

12mo. *Lond.* 1850.DE SAULCY. *See* Saulcy.DE STAEL. *See* Staël-Holstein.DEVEY (JOS). Logic; or, the science of inference. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.DE VIGNY. *See* Vigny.DIALOGUES OF THE DEAD, new. (*By George Lord Lyttleton*).* 8vo. *Lond.* 1762.

DIALOGUES OF DEVILS. A looking-glass for the professors

of religion; discourses on the book of Ruth; and letters on

Socinianism. (*By Rev. John Macgorwan, Baptist Minister, circa*1726-1780). (*Title-page wanting*). * 8vo.

DIBDIN (CHARLES), Player and Musical Composer, 1745-1814.

Sea-songs; with memoir and addenda by T. Dibdin.

12mo. *Lond.* 1841.

DICK (ANDREW COVENTRY), Advocate, 1805 —†.

The nature and office of the state. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1848.DICK BEQUEST. *See* Menzies.

DICK (ROBERT), M.D. Diet and regimen, physical, intellectual, and moral, as means in the prevention and cure of disease. * 12mo. *Glasg.* 1838.

DICK (THOMAS), LL.D., Broughty-Ferry, 1772 —†.

The Christian philosopher ; or, the connection of science and philosophy with religion. . . . 8vo. *Glasg.* 1825.

DICKENS (CHARLES), 1812 —†.

Sketches by Boz. (*First appeared in the Morning Chronicle ; pub. collectively in 1836.*) 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Pickwick papers. (*First pub. in 1837.*) 3 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

The adventures of Oliver Twist. (*First pub. 1838.*) 3 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Nicholas Nickleby. (*First pub. 1839.*) 6 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Master Humphrey's clock. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

The old curiosity shop. (*First pub. 1840.*) 2 cop. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Barnaby Rudge. (*First pub. 1841.*) 3 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Martin Chuzzlewit. 3 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

The haunted man, and the ghost's bargain. 2 cop. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

The battle of life ; a love story. 2 copies. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Dombey and Son. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

David Copperfield. (*First pub. 1850.*) 2 cop. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

Bleak house. 4 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Hard times ; a novel. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Pictures from Italy. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

American notes for general circulation. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.

2 copies additional. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Memoirs of Joseph Grimaldi. (*First pub. 1838.*) 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

DICKINSON (CHARLES), D.D., Bishop of Meath, 1792-1842.

Remains ; being a selection from his sermons and tracts, with biographical sketch by Rev. John West, D.D. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

DICTIONARIES. See Encyclopædias.

DIDRON (ADOLPHE NAPOLEON), 1806 —†.

Christian iconography ; or, the history of Christian art in the middle ages. Vol. I. (*Being a translation of "Iconographie Chrétienne, — l'Histoire de Dieu"*). . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

DINING, the art of ; or, gastronomy and gastronomers. (*Ascribed to Abraham Hayward, barrister, author of a translation of Faust.*)

12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

DIODENES LAERTIUS, b. at Laërtes, Cilicia, d. circa A.D. 222.

The lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. Translated by C.

D. Yonge. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

DISRAELI (Right Hon. BENJAMIN), 1805 —†.

Vivian Grey ; a novel. (*First pub. 1828*) 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Contarini Fleming. (*First pub. 1830-31 ?*) 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Another copy. 4 vols. . . . 12mo. *Glasg.* 1834.

DISRAELI (Right Hon. BENJAMIN)—*continued.*

The young duke ; a tale. (*First pub.* 1830-31 ?)

12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

The wondrous tale of Alroy ; a novel. (*First pub.* 1833).

12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Henrietta Temple ; a novel. (*First pub.* 1836). 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Venetia ; a novel. (*First pub.* 1837). 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Count Alarcos ; a tragedy. (*First pub.* 1839). 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

Coningsby ; a novel. (*First pub.* 1844). 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Sybil ; a novel. (*First pub.* 1845). 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Tancred ; or, the new crusade. 3 vols. (*First pub.* 1847).

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Lord George Bentinck ; a political biography. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Ixion in heaven ; the infernal marriage ; voyage of Capt. Popanilla ;
and Count Alarcos ; a tragedy. 12mo *Lond.* 1853.

DISRAELI (ISAAC), father of the preceding, 1766-1848.

The curiosities of literature. (*First and second series*). 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

The miscellanies of literature :—literary miscellanies, quarrels of
authors, calamities of authors, character of James I., the literary
character. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

Amenities of literature. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

The literary character ; or, the history of men of genius.

12mo. *Lond.* 1841.

DISTINGUISHED MEN OF MODERN TIMES in literature,
arts, and arms, from the 13th century. (*Useful knowledge society*).

4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1838.

DIXON (WM. HEPPWORTH), Ed. Athenæum since 1853 ; b. 1821—†.

John Howard, and the prison world of Europe. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

The London prisons ; with an account of the more distinguished per-
sons who have been confined in them ; with a description of the
chief provincial prisons. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

William Penn ; an historical biography, with an extra chapter on
"The Macaulay Charges." 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Life of Admiral Robert Blake. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

DOBELL (PETER). Travels in Kamtschatka and Siberia ; with a resi-
dence in China in 1812. 2 vols. *8vo. *Lond.* 1830.

DOBELL (SYDNEY), pseudonyme "Sydney Yendys," 1824—†.

Balder ; a poem. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

See Sonnets on the war.

D'OBERKIRCH (Baroness de), 1754—. Memoirs ; edited by the
Count de Montbrison. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

DOBLADO, pseudonyme of Rev. Blanco White.

Letters from Spain. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

DOBRIZHOFER (MARTIN), Jesuit Miss. in S. Amer., 1717-1791.

An account of the Abipones, an equestrian people of Paraguay.

(*Trans. from the Latin by Sara Coleridge.*) 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822.

- DOCTOR ANTONIO ; a tale, by the author of " Lorenzo Benoni," Giovanni Ruffini, a native of Genoa, formerly Sardinian Ambassador in Paris, —†. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- DOD (CHAS. R.) —1855.
Electoral facts from 1832 to 1852. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
- DOD (ROBERT P.) Peerage, baronetage, and knightage of Great Britain for 1856. †8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
- DODSLEY (ROBERT), Bookseller and Poet, London, 1703-1764.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xi.
- DOLCE (FRANCESCO MARIA).
Descrizione istorica del museo di Cristiano Denh. Fol. *Roma*, 1762.
- DOLOMIEU (DEODAT. G. S. T. G. DE), French Geol., 1750-1801.
Dissertation on the earthquakes in Calabria Ultra in 1783. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. v.
- DOMVILLE (Sir WILLIAM), Bart., 1774—†.
The Sabbath ; or, an inquiry into the supposed obligation of the Old Testament. 2 vols. *8vo. *Lond.* 1849-55.
- DONALDSON (JOSEPH), 1793-1830.
The eventful life of a soldier. 12mo. *Edin.* 1847.
- DONALDSON (JOHN). Soils and manures ; the improvement of lands, and the rotation of crops. *12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
- DONALDSON (JOHN WM.) B.D., formerly Head-Master Bury-St.-Edmunds, Philologist, —†. The theatre of the Greeks ; a series of papers relating to the history and criticism of the Greek drama, with introduction and notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
See Müller.
- DONNE (Dr. JOHN), Dean of St. Pauls, 1573-1631.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. iv.
- DORSET (THOMAS SACKVILLE, Earl of), 1527-1608.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. vi.
- DOUBLEDAY (THOMAS).
The political life of Sir Robert Peel. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
- DOUGLAS (Sir HOWARD), General, 1776 —†.
A treatise on naval gunnery. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- DOUGLAS (JAMES), of Cavers, —†.
The philosophy of the mind. 8vo. *Edin.* 1839.
- DOUGLASS (FREDERICK), A runaway American Slave.
His life by himself. *8vo. *Dublin*, 1846.
- DOVE (PATRICK EDWARD), Journalist and Miscell. Writer, 1815 —†.
The theory of human progression, and natural probability of a reign of justice. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
The elements of political science. 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.
- DOVER (GEORGE AGAR ELLIS, Lord), 1797-1833. Life of Frederick the Great, king of Prussia. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832.

- DOWNING (Mrs.) Remembrances of a monthly nurse ; a novel.
12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
- DRAKE, CAVENDISH, and DAMPIER, Lives and voyages of ;
including a view of the history of the buccaneers. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1846.
- DRAKE (NATHAN), M.D., Physician and Miscell. Writer, 1766-1836.
Literary hours ; or, sketches critical, narrative, and poetical. 3 vols.
8vo. *Sudbury*, 1800.
- DRAYTON (MICHAEL), 1563-1631.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. iii.
- DRINKWATER (JOHN). History of the siege of Gibraltar (July 1779
to Feb. 1783). 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.
- DRUMMOND (Rev. D. T. K.) Epis. Clergyman, *Edin.*, ———†.
Scenes and impressions in Switzerland and the north of Italy.
8vo. *Edin.* 1853.
- DRUMMOND (HENRY), M.P., Banker, London, 1786 ———†.
The fate of Christendom. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- DRUMMOND (WILLIAM), of Hawthornden, 1585-1649.
Poetical works. Edited by W. B. Turnbull. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. iv.
- DRUNKEN BARNABY. (*Attrib. to Rich. Brathwaite*). *See* Brathwaite.
- DRURY (ANNA H.)
Light and shade ; or, the young artist. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
- DRY LEAVES from Young Egypt. By an ex-political.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- DRYDEN (JOHN), Poet Laureate, 1631-1700.
Works, with notes historical, critical, and explanatory ; and a life of
the author by Sir Walter Scott. 18 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821.
Vol. I.—Life. Vol. XI.—Epistles, odes, and fables
Vol. II.—Congreve's dedication of the dramatic works — Wild gallant —
Rival ladies—Indian queen—Indian emperor—Secret love. —Tales from Chaucer—Translations
from Boccaccio.
Vol. III.—Sir Martin Marall—Tempest — Evening's love — Tyrannic love. Vol. XII.—Translations from Ovid,
Theocritus, Lucretius, and Horace.
Vol. XIII.—Translations from Juvenal, Persius, Virgil—Pastorals.
Vol. IV.—Conquest of Granada — Marriage à la mode—Assignation. Vols. XIV. XV.—Georgics—Æneids
—Poems ascribed to Dryden—Prose tracts, essay on dramatic poetry,
etc.
Vol. V. Amboyna—The state of innocence—Aurenzebe—All for love. Vol. XVI.—Life of St. Francis
Xavier.
Vol. VI.—Limberham — Œdipus — Troilus and Cressida — Spanish friar. Vol. XVII.—Life of Plutarch—Con-
troversy with Stillfleet — Du Fresnoy's art of painting.
Vol. VII.—Duke of Guise—Albion and Albanus—Don Sebastian. Vol. XVIII.—Lives of St. Evremond,
Polybius, and Lucian—Correspondence—Index.
Vol. VIII.—Amphytrion—King Arthur — Cleomenes — Love triumphant—The pilgrim.
Vols. IX. X.—Poems, historical and political.
Poetical works. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. vi.
- DRYSDALE AND RUSSELL (Drs.)
Introduction to the study of homœopathy. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1845.

- DUDEVANT (Mad. AMANTINE-AUORE), 1804——†. *See* Sand (Geo.)
- DUKE (RICHARD), Rector of Blaby, Leicestershire, —— 1711.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. vi.
- DUMAS (ALEXANDRE), 1802 ——†.
The chateau d'If. 12mo. *Belfast*, 1847.
The Count of Monte Christo. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Belfast*, 1847.
Another copy. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.
Memoirs of a physician. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
Marguerite de Valois; an historical romance. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
Memoirs of a maître d'armes; or, eighteen months at St. Peters-
burg. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
George; or, the planter of the Isle of France. 12mo. *Belfast*, 1846.
The queen's necklace; a novel. A sequel to "Memoirs of a phy-
sician." 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
The glacier land; translated by Mrs. W. R. Wilde. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- DUNCAN (ANDREW, senior), M.D., 1745-1828.
Heads of lectures on the institutes of medicine. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1801.
Observations on pulmonary consumption. . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1813.
- DUNCAN (Rev. HENRY), D.D., Free Ch. Min., Ruthwell, Dumfries-
shire, Founder of Savings' Banks, 1774-1846.
The sacred philosophy of the seasons. 4 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1840.
- DUNLOP (JOHN), Advocate, Sheriff of Renfrewshire —— 1842.
The history of fiction; being a critical account of the most celebrated
prose works of fiction from the earliest Greek romances to the
novels of the present age. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814.
Memoirs of Spain during the reigns of Philip IV. and Charles II.,
1621 to 1700. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1834.
- DUPPA (RICHARD), Barrister, —— 1831.
Life of Michael Angelo. *See* Italian painters.
- DURRIEU (XAVIER). The present state of Morocco; a chapter of
Mussulman civilization. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
- DYER (JOHN), Episcopal Clergyman, England, 1700-1772.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. ix.
- EADIE (JOHN), D.D., LL.D., Prof. Div. U.P. Church, ——†.
Early oriental history; comprising the histories of Egypt, Assyria,
Persia, Lydia, Phrygia, and Phœnicia. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- EASTLAKE (Sir CHAS. LOCKE), Pres. Royal Academy, 1793 ——†.
Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
- EATON (CHARLOTTE A.)
Rome in the 19th century. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

a. *Jews.*

JOSEPHUS.
MILMAN.

NEWMAN, F.W. (*Hebrew monarchy*).

b. *General History.*

HAGENBACH (*Hist. of doctrines*,
A.D. 80 to 19th cent.)
MILNER (*to 16th cent.*)

MOSHEIM (*to 18th cent.*)
NEANDER (*to A.D. 1294.*)

c. *Time of Christ, and Early Christianity.*

BUNSEN (*Hippolytus*).
EUSEBIUS (*1st three centuries*).
FOXE (*Acts and monuments*).
GILLY (*Vigilantius*).
HINDS (*Early christ.*)
KIP (*Church in catacombs, early Roman christ.*)
MACKENZIE, HEN. (*Clergy, 1st ten centuries*).
MAITLAND, C. (*Church in catacombs*).
MAURICE (*1st and 2d centuries*).

NEANDER (*Life of Christ*).
NEANDER (*Planting of church*).
SMALL BOOKS, vii. (*2d cent.*)
SMALL BOOKS, xix.-xxiii. (*Hist. of man after promulgation of christ.*)
SOCRATES (A.D. 305-446).
SOZOMEN (A.D. 324-440.)
TAYLOR, ISAAC (*Ancient christ.*)
TAYLOR, W. C. (*Christ. to Constantine*).
THEOCRITUS (A.D. 322-594).

d. *Middle Ages.*

ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE. *See* Bede.
BEDE (*Anglo-Saxon England*).
BOWDEN (*Gregory VII. A.D. 1073-1085*).
ENGLISH CHRONICLES.
FOXE (*Acts and monuments*).
GILLY (*Waldenses*).
GOSSELIN (*Middle Ages*).
INGULPH AND PETER OF BLOIS (*Chronicles of Abbey of Croyland, 8th to 12th cent.*)
JOINVILLE (*Crusades*).
LLORENTE (*Spanish inquisition, 1480-1820*).
MACKENZIE (*Clergy of 1st ten centuries*).
MADDEN (*Savonarola, Italy 15th century*).
MAITLAND (*Dark ages, 9th to 12th centuries*).
MARIOTTI (*Fra Dolcino, 14th cent.*)

MILMAN (*Latin christ. end of 5th to middle of 12th centuries*).
NEANDER (*Early middle ages*).
NEANDER (*St. Bernard, A.D. 1091-1153*).
SISMONDI (*Albigensian crusade, 12th century*).
SKINNER (*Scotland, Episcopal, to 18th century*).
SMALL BOOKS, xix.-xxiii. (*State of man after promulgation of christ.*)
SMALL BOOKS, xvii. (*12th cent.*)
SOUTHEY (*Book of the church, middle ages*).
SPOTTISWOODE (*Church and State Scotland, A.D. 203 to Jas. VI.*)
THORPE (*Anglo-Saxon church*).
ULLMANN (*Reformers before the reformation*).
VITALIS (*England and Normandy to A.D. 1119*).

e. *Reformation, and subsequently.*

ARGYLL, Duke of, (*On ecclesiastical history of Scotland*).
BLUNT (*Reformation in England*).
BROWNING (*Huguenots, 16th cent.*)
BURNET (*Reformation in Eng.*)
CALAMY (*Times of Baxter, 17th century*).
CALDERWOOD (*Scottish reformation to James VI.*)

CALVIN (*Reformation, tracts on*).
CARLYLE (*Cromwell*).
CHEEVER (*Plymouth Pilgrims, America 1620*).
COOK (*Reformation in Scotland*).
D'AUBIGNE (*Reformation*).
D'AUBIGNE (*Times of Cromwell*).
FOXE (*Acts and monuments*).
GILLY (*Waldenses*).

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY—continued.

e. *Reformation, and subsequently—continued.*

- | | |
|--|--|
| HARE, J. C. (<i>Vindic. of Luther</i>). | METHODISM. See Southey. |
| HESS (<i>Zwingle</i>). | METHODISM. See Taylor, Is. |
| HETHERINGTON (<i>Scotland</i>). | NEAL (<i>Puritans</i>). |
| JESUITS. See Charlevoix (<i>Missions in Paraguay</i>). | PASCAL (<i>Prov. letters, France, 17th century</i>). |
| JESUITS. See Nicolini. | PETERKIN (<i>Scotland, 1638-1650</i>). |
| JESUITS. See St. Priest (<i>Fall, 18th cent.</i>). | RANKE (<i>Popes, 16th and 17th cen.</i>). |
| JESUITS. See Taylor, Isaac. | RANKE (<i>Reformation, Germany</i>). |
| KEN, Bishop, Life (<i>Eng. 17th cent.</i>). | RONGE (<i>Holy coat of Treves, Germany, 19th century</i>). |
| KNOX (<i>Reformation, Scotland</i>). | ROSCOE, W. (<i>Leo X., 16th cent.</i>). |
| LLORENTE (<i>Spanish inquisition to A.D. 1820</i>). | SKINNER (<i>Scotland, episcopal to 18th century</i>). |
| LUTHER. | SMALL BOOKS, xi. (<i>19th cent.</i>). |
| M'CRIE (<i>Knox</i>). | SPOTTISWOODE (<i>Church and State, Scotland, to Jas. VI.</i>). |
| M'CRIE (<i>Melville</i>). | TAYLER (<i>Retrospect of religious life in England</i>). |
| M'CRIE (<i>Reform. in Italy</i>). | WODROW (<i>Scotland, restoration to revolution</i>). |
| M'CRIE (<i>Reform. in Spain</i>). | |
| MENDHAM (<i>Pius V., Italy, 16th century</i>). | |

f. *Miscellaneous.*

- | | |
|--|---|
| ASSOCIATE SYNOD TESTIMONY. | MENDHAM (<i>Lit. pol. ch. of Rome</i>). |
| CHURCH OF SCOTLAND (<i>Collec.</i>). | MORMONISM. See Mormonism. |
| CONYBEARE (<i>Eccles. essays</i>). | MORMONISM. See Mormons. |
| EVANS (<i>Sketch of relig. denom.</i>). | MORMONISM. See Gunnison. |
| EVANS (<i>Sequel to do.</i>). | MORMONISM. See Stansbury. |
| KRASINSKI (<i>Sclavonic nations</i>). | QUAKERS. See Barclay's apol. |
| LYON (<i>St. Andrews, eccl. hist. of</i>). | QUAKERS. See Bates' Quakers' doctrine. |
| M'CRIE (<i>Bass rock, eccl. hist. of</i>). | QUAKERS. See Greer, Mrs. |
| MAHOMMEDANISM. See Koran. | QUINET (<i>Christ. to French rev.</i>). |
| MAHOMMEDANISM. See Classification, Saracens. | STEPHENS (<i>Eccles. biography</i>). |

ECONOMICAL SCIENCE. See Political science.

EDEN (Rev. ROBT.) The churchman's theological dictionary. 3 copies.
* † 12mo. Lond. 1845.

EDGEWORTH (MARIA), 1767-1849.

Tales, and miscellaneous works. 17 vols. 2 cop. 8vo. Lond. 1832-33.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. I. — Castle Rackrent, and an essay on Irish bulls. | Vols. VI.-X.—Tales of Fashionable life. |
| Vols. II., III.—Moral tales. | Vols. XI., XII.—Belinda. |
| Vol. IV.—Popular tales. | Vol. XIII.—Leonora, and Letters. |
| Vol. V.—Harrington, and Thoughts on Bores. | Vols. XIV.-XVI.—Patronage. |
| | Vol. XVII.—Ormond. |

Helen. 2 copies. 12mo. Lond. 1843.

Letters for literary ladies. 8vo. Lond. 1799.

The parent's assistant; or, stories for children. 18mo. Lond. 1853.

EDGEWORTH (MARIA and RICHARD LOVELL).

Essays on practical education. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1815.

EDGEWORTH (RICH. LOVELL), father of Maria E., 1744-1817.

Essays on professional education. * 8vo. Lond. 1812.

EDINBURGH CABINET LIBRARY. 12mo. *Edin.* 1830-41.

- Discovery and adventure in the Polar regions (*Hugh Murray*, and others).
 Discovery and adventure in Africa. (*Hugh Murray*, and others).
 Ancient and modern Egypt. (*Bishop Russell*).
 Lives of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier, with a history of the Buccaneers.
 British India. (*H. Murray*, and others).
 Discovery on the northern coasts of America. (*P. F. Tytler* and *Prof. Jameson*).
 Travels of Alexander Von Humboldt.
 Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. (*P. F. Tytler*).
 Nubia and Abyssinia. (*Bishop Russell*).
 History of Arabia. 2 vols. (*Dr. A. Crichton*).
 History of Persia. (*James B. Fraser*).
 Lives of eminent zoologists. (*Prof. W. McGillivray*).
 History of the Barbary States. (*Bishop Russell*).
 History of China. 3 vols. (*Hugh Murray*, and others).
 Circumnavigation of the globe, and discovery in the Pacific Ocean.
 Life of Henry VIII. (*P. F. Tytler*).
 Scandinavia. 2 vols. (*Dr. Crichton*, and *Dr. H. Wheaton*).
 British America. 3 vols. (*Hugh Murray*, and others).
 Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands.
 Italy and the Italian Islands. 3 vols. (*Prof. W. Spalding*).
 Mesopotamia and Assyria. (*James B. Fraser*).
 Polynesia. (*Bishop Russell*).
 Voyages round the world.
 United States of America. 3 vols. (*Hugh Murray*).
 Travels of Marco Polo.

EDINBURGH ENCYCLOPÆDIA; conducted by Sir D. Brewster.
 18 vols. * ‡ 4to. *Edin.* 1810-28.

EDINBURGH LITERARY JOURNAL; or, Weekly Register of
 criticism and belles lettres. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1829-30.

EDMONDS (CYRUS R.) Life and times of General Washington. 2
 vols. 18mo. *Lond.* 1838.

EDUCATION, Lectures on. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

- On the influence of the history of science upon intellectual education. (*Prof. Whewell*).
 Observations on Mental Education. (*Prof. Faraday*).
 On the study of language as a branch of education. (*Prof. Latham*).
 On the study of chemistry as a branch of education. (*Prof. Daubeny*).
 On the study of physics as a branch of education. (*Prof. Tyndall*).
 On the study of physiology as a branch of education. (*James Paget*).
 On the study of economic science as a branch of education. (*W. B. Hodgson, LL.D.*)

EDUCATION.

- BELL, A. M., (*English Reading*).
 BLACKIE (*Pamphlets on education*).
 CALENDAR OF COLLEGE OF PRECEPTORS.
 CARLISLE, Lord, (*Popular Educ.*)
 CARPENTER, MARY, (*Reformatory schools*).
 CLASSICAL MUSEUM. *See* Period.
 COMBE, GEORGE, (*Pamphlets on education*).
 COUSIN (*Pub. education in Prussia*).
 DAWES (*National education*).
 DEFENCE OF IGNORANCE.
 EDGEWORTH, M. AND R. L. (*Practical education*).
 EDGEWORTH, R. L., (*Professional education*).
 EDUCATION, LECTURES ON.
 EDUCATION. *See* Pamphlets, vols. 9 and 14.
 EDUCATIONAL BOOKS BY THE IRISH EDUCATION BOARD.
 EUPHRANOR (*E. Fitzgerald*).
 FOSTER, JOHN (*Pop. ignorance*).
 GUTHRIE, Dr. (*Ragged schools*).
 HAMILTON, Sir W. (*Education and university reform*).
 HODGSON (*Classical education*).
 HOOK, W. F. (*Popular education*).
 HUBER (*English universities*).
 HUDSON, JAS. (*Adult education*).
 IRELAND. *See* Reports on national education.
 IRELAND, QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY. *See* Blue books.
 JOHNSTON, R. (*Female education*).

EDUCATION—*continued.*

JOURNAL OF CLASSICAL PHILO-
LOGY. *See* Periodicals.
KAY, JOS. (*Popular education*).
LOCKE (*Works*, vol. 3).
LORIMER (*Scotch universities*).
MANN, H. (*Educational Tour*).
MARTINEAU (*Household educ.*)
MAURICE (*Female college*).
MENZIES (*Dick bequest*).
MILLER, HUGH (*Pamphlets on
education*).
PESTALOZZI (*Early education*).
PILLANS (*Contributions to educa-
tion*).
PILLANS (*Elementary teaching*).
PUBLIC LIBRARIES. *See* Blue
books.

RAGGED SCHOOLS. *See* Small
books, xviii.
RICHTER (*Levana*).
ROUSSEAU (*Emilius*).
SCOTT, Principal (*Female educ.*)
SCOTTISH EDUCATIONAL JOUR-
NAL. *See* Periodicals.
SEDGWICK (*Educ. in Cambridge*).
SHUTTLEWORTH, J. K. (*Pub. ed.*)
SIMPSON, JAS. (*Philos. of educ.*)
STEVEN (*High School of Edin.*)
TAYLOR, IS. (*Home education*).
TRENCH, MRS. (*Thoughts on ed.*)
UNIVERSITY REFORM. *See* Blue
books.
WHEWELL (*Cambridge educ.*)
WILDERSPIN (*Infant educ.*)

EDUCATIONAL BOOKS published by the Commissioners of National
Education in Ireland. . . . * *Dublin*, 1838-46.

First book of lessons.
Second book of lessons.
Sequel to second book of lessons.
Third book of lessons.
Fourth book of lessons.
Fifth book of lessons.
Reading book for girls.
Introduction to the art of reading.
English grammar.
Key to English grammar.
First arithmetic.
Key to first arithmetic.
Treatise on arithmetic; theory and
practice.
Book-keeping.
Key to book-keeping.
Epitome of geographical knowledge.
Compendium of geography.
Elements of geometry.
Mensuration.
Appendix to mensuration.
Scripture lessons (Old Testament).
Scripture lessons (New Testament).
Sacred poetry.

*Books not Published, but Sanctioned by
the Commissioners of Education.*

Lectures on natural philosophy. (*Pro-
fessor M'Gauley*).
The spelling-book superseded. (*Pro-
fessor Sullivan*).
Geography generalized. (*Professor
Sullivan*).
Introduction to geography, etc. (*Pro-
fessor Sullivan*).
Dower's atlas, 12 maps, coloured.
Easy lessons on Christian evidences.
Easy lessons on money matters.
Easy lessons on reasoning.
Treatise on arithmetic. (*James Thom-
son, LL.D.*)
Elements of Euclid. Part I. (*James
Thomson, LL.D.*)
Elements of Euclid. Part II. (*James
Thomson, LL.D.*)
Introduction to algebra. (*James
Thomson, LL.D.*)

EDUCATION. *See* Pamph., vols. ix. and xiv.

EDWARD WILLOUGHBY; a tale, by Lady Ponsonby. 2 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

EDWARDS (REV. JON.) A.M., President of Princeton Coll. New Jersey,
1703-1758.

Dissertations concerning the end for which God created the world;
and the nature of true virtue. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1738.

EDWARDS (WILLIAM H.) A voyage up the river Amazon; including
a residence at Para. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

EGEDE (HANS), Norwegian; Founder of Danish Missions in Greenland,
1686-1758. A description of Greenland. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1745.

EGYPT. *See* Africa.

EHRENMALM (ARWID). Travels into Western Nordland and the Lapland province of Anghermanland in 1741. See Pinkerton, vol. i.

ELECTRICITY, GALVANISM, and MAGNETISM.

CHALMERS, CHARLES.

WHEWELL (*Inductive sciences*).

LARDNER (*Handbook and Mus.*)

WILSON, Prof. GEORGE.

ELECTRA ; a story of modern times. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

ELLESMERE (FRANCIS EGERTON, Earl of), 1800-1857.

Life and character of the Duke of Wellington. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

See Military events in Italy.

See Mérimée.

ELLIOT (JAS.) LL.D., Edin., 1805 —†. A complete treatise on practical geometry and mensuration ; with key. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1850.

ELLIOTSON (Dr. JOHN), circ. 1790 —†.

Human physiology. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

ELLIOTT (EBENEZER), "The Corn-Law Rhymer," 1781-1849.

The splendid village ; corn-law rhymes ; and other poems. 2 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1834.

ELLIS (A. J.)

The alphabet of nature. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

Plea for phonetic spelling. 2 copies. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

ELLIS (GEORGE), Political and Antiquarian Writer, 1745-1815.

Specimens of the early English poets ; with an historical sketch of the rise and progress of the English poetry and language. 3 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1811.

Specimens of the early English metrical romances ; with an historical introduction illustrating the rise and progress of romantic composition in England and France. 3 vols. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1811.

- Another copy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

ELLIS (Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY), K.C.B., Sec. to Embassy, 1777-1855.

Account of Lord Amherst's embassy to China ; comprising a correct narrative of the public transactions of the embassy, of the voyage to and from China, and of the journey from the mouth of the Pei-ho to the return to Canton, with observations on the country, characters, manners, etc., of the Chinese. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1817.

ELLIS (Sir HENRY), Librarian of British Museum, 1797 —†.

The Elgin and Phigaleian marbles of the classical ages in the British Museum. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

The Townley Gallery of classic sculpture in the British Museum. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

ELLIS (Rev. WILLIAM), Missionary, circ. 1790 —†.

Polynesian researches, during a residence of nearly eight years in the Society and Sandwich Islands. 4 vols. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1832.

ELLIS (Mrs. WM.) wife of the preceding, —†.

The women of England. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

The daughters of England. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

ELPHINSTONE (HON. MOUNSTUART), formerly Governor of Bombay, circ. 1778 —†.

Account of the kingdom of Caubul, and its dependencies in Persia, Tartary, and India; comprising a view of the Afghaun nation, and a history of the Dooraunee monarchy. 4to. Lond. 1815.

EMBASSIES AND FOREIGN COURTS; a history of diplomacy.

By the Roving Englishman. (*Attributed to Eustace Clare Grenville Murray, attaché at Constantinople in 1852*). 12mo. Lond. 1855.

EMERSON (RALPH WALDO), formerly Unitarian preacher, Boston, U.S., 1803 —†.

Nature; an essay; and lectures on the times. 18mo. Lond. 1845.

Poems. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

Essays. (1st and 2d series.) 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Representative men; seven lectures. 2 copies. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

English traits. 12mo. Lond. 1856.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA, with previous supplement incorporated. Edited by Professor Napier. 7th edition. 21 vols. bound in 42. † 4to. Edin. 1830-41.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA. Vol 1. Dissertations on the history of metaphysical and ethical, and of mathematical and physical science, by Dugald Stewart, Sir James Mackintosh, John Playfair, and Sir John Leslie. 4to. Edin. n. d.

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS AND DICTIONARIES.

a. *Encyclopædias.*

EDINBURGH ENCYCLOPÆDIA. CYCLOPÆDIA, PENNY.
ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA.

b. *Dictionaries.*

AINSWORTH (<i>Latin</i>).	RICHELET (<i>French</i>).
BOYER (<i>French</i>).	SEJOURNANT (<i>Span. French, Lat.</i>)
JAMIESON (<i>Scottish</i>).	SMITH (<i>Greek and Roman bio-</i>
JOHNSON (<i>English</i>).	<i>graphy and mythology</i>).
LEMPRIERE (<i>Classical</i>).	SMITH (<i>Antiquities</i>).
M'ALPINE (<i>Gaelic</i>).	SURENNE (<i>French</i>).
RICHARDSON (<i>English</i>).	WEBSTER (<i>English</i>).

c. *Atlases.*

JOHNSTON (<i>Astronomy</i>).	JOHNSTON (<i>Physical</i>).
JOHNSTON (<i>National</i>).	

d. *Gazetteers.*

DAWSON (<i>Abridged Statistical history of Scotland</i>).	GAZETTEER. See Johnston.
GAZETTEER, PARLIAMENTARY (<i>England and Wales</i>).	MALTE-BRUN (<i>Geography</i>).
GAZETTEER, TOPO. (<i>Scotland</i>).	MURRAY'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA (<i>Geography</i>).
GAZETTEER, PARL. (<i>Ireland</i>).	M'CULLOCH (<i>Geog. dict.</i>)
	SCOTLAND, STAT. ACCOUNT.

e. *Dictionaries of Arts and Manufactures.*

BRANDE.	URE (<i>Dict. arts, man. and mines</i>).
CRESY (<i>Civil engineering</i>).	URE (<i>Dict. chem. and mineral</i>).
TOMLINSON.	URE (<i>Philosophy of manufact.</i>)

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS AND DICTIONARIES—*continued.**f. Miscellaneous.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| AMERICAN LIT. (<i>Handbook</i>). | FERGUSSON (<i>Handbook arch.</i>) |
| ARCHITECTURE, GLOSSARY OF, | HAYDN (<i>Dictionary of dates</i>). |
| BAYLE (<i>Hist. and crit. dict.</i>) | HOOK. (<i>Church dictionary</i>). |
| BLAIR (<i>Chronological tables</i>). | MACAULAY (<i>Medical dictionary</i>). |
| BRANDE (<i>Dict. of literature, etc.</i>) | M'CULLOCH (<i>Commercial dict.</i>) |
| BURKE (<i>Peerage</i> 1853). | MAUNDER (<i>Biographical dict.</i>) |
| CALMET (<i>Dictionary of Bible</i>). | MEN OF THE TIME, 1856. |
| CHAMBERS (<i>Cyc. English lit.</i>) | MILITARY TERMS, GLOSS. OF. |
| CHAMBERS (<i>Information for peop.</i>) | REDGRAVE (<i>Church and state</i> |
| CLARKE, MRS. (<i>Concordance to</i> | <i>handbook</i>). |
| <i>Shakespeare</i>). | RILEY (<i>Dict. Latin quotations</i>). |
| DOD (<i>Peerage</i> 1856). | ROSE (<i>Biographical dictionary</i>). |
| EDEN (<i>Theological dictionary</i>). | WATT (<i>Bibliotheca Britannica</i>). |

ENGLAND. See Great Britain.

ENGLISH CHRONICLES. By Ethelward (flour. 1090); Asser, Monk of St. David's (d. 910); Geoffrey of Monmouth (d. 1154); Gildas (6th cent.); Nennius (7th cent.); and Richard of Cirencester (d. 1401); with illustrative notes by J. A. Giles.

12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

ENGRAVING. See Fine arts.

ENNEMOSER (JOSEPH), Physician at Innsbruck, formerly Prof. Med., Bonn, 1787—†. History of magic; translated from the German by William Howitt, with an appendix of stories of apparitions, dreams, second sight, somnambulism, predictions, divination, witchcraft, vampires, fairies, table-turning, and spirit-rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

EOTHEN. Traces of travel in the East. (*Ascribed to J. A. Kinglake*). 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

EPPS (JOHN), M.D. Life of John Walker, M.D. *8vo. *Lond.* 1832.

ERMAN (GEORGES ADOLPHE), Physician, Prussia, 1806—†. Travels in Siberia; including excursions northwards down the Obi to the Polar circle, and southwards to the Chinese frontier, 1828-30. Translated from the German by W. D. Cooley. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

ERSKINE (THOMAS), of Linlathen, Advocate, 1788—†. An essay on faith. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1822.

ERSKINE (THOMAS, Lord), Chancellor of Great Britain, 1748-1823. Speeches on subjects connected with the liberty of the press, and against constructive treasons. Collected by James Ridgway. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813.

ERSKINE (WILLIAM). History of India under the two first sovereigns of the house of Taimur. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
Vol. I.—History of Baber, 1483-1530. Vol. II.—Hist. of Humayun, 1530-56.

ESDAILE (JAMES), M.D., —†. Mesmerism in India, and its practical application in surgery and medicine. . 12mo. Lond. 1846.

ESSAYS, religious and moral; by a layman. (*This work, ascribed by some to Robert Forsyth, Advocate, was written by the late Alexander Watson, Writer, Port-Glasgow.*) 3 vols. . * 8vo. Edin. 1821.

ESSAYS, reprinted from the Times. (*Ascribed to the late Samuel Phillips, Author of "Caleb Stukeley."*) 2 vols. . 12mo. Lond. 1851-4.

ESSAYS, written in the intervals of business. (*Ascribed to Arthur Helps.*) 12mo. Lond. 1848.

ETHELWARD, flour. 1090. See English chronicles.

ETHICS. See Mental philosophy.

ETHNOLOGY.

AMERICAN ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See Transactions.

GUYOT (*Earth and man*).

JOHNSTON (*Physical atlas, ethnographical maps*).

KAMES (*History of man*).

LATHAM (*Ethnology of British colonies*).

LATHAM (*Ethno. of Brit. Islands*).

LATHAM (*Ethnology of Europe*).

LATHAM (*Ethnol. Russian emp.*)

LATHAM (*Man and his migrations*).

NIEBUHR (*Ethnography*).

PICKERING (*Races of man*).

POCOCKE, E. (*India in Greece*).

PRICHARD (*Natural hist. of man*).

PRICHARD (*Physical hist. of man*).

SALT (*Aboriginal African tribes*).

SMITH, C. H. (*Nat. hist. of man*).

WILSON, D. (*Prehist. ann. Scot.*)

WORSAAE (*Danes and Northmen in England*).

ETON (WILLIAM). A survey of the Turkish empire. * 8vo. Lond. 1799.

EUPHRANOR; a dialogue on youth. (*Ascribed to E. Fitzgerald*). 12mo. Lond. 1851.

EURIPIDES, B.C. 481-406. Tragedies. Translated from the Greek, with notes, by T. A. Buckley. 2 vols. . 12mo. Lond. 1850.

EUROPE, MODERN.

a. History.

ALISON (1772 to 1815.)

ALISON (1815 to 1852).

ARNOLD, THOS. (*Lec. on mod. his.*)

BERINGTON (*Middle ages*).

FROISSART (*Chron. 1307-1399*).

GERVINUS (*19th century*).

GLEIG (*Leipsic campaign*).

GLEIG (*Waterloo*).

GUIZOT (*Origin of repres. gov.*)

GUIZOT (*Hist. of civilization*).

HALLAM (*Middle ages*).

HEEREN (*Conseq. of reformation*).

HEEREN (*Polit. systems since ref.*)

JOINVILLE (*Crusades, 1190-1270*).

KEIGHTLEY (*Outlines of history*).

KOCH (*Revolutions*).

KRASINSKI (*Sclavonic nations*).

KRASINSKI (*Panslavism*).

LAWSON (*Conspiracies, 15th to 17th centuries*).

MC'CULLAGH (*Use and study of his.*)

MAHON (*Conde, 1621-1686*).

MAURICE (*Relig. of the Romans and modern civilization*).

MEMORIALS OF LATE WAR.

MENZEL (*Europe in 1840*).

MICHAUD (*Crusades, 1095-1270*).

MILLER, G. (*Philosophy of history, 476 to 19th century*).

NAPIER (*Penin. war, 1807-14*).

OCKLEY (*Saracens, 632-705*).

ROBERTSON (*Introd. chapter to Charles V., middle ages*).

ROGER DE HOVEDEN (732-1201).

RUSSELL, Lord JOHN (*From peace of Utrecht 1713*).

RUSSELL, Dr. W. (*5th to 18th century*).

RUSSELL, W. H. (*"Times" correspondent, Russian war*).

SCHIMMER (*Sieges, Vienna, 1529 and 1683*).

EUROPE, MODERN—continued.

a. History—continued.

- | | |
|--|---|
| SCHLEGEL (<i>Lectures on mod. hist.</i>) | STEBBING (<i>Chivalry and crusades</i>). |
| SCHLEGEL (<i>Philos. of history</i>). | STUART, G. (<i>Progress of society</i>). |
| SECRET SOC. OF MIDDLE AGES. | SUTHERLAND (<i>Knights of Malta</i>). |
| SISMONDI (<i>Middle ages</i>). | TEMPLE, Sir W., works, vol. 1. |
| SMYTH, W. (<i>Lect. on mod. history</i> ,
2d century to 1783). | (1672-79). |
| SOUTHEY (<i>Peninsular war</i>). | UNGEWITTER (<i>Manual of hist.</i>)
See Eccles. hist., d, Middle ages. |

b. Travels.

- | | |
|--|---|
| BROWN, THOS. (<i>Reminiscences of
an old traveller</i>). | MANSFIELD (<i>Log of water lily</i>). |
| COX, SAM. (<i>Buck-eye abroad</i>). | MATHEWS, H. (<i>Diary of an in-
valid</i>). |
| CURZON (<i>Levant</i>). | MEMORIALS OF LATE WAR. |
| EUROPE, SCENES AND THOUGHTS
IN. | PINKERTON, vols. 1, 4, 5, and 6. |
| FRANKLAND (<i>To Constantinople</i>). | SILLIMAN, (<i>Visit in 1851</i>). |
| HEBER. See his Life. | STOWE, Mrs. (<i>Sunny memories</i>). |
| LAING (<i>Observ. on Europ. people</i>). | TALFOURD (<i>Vacation rambles</i>). |
| LAING (<i>Notes of a traveller</i>). | TAYLOR, BAYARD (<i>Views afoot</i>). |
| LONDONDERRY (<i>To Constantin.</i>) | THACKERAY (<i>Cornhill to Cairo</i>). |
| LONGFELLOW (<i>Outre-mer</i>). | WILKINSON (<i>Dalmatia</i>). |
| | WILLIS, N. P. |

EUROPE, Scenes and thoughts in. By an American. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS, Bishop of Cæsarea, 264-340.

Ecclesiastical history. Translated from the Greek by Rev. C. F. Cruse, with notes. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1851.

EUTROPIUS, Latin Historian, 4th century. See Justin.

EVAGRIUS, Ecclesiastical Historian, 6th century. See Theodoretus.

EVANS (JOHN), Baptist Minister, London, 1767-1827.

Sketch of the various denominations of the Christian world, and of Atheism, Deism, Mahometanism, etc.; with an account of several new sects, by the Rev. James H. Bransby. 12mo. Lond. 1841.

Sequel to the sketch of the denominations of the Christian world.

* 12mo. Lond. 1801.

EVELYN (JOHN), of Wotton in Surrey, 1620-1706.

Diary and correspondence; to which is subjoined the private correspondence between King Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas, and between Sir Edward Hyde and Sir Richard Browne. Edited by William Bray. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1850.

EVER GREEN, the; a collection of Scots poems. Written by the ingenious before 1600. (*Collected by Allan Ramsay*). 2 vols.

18mo. Edin. 1734.

EVESHAM (JOHN).

Voyage to the Açores in 1586. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. i.

EVIDENCES, CHRISTIAN.

- | | |
|--------------------|----------|
| CHALMERS. | HIND. |
| CHANNING. | LOCKE. |
| BUTLER. | PALEY. |
| GREGORY, OLINTHUS. | SUMNER. |
| HALL, ROBERT. | WHATELY. |

EXCURSION through the United States and Canada during the years 1822-23, by an English gentleman. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

EXHIBITION, the Great, of 1851; or, the wealth of the world in its workshop. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

EXHIBITION, the Great. *See* Catalogue.

EXPERIENCES of a Gaol Chaplain. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

FAIRBAIRN (JAMES), House Gov. Heriot's Hospital, — 1854.

Elements of music. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1832.

FAIRFAX FAMILY, the reverses of. 2 cop. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

FALCONER (WILLIAM), Sailor and Poet, 1730-1769.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. x.

FAMILY LIBRARY. 61 vols. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1836.

Life of Napoleon Buonaparte (*J. G. Lockhart*). 2 vols. Journal of the Niger expedition (*Richard and John Lander*). 2 vols.

Buonaparte, court and camp of. Trial of Charles I., and lives of some of the regicides.

Lives of British painters, sculptors, and architects (*Allan Cunningham*). 6 vols. Letters on Natural Magic (*Sir David Brewster*).

Life of Alexander the Great (*Archdeacon Williams*). Six months in the West Indies (*H. N. Coleridge*).

History of the Jews (*Dean Milman*). The sketch-book (*Washington Irving*). 3 vols. 2 vols.

Natural history of insects. 2 vols. Universal history (*Alexander Fraser Tytler*). 6 vols.

Life and voyages of Columbus (*W. Irving*). Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland (*Thomas Crofton Croker*).

Life of Nelson (*R. Southey, LL.D.*) History of the plague in London (*Defoe*), with notes by E. W. Brayley.

British physicians, lives of eminent. Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft (*Sir W. Scott*).

History of British India (*Rev. G. R. Gleig*). 4 vols. Life and times of Washington (*C. R. Edmonds*). 2 vols.

Voyages of the companions of Columbus (*W. Irving*). Knickerbocker's history of New York (*Washington Irving*).

Sketches from Venetian history. 2 vols. Natural Philosophy (*John Wesley*), with notes by Robert Mudie. 3 vols.

History of England during the Anglo-Saxon period (*Sir F. Palgrave*). Napoleon's campaigns in Russia (*General Segur*). 2 vols.

Lives of Scottish worthies (*Patrick Fraser Tytler*). 3 vols. Life of Ali-Pasha of Tepeleni (*Davenport*).

Family tour through South Holland. Lives and exploits of banditti and robbers (*C. Macfarlane*).

Life of Sir Isaac Newton (*Sir David Brewster*). Sketches of imposture, credulity, and deception.

Mutiny of the crew of the Bounty (*Sir J. Barrow, LL.D.*) History of the Bastille and its principal captives (*R. A. Davenport*).

History of the reformation in England (*Rev. J. J. Blunt*).

FANNY DENNISON; a novel. 3 vols. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

FARADAY (MICHAEL), D.C.L., Chemist, Lecturer Royal Institution, London, 1794 —†.

Lectures on the non-metallic elements. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

See Education, lectures on.

FARINI (LUIGI CARLO), M.D., Under Sec. of Roman State in 1848,
b. 1812 —†.

History of the Roman State from 1815 to 1850. Translated by
the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851-2.

FAROE ISLANDS. *See* Denmark.

FARQUHAR (GEORGE), 1678-1707.

Dramatic works ; with those of Wycherley, etc. *See* Wycherley.

FAU (J.) M.D., Paris, —†. The anatomy of the external forms of man ;
intended for the use of students, painters, and sculptors. Edited by
Robert KNOX, M.D. 8vo., with atlas of plates 4to., *Lond.* 1849.

FELTHAM (OWEN), — 1678, circa.

Resolves, divine, moral, and political ; with an account of the author
and his writings by James Cumming. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1806.

FENELON (FRAS. DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTTE), Archbishop of Cambray,
1651-1715.

The adventures of Telemachus, the son of Ulysses. Translated.

* 12mo. *Lond.* 1720.

See Upham.

FENTON (ELIJAH), 1683-1730.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. vii.

FERBER (JOHN JAMES), Swedish Naturalist, 1743-1790.

Essay on the oryctography, or the mines of Derbyshire. Published
in 1776. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ii.

FERGUSON (ADAM), LL.D., Prof. of Moral Phil., Edin., 1724-1816.

Essay on the history of civil society. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1814.

FERGUSON (ROBERT).

Swiss men and Swiss mountains. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

FERGUSON (JAMES), Architect and Archæologist, 1808 —†.

The illustrated hand-book of architecture ; an account of the different
styles of architecture in all ages and countries. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

The palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored ; an essay on ancient
Assyrian and Persian architecture. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

FERGUSON (ROBT.) "Copyist of Legal Papers," Edin., 1750-1774.

Poetical works. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1807.

FERN LEAVES from Fanny's portfolio ; stories. (*Ascribed to a sister
of N. P. Willis*). 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853-54.

FERRIER (JAS. F.) Prof. Moral Philos., St. Andrews, 1808 —†.

The institutes of metaphysics ; the theory of knowing and being.

8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

FERRIER (SUSAN EDMONSTONE), Edin., 1782-1854.

Marriage ; a novel. 2 copies. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1840.

Destiny ; or, the chief's daughter ; a novel. 2 cop. 12mo. *Lond.* 1841.

The inheritance ; a novel. 3 copies. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

FEUERBACH (PAUL JOHANN ANSELM VON), President of the Court of Appeal at Ansbach, Bavaria, 1775-1833.

Narratives of remarkable German criminal trials. Translated by Lady Duff Gordon. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

FICHTE (JOHANN GOTTLIEB), Prof. of Philosophy, Berlin, 1762-1814.

Popular works ; translated from the German, with a memoir of the author, by William Smith. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Vol. I.—Memoir by William Smith
—The vocation of the scholar—The
nature of the scholar—The vocation
of man.

Vol. II.—Characteristics of the pre-
sent age—The way towards the
blessed life—Outlines of the doc-
trine of knowledge.

The nature of the scholar ; translated, with a memoir of the author, by William Smith. 2 copies. . . . *8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

The vocation of the scholar ; translated by William Smith.
*8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

The characteristics of the present age ; translated by William Smith.
2 copies. . . . *8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

The vocation of man ; translated by William Smith.
*8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

The way towards the blessed life ; translated by William Smith.
*8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

The destination of man ; translated by Mrs. Sinnett. *8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

FICTION.

Abbott, the (*Scott*).

Adam Blair (*Lockhart*).

Adam Graeme (ascrib. to *Mrs. Oliphant*).

Adventures of an atom (*Smollett*).

Adventures of a younger son (*Trelawny*).

Adventures of Ledbury (*Smith, Albert*).

Affinities of foreigners (ascribed to *Janet Robertson*). See Affinities.

Afloat and ashore (*Cooper*).

Agatha's husband (ascribed to *Miss Mulock*).

Agincourt (*James*).

Agnes de Mansfeldt (*Grattan*).

Agnes Valmar.

Ailieford.

Alderman Ralph (ascrib. to *T. Cooper*, the "chartist.") See Alderman.

Aldini, the last (*Sand*).

Alice (*Bulwer*).

Alice Wentworth.

All in the wrong (*Hook*).

Alton Locke (*Kingsley*).

Amabel (*Wormeley*).

Amber witch (*Meinhold*).

Amelia (*Fielding*).

Amymone (*Lynn*).

Anacharsis the younger (*Barthélemy*).

Anastasius (*Hope*).

Andrew the Savoyard (*Kock, Paul de*).

Angela (*Marsh*).

Anne of Geierstein (*Scott*).

Annette (*Deacon*).

Antar, a Bedouin romance.

Anti-Coningsby.

Antiquary, the (*Scott*).

Arabella Stuart (*James*).

Arabian Nights Entertainments.

Arrah Neil (*James*).

Art-student in Munich (*Howitt, M.*)

Arthur Arundel (*Smith, H.*)

Arthur Clifton.

Arthur O'Leary (ascribed to *Lever*).

Artist's married life (*Schefer*).

Atala (*Chateaubriand*).

Attic philosopher in Paris (*Souvestre*).

Attila (*James*).

Attractive man (*Trollope*).

Audrey (*Jewry*).

Augustus Courteney (*St. John, Lady*).

Aunt Pontypool (ascribed to *G. P. R. James*).

Autobiog. of a missionary (*Fletcher*).

Avillion, etc. (ascrib. to *Miss Mulock*).

Ayesha (*Morier*).

Ayrshire legatees (*Galt*).

Bachelor of the Albany (ascribed to *Savage*).

Bachelor's wife (*Galt*).

Banker's wife (*Gore*).

Barnaby Rudge (*Dickens*).

Barnabys in America (*Trollope*).

Baronet's family (*Beale*).

Battle of life (*Dickens*).

Beatrice (*Sinclair*).

Beauchamp (*James*).

Belford Regis (*Mitford*).

Belinda (*Edgeworth*).

Bella (*Marsh*).

Ben Brace (*Chamier*).

FICTION—*continued.*

- Betrothed, the (*Manzoni*).
 Betrothed (*Scott*).
 Billow and rock (*Martineau*).
 Birthright, the (*Gore*).
 Bivouac, the (*Maxwell, W. H.*)
 Black dwarf (*Scott*).
 Black prophet (*Carleton*).
 Bleak house (*Dickens*).
 Blenkinsop, memoirs of Dr.
 Blondelle.
 Boatman of the Bosphorus.
 Bondmaid (*Bremer*).
 Book of snobs (*Thackeray*).
 Borderers, the (*Cooper*).
 Bracebridge hall (*Irving, W.*)
 Brambletye house (*Smith H.*)
 Bravo, the (*Cooper*).
 Bride elect (ascribed to *Mrs. Yorick Smythies*).
 Bride of Lammermoor (*Scott*).
 Brigand, the (*James*).
 Brittany and La Vendée (*Souvestre*).
 Brothers and sisters (*Bremer*).
 Brothers Basset (*Corner*).
 Brothers, the two.
 Buccaneer, the (*Hall, Mrs. S. C.*)
 Cagot's Hut (*Grattan*).
 Calderon the courtier (*Bulwer*).
 Caleb Stukeley (*Phillips*).
 Caleb Williams (*Godwin*).
 Camp of refuge.
 Canterbury tales (*Lee*).
 Captain Blake (*Maxwell*).
 Captain Carleton (*Defoe*).
 Captain Singleton (*Defoe*).
 Cardinal, the.
 Cardinal's daughter (*Daniel*).
 Castelneau (*James*).
 Castle Avon (*Marsh*).
 Castle Dangerous (*Scott*).
 Castle of Ehrenstein (*James*).
 Castle of Otranto (*Walpole, Hor.*)
 Castle rackrent (*Edgeworth*).
 Castles in the air (*Gore*).
 Catherine de Medicis (*Costello*).
 Caxtons, the (*Bulwer*).
 Cecil (*Gore*).
 Cecilia (*Burney*).
 Charles Auchester.
 Charles Delmer.
 Charles O'Malley (*Lever*).
 Charles Stanly.
 Charles Tyrrell (*James*).
 Chateau d'If (*Dumas*).
 Chatsworth.
 Christie Johnston (*Reade*).
 Christopher Tadpole (*Smith, A.*)
 Chronicles of Clovernook (*Jerrold*).
 Chron. of Wolfert's Roost (*Irving, W.*)
 Chrysal, or the adventures of a guinea (*Johnston, C.*)
 Cinq Mars (*Vigny, De*).
 Clara Fane (*Costello*).
 Clarence (*Sedgwick*).
 Clarissa Harlowe (*Richardson*).
 Clintons, the.
 Collegian, life of a.
 Collegians (*Griffin*).
 Colloquies of Edward Osborne.
 Colonel Jack (*Defoe*).
 Comic Blackstone (*A'Beckett*).
 Comic history of England (*A'Beckett*).
 Comic history of Rome (*A'Beckett*).
 Comic tales (*Thackeray*).
 Commander of Malta (*Sue*).
 Companion of tour of France (*Sand*).
 Confessions (*Rousseau*).
 Confessions of an elderly lady (*Blessington*).
 Confessions of a working man (*Souvestre*).
 Coningsby (*D'Israeli*).
 Conscript's bride (*Grattan*).
 Constancy and contrition.
 Consuelo (*Sand*).
 Contarini Fleming (*D'Israeli*).
 Convict, the (*James*).
 Corinne (*De Stael*).
 Cottagers of Glenburnie (*Hamilton, Eliz.*)
 Count Fathom. See Smollett and Mudford.
 Count of Monte Christo (*Dumas*).
 Count Robert of Paris (*Scott*).
 Counterparts.
 Countess of Morley.
 Countess of Rudolstadt (*Sand*).
 Countess of St. Albans (*Hacklander*).
 Country curate (*Gleig*).
 Country stories (*Milford, Miss*).
 Cranford (*Gaskell*).
 Crock of gold (*Tupper*).
 Crockfords; or, life in the west.
 Crohoore of the bill-hook (*Banim*).
 Cruise of the midge (*Scott, Mich.*)
 Curse of gold (*Jameson*).
 Curse of the village (*Conscience*).
 Cyril Thornton (*Hamilton, T.*)
 Cyrilla.
 Daltons, the (*Lever*).
 Danish fairy legends (*Andersen*).
 Darien (*Warburton*).
 Dark lady of Doona (*Maxwell*).
 Darnley (*James*).
 Dashes at life (*Willis*).
 David Copperfield (*Dickens*).
 Decameron (*Boccaccio*).
 De Clifford (*Ward*).
 Deerslayer, the (*Cooper*).
 Delaware (*James*).
 D'Lorme (*James*).
 Demon dwarf. See Masaniello.
 Destiny (*Ferrier*).
 Devereux (*Bulwer*).
 Diamond and the pearl (*Gore*).
 Diary, a (*Bremer*).
 Diary of a late physician (*Warren*).
 Digby Grand (*Melville, White*).
 Discipline (*Brunton*).
 Disowned, the (*Bulwer*).
 Display (*Taylor, Jane*).
 Doctor Antonio.
 Dodd family abroad (*Lever*).
 Dornley and Son (*Dickens*).

FICTION—*continued.*

- Don Quixote (in Spanish, *Cervantes*).
 Don Quixote (in English, *Cervantes*).
 Dowager, the (*Gore*).
 Dr. Birch and his young friends (*Thackeray*).
 Dr. Trueman's visit to Edinburgh (*Walker*).
 Dreamer and the worker (*Horne*).
 Dred (*Stowe*).
 Duchesse de la Vallière (*Genlis*).
 Edgar Huntly (*Brown, C. B.*)
 Edward (*Moore*).
 Edward Willoughby.
 Edinburgh tales (*Johnstone*).
 Electra.
 Elizabeth de Bruce (*Johnstone*).
 Emigrant in search of a colony (*Rowcroft*).
 Emigrants of Ahaddara (*Carleton*).
 Emilia Wyndham (*Marsh*).
 Emma (*Austin*).
 English envoy at court of Nicholas I. (*Corner*).
 Ernest Maltravers (*Bulwer*).
 Esmond (*Thackeray*).
 Ethel (*James, M.*)
 Eugene Aram (*Bulwer*).
 Eva St. Clair (*James*).
 Evelina (*Burney*).
 Events of a year (*Carlen*).
 Evil star, the (*Colburn*).
 Exemplary novels (*Cervantes*).
 Exiles of Siberia (*Cottin*).
 Experiences of a gaol chaplain.
 Fair maid of Perth (*Scott*).
 Fairfax family, reverses of.
 Fairy legends of the south of Ireland (*Croker*).
 Fairy mythology (*Keightley*).
 Fairy tales (*Hamilton, Count*).
 Falconbeck hall (*Harwood*).
 Family pictures (*La Fontaine*).
 Fanny Dennison.
 Fanny Hervey (*Stirling*).
 False heir (*James*).
 Fardorougha the miser (*Carleton*).
 Fashionable life, tales of (*Edgeworth*).
 Father Connell (*Banin*).
 Father Darcy (*Marsh*).
 Father Eustace (*Trollope*).
 Fathers and daughters (*Opie, Mrs.*)
 Fathers and sons (*Hook*).
 Fawn of Sertorius (*Landor, R. E.*)
 Female Quixote (*Lennox*).
 Ferdinand, Count Fathom (*Smollett*).
 Fern leaves.
 Five nights of St. Albans.
 Fleetwood (*Godwin*).
 Flitch of Bacon (*Ainsworth*).
 Flora Lyndsay (*Moodie*).
 Florence the beautiful (*Cochrane*).
 Fool of quality (*Brooke*).
 Forest days (*James*).
 Foresters, the (*Wilson, John*).
 Forgery, the (*James*).
 Fortune (*Coulton*).
 Fortunes of Nigel (*Scott*).
 Fortunes of the Scattergood family (*Smith, Albert*).
 Fountain of Arethusa (*Landor, R. E.*)
 Francis Croft, fortunes of.
 Frank Merryweather (*Young, Henry*).
 Frankenstein (*Shelley, Mrs.*)
 French revolution, tales of the.
 Gaberlunzie's wallet (*Ballantine*).
 Gabriella Witherington (*Lucas*).
 Game of life (*Ritchie*).
 Genevieve (*Lamartine*).
 Gentleman Jack (*Neale, Capt.*)
 Gentleman of the old school (*James*).
 George (*Dumas*).
 Geraldine, Seymour, Lady.
 German romances.
 Gertrude (*Daniels*).
 Ghost hunter and his family (*Banin*).
 Gil Blas (in English, *Le Sage*).
 Gil Blas (in Spanish, *Le Sage*).
 Gilbert Gurney (*Hook*).
 Gipsy, the (*James*).
 Godolphin (*Bulwer*).
 Goldbeater, the.
 Golden ass, etc. (*Apuleius*).
 Gowrie (*James*).
 Green hand (*Cupples*).
 Grey, Agnes (*Bell, Ellis*).
 Gulliver's travels (*Swift*).
 Gulliver's travels. See *Mudford*.
 Guy Mannering (*Scott*).
 Guzman d'Alfarache (in French, *Le Sage*).
 H— family, etc. (*Bremer*).
 Hajji Baba (*Morier*).
 Hajji Baba in England (*Morier*).
 Hamiltons, the (*Gore*).
 Hard times (*Dickens*).
 Hargrave (*Trollope*).
 Harold (*Bulwer*).
 Harrington (*Edgeworth*).
 Harry Lorrequer (*Lever*).
 Harry Muir.
 Haunted man (*Dickens*).
 Headlong Hall (*Peacock*).
 Headsman, the (*Cooper*).
 Heart, the (*Tupper*).
 Heart of Mid-Lothian (*Scott*).
 Heart's ease.
 Hector O'Halloran (*Maxwell*).
 Heidelberg (*James*).
 Heidenmauer (*Cooper*).
 Heir of Redclyffe.
 Heir of West Wayland (*Howitt, M.*)
 Heiress of Bruges (*Grattan*).
 Helen (*Edgeworth*).
 Helen Talbot (*Pemefather*).
 Helen Tyrrel.
 Henrietta Temple (*D'Israeli*).
 Henry Masterton (*James*).
 Henry of Guise (*James*).
 Henry of Ofterdingen (*Novalis*).
 Heptameron, the (*Margaret Queen of Navarre*).
 Herbert Lacy (*Lister*).
 Heretic, the.
 Hero of our days (*Lermontoff*).

FICTION—*continued.*

- Heroes, the (*Kingsley*).
 Hetherington, Sir Philip.
 High and low (*Coke*).
 Highland rambles (*Lauder*).
 Highland widow (*Scott*).
 Highways and byways (*Grattan*).
 Hills of Shatemuc (*Wetherell*).
 History of the devil (*Defoe*).
 Hoggarty diamond (*Thackeray*).
 Holiday house (*Sinclair*).
 Home (*Bremer*).
 Homeward bound (*Cooper*).
 Hood's own (*Hood*).
 Hope (*Cole*).
 House of seven gables (*Hawthorne*).
 Household stories (*Grimm*).
 Humphrey's clock (*Dickens*).
 Humphry Clinker (*Smollett*).
 Humphry Clinker. *See* Mudford.
 Hunchback of Notre Dame (*Hugo*).
 Hungarian brothers (*Porter, A. M.*).
 Hunter's feast (*Reid, Mayne*).
 Hypatia (*Kingsley*).
 Hyperion (*Longfellow*).
 Illustrations of human life (*Ward*).
 Improvisatore, the (*Andersen*).
 Infernal marriage (*D'Israeli*).
 Ingoldsby legends (*Burham*).
 Inheritance, the (*Ferrier*).
 Initials, the (*Tamphaus, Baroness*).
 Iron cousin, the, (*Clarke*).
 Italian, the (*Radcliffe*).
 Ivanhoe (*Scott*).
 Ivar (*Carlen*).
 Ixion in heaven (*D'Israeli*).
 Jack Brag (*Hook*).
 Jack Hinton (*Lever*).
 Jack O'Lantern (*Cooper*).
 Jack Tier (*Cooper*).
 Jacob Faithful (*Marryat*).
 Jacqueline of Holland (*Grattan*).
 Jacquerie, the (*James*).
 Jane Bouverie (*Sinclair*).
 Jane Eyre (*Bell, Currer*).
 Jane Seton (*Grant*).
 Japhet in search of a father (*Marryat*).
 Jessie Phillips (*Trollope*).
 Jests and anecdotes.
 Jew, the (*Spindler*).
 John (*Carlen*).
 John at home (*Herbert*).
 John Bull, fragments from the history of.
 John Doe (*Banim*).
 Jonathan Wild (*Fielding*).
 Jonathan Wild. *See* Mudford.
 Joseph Andrews (*Fielding*).
 Joseph Andrews. *See* Mudford.
 Journey from this world to the next (*Fielding*). *See* Mudford.
 Journey round my room (*Maistre, Count De*).
 Julia de Roubigné (*Mackenzie*).
 Kate Devereux.
 Kate Vernon.
 Katie Stewart.
 Kavanagh (*Longfellow*).
 Kenilworth (*Scott*).
 Key to Uncle Tom (*Stowe*).
 Khan's tales (*Fraser, J. B.*).
 King of the golden river (*Ruskin*).
 King's highway (*James*).
 King's own (*Marryat*).
 Kit Bam (*Clarke*).
 Knickerbocker's hi-tory of New York (*Irving, W.*).
 Knight of Gwynne (*Lever*).
 Lady-bird (*Fullerton*).
 Lady Lee's widowhood (*Hamley*).
 Lady Marian (*Foster*).
 Lamplighter, the.
 Last days of Pompeii (*Bulwer*).
 Last of the barons (*Bulwer*).
 Last of the lairds (*Galt*).
 Last of the Mochicans (*Cooper*).
 Laveingro (*Borrow*).
 Lawrie Todd (*Galt*).
 Legend of Montrose (*Scott*).
 Legendary tales of the Highlands (*Lauder*).
 Legends of the Rhine (*Grattan*).
 Leila (*Bulwer*).
 Leonora (*Edgeworth*).
 Letter bag of the Great Western (*Haliburton*).
 Lettice Arnold (*Marsh*).
 Lewell pastures.
 Life by the fireside.
 Life of a sailor (*Chamier*).
 Light and shade (*Drury*).
 Lights and shadows of Scottish life (*Wilson, John*).
 Lilly Dawson (*Crowe*).
 Linnay Lockwood (*Crowe*).
 Lion of Flanders (*Conscience*).
 Lionel Lincoln (*Cooper*).
 Lismore (*Crawford*).
 Little Pedlington (*Poole*).
 Little Savage, the (*Marryat*).
 Livingstones, the.
 Livonian tales (*Rigby*).
 Lochandu (*Lauder*).
 Longwoods of the Grange.
 Lorenzo Benoni.
 Lost inheritance.
 Lottery of life (*Blessington*).
 Love story, a (*Southey*).
 Lover upon trial.
 Lucretia (*Bulwer*).
 Lucy Hardinge (*Cooper*).
 Magdalen Hepburn.
 Magician (*Ritchie*).
 Maître D'Armes (*Dumas*).
 Man-at-arms (*James*).
 Man made of money (*Terrord*).
 Man of feeling (*Mackenzie*).
 Man of the world (*Mackenzie*).
 Mansfield Park (*Austin*).
 Mansie Wauch (*Moir, D. M.*).
 Marchioness of Brinvilliers (*Smith, Albert*).
 Margaret.
 Margaret Catchpole (*Cobbold*).
 Margaret Graham (*James*).

FICTION—*continued.*

- Margaret Maitland.
 Marguerite de Valois (*Dumas*).
 Mark Hurdlestone (*Moodie*).
 Mark's Reef (*Cooper*).
 Marmaduke, Herbert (*Blessington*).
 Marriage (*Ferrier*).
 Martin Chuzzlewit (*Dickens*).
 Martin Toutronde (*Morier*).
 Martins of Cro' Martin (*Lever*).
 Mary Barton (*Gaskell*).
 Mary of Burgundy (*James*).
 Mary Powell.
 Mary Seaham (*Grey*).
 Masaniello.
 Masaniello (*Smith, H.*).
 Mathew Wald (*Lockhart*).
 Maud, a city autobiography.
 Maurice Tiernay.
 Maxwell (*Hook*).
 Memoirs of a cavalier (*Defoe*).
 Memoirs of a physician (*Dumas*).
 Men of capital (*Gore*).
 Men of character (*Jerrold*).
 Merkland.
 Michael Armstrong the factory boy (*Trollope*).
 Midnight sun (*Bremer*).
 Midshipman Easy (*Marryat*).
 Miles Tremenhere (*Maillard*).
 Miller of Angibault (*Sand*).
 Miller of Deanhaugh (*Ballantine*).
 Milton Davenant (*Bandinell*).
 Modern accomplishments (*Sinclair*).
 Modern flirtations (*Sinclair*).
 Modern Pythagorean (*Macnish*).
 Modern society (*Sinclair*).
 Moll Flanders (*Defoe*).
 Monarchs of the main (*Thornbury*).
 Monastery, the (*Scott*).
 Mons. Violet (*Marryat*).
 Monthly nurse (*Downing*).
 Moorland cottage (*Gaskell*).
 Moral tales (*Edgeworth*).
 Mordaunt (*Moore*).
 Mordaunt hall (*Marsh*).
 More, Sir Thomas, household of.
 Morley Ernstein (*James*).
 Mosses from an old manse (*Hawthorne*).
 Mothers and daughters (*Gore*).
 Mount Sorel (*Marsh*).
 Mrs. Caudle's lectures, etc. (*Jerrold*).
 My cousin Nicholas (*Barham*).
 My novel (*Bulwer*).
 My uncle the curate.
 Mysteries of Paris (*Sue*).
 Mysteries of Udolpho (*Radcliffe*).
 Nannette (*Gwynne*).
 Nature and human nature (*Halliburton*).
 Neighbours, the (*Bremer*).
 Nelly Armstrong.
 New home (*Clavers*).
 New home. *See* Novel newspaper.
 New voyage round the world (*Defoe*).
 Newcomes (*Thackeray*).
 Newton Forster (*Marryat*).
 Nicholas Nickleby (*Dickens*).
 Night and morning (*Bulwer*).
 Nights at sea.
 Nightside of nature (*Crowe*).
 Nina (*Bremer*).
 Norman's bridge (*Marsh*).
 North and south (*Gaskell*).
 Northanger Abbey (*Austen*).
 Now and then (*Warren*).
 Nowlans, the (*Banim*).
 Oakfield (*Arnold, Lieut.*)
 O'Donoghue, the (*Lever*).
 O'Hara family (*Banim*).
 Old Chelsea bun-house.
 Old curiosity shop (*Dickens*).
 Old English barn (*Reeve*).
 Old Mortality (*Scott*).
 Oliver Twist (*Dickens*).
 Olivia.
 Omoo (*Melville*).
 One hundred romances (*Hunt*).
 One in a thousand (*James*).
 Ormond (*Edgeworth*).
 Outlaw, the (*Hall, Mrs. S. C.*)
 Pacha of many tales (*Marryat*).
 Paddiana.
 Palissy, provocations of Madame.
 Pamela (*Richardson*).
 Parsonage, the (*Töppfer*).
 Parson's daughter (*Hook*).
 Pastor's fireside (*Porter, Jane*).
 Path-finder, the (*Cooper*).
 Patronage (*Edgeworth*).
 Paul Clifford (*Bulwer*).
 Peg Woffington (*Reade*).
 Pelham (*Bulwer*).
 Pendennis (*Thackeray*).
 Peninsular scenes.
 People I have met (*Willis*).
 Percival Keene (*Marryat*).
 Peregrine Pickle. *See* Mudford.
 Peregrine Pickle (*Smollett*).
 Pericles; a tale of Athens.
 Perils of fashion.
 Perversion; a tale for the times.
 Peter Simple (*Marryat*).
 Peter Wilkins.
 Peveril of the peak (*Scott*).
 Phantom regiment (*Grant*).
 Phantom ship (*Marryat*).
 Phemie Millar.
 Philip Augustus (*James*).
 Picciola (*Saintine*).
 Pickwick papers (*Dickens*).
 Pilgrims of the Rhine (*Bulwer*).
 Pilot, the (*Cooper*).
 Pioneers, the (*Cooper*).
 Pirate, the (*Scott*).
 Plague of London (*Defoe*).
 Planter of Isle of France (*Dumas*).
 Poacher, the (*Marryat*).
 Poet's day dreams (*Andersen*).
 Polish lancer (*Reilstab*).
 Poor artist, the.
 Popular tales (*Edgeworth*).

FICTION—*continued.*

- Popular tales illustrative of political economy (*Martineau*).
 Prairie, the (*Cooper*).
 Prairie-bird, the (*Murray, C. A.*).
 Precaution (*Cooper*).
 President's daughters (*Bremer*).
 Provisions of Lady Evelyn (*Marsh*).
 Pride and prejudice (*Austin*).
 Pride of life (*Scott, Lady*).
 Progress and prejudice (*Gore*).
 Protestant, the (*Bray*).
 Punch's letters to his son (*Jerrold*).
 Queechy (*Wetherell*).
 Queen's necklace (*Dumas*).
 Quentin Durward (*Scott*).
 Quiet heart, the.
 Rattlin the reefer (*Marryat*).
 Realities (*Lynn*).
 Rebecca and Rowena (*Thackeray*).
 Recess, the (*Lee*).
 Recess, the. See Novel newspaper.
 Recluse of Norway (*Porter, A. M.*).
 Recollections of a chaperone (*Dacre*).
 Redgauntlet (*Scott*).
 Red rover (*Cooper*).
 Refugee in America (*Trollope*).
 Reginald Dalton (*Lockhart*).
 Reginald Lyle (*Pardoe*).
 Reminiscences of a retired physician.
 Reminiscences of thought and feeling.
 Richard Savage (*Whitehead*).
 Richelieu (*James*).
 Rienzi (*Bulwer*).
 Rifle rangers (*Reid, Mayne*).
 Rivals, the (*Griffin*).
 Rob Roy (*Scott*).
 Robber, the (*James*).
 Robinson Crusoe (*Defoe*).
 Roderick Random (*Smollett*).
 Roderick Random. See Mudford.
 Roland Cashel (*Lever*).
 Romance and reality (*London*).
 Romance of the forest (*Radcliffe*).
 Romance of the peerage (*Craik*).
 Romance of war (*Grant*).
 Rookwood (*Ainsworth*).
 Rory O'More (*Lover*).
 Rosa and Gertrude (*Tüppfer*).
 Rosalind and Felicia.
 Rose d'Albret (*James*).
 Roses, the.
 Roxana (*Defoe*).
 Royal favourite (*Gore*).
 Russell (*James*).
 Ruth (*Gaskell*).
 Sailor, life of a (*Chamier*).
 Sailors and saints.
 Salathiel (*Croly, Dr.*).
 Sam Slick (*Haliburton*).
 Sam Slick's American humour (*Haliburton*).
 Sayings and doings (*Hook*).
 Scalp hunters (*Reid, Mayne*).
 Scarlet letter (*Hawthorne*).
 Schinderhannes (*Ritchie*).
 Schloss Hainfeld (*Hall*).
 School for dreamers (*Gwynne*).
 School for fathers (*Gwynne*).
 Scottish chiefs (*Porter, Jane*).
 Scottish heiress (*Daniels*).
 Sea lions (*Cooper*).
 Seaward, Sir Edward shipwreck.
 Second love (*Trollope*).
 Seeress of Prevorst (*Kerner*).
 Self (*Gore*).
 Self control (*Brunton*).
 Sense and sensibility (*Austin*).
 Sentimental journey (*Sterne*).
 Sentimental journey. See Mudford.
 Shepherd's calendar (*Hogg*).
 Shirley (*Bell, Currer*).
 Sicilian romance (*Radcliffe*).
 Sidonia the sorceress (*Meinhold*).
 Silas Barnstarke (*Gwynne*).
 Simple story, etc. (*Inchbald*).
 Singleton, Captain (*Defoe*).
 Sir Andrew Wylie (*Galt*).
 Sir Charles Grandison (*Richardson*).
 Sir Frederick Derwent.
 Sir Frizzle Pumpkin, etc.
 Sir Jasper Carew. See Carew.
 Sir Launcelot Greaves (*Smollett*).
 Sir Launcelot Greaves. See Mudford.
 Sir Launcelot Greaves. See Mirror of amusement.
 Sir Ralph Escher (*Hunt*).
 Sir Roger de Coverley (*Addison*).
 Sir Theodore Broughton (*James*).
 Sketch book (*Irving, W.*).
 Sketches by Boz (*Dickens*).
 Smuggler (*Danin*).
 Smuggler (*James*).
 Snarley Yow (*Marryat*).
 Society and manners in France (*Moore*).
 Society and manners in Italy (*Moore*).
 Soldier of Lyons (*Gore*).
 Solyman and Almena (*Langhorne*).
 Solyman and Almena (*Langhorne*).
 See Mirror of amusement.
 Sorrows of Werter (*Goethe*).
 Spy, the (*Cooper*).
 Stepmother, the (*James*).
 St. Giles and St. James (*Jerrold*).
 St. Leon, travels of (*Godwin*).
 St. Ronan's Well (*Scott*).
 Stories from the Italian poets (*Hunt*).
 Stories of English and foreign life (*Howitt*).
 Stories of the Irish peasantry (*Hall, Mrs. S. C.*).
 Stories of the study (*Galt*).
 Stories of Waterloo (*Maxwell*).
 Strife and peace (*Bremer*).
 Stuart of Dunleath (*Norton*).
 Subaltern, the (*Gleig*).
 Surgeon's daughter (*Scott*).
 Susan Hopley (*Crowe*).
 Sybil (*D'Israeli*).
 Sybil Lennard (*Grey*).
 Tales (*Rudolfman*).
 Tales (*Tüppfer*).

FICTION—continued.

- Tales (*Wells*).
 Tales from Shakespeare (*Lamb*).
 Tales of a pilgrim.
 Tales of a traveller (*Irving, W.*)
 Tales of flood and field (*Malcolm*).
 Tales of modern Flemish life (*Conscience*).
 Tales of mystery (*Poe*).
 Tales of old Flanders (*Conscience*).
 Tales of the Alhambra (*Irving, W.*)
 Tales of the Covenanters (*Pollok*).
 Tales of the East.
 Tales by the Ettrick Shepherd (*Hogg*).
 Tales of the first French revolution (*Marsh*).
 Tales of the Munster festivals (*Griffin*).
 Tales of the peerage and peasantry (*Dacre*).
 Tales of the woods and fields (*Marsh*).
 Talisman, the (*Scott*).
 Taured (*D'Israeli*).
 Telemachus (*Fenelon*).
 Ten thousand a-year (*Warren*).
 Tenant of Wildfell Hall (*Bell, Acton*).
 Thaddeus of Warsaw (*Porter, Jane*).
 Three courses and a dessert (*Cruikshank*).
 Time the avenger (*Marsh*).
 Tithe proctor (*Carleton*).
 Tolla (*About*).
 Tom Burke of ours (*Lever*).
 Tom Cringle's log (*Scott, Mich.*)
 Tom Jones (*Fielding*).
 Tom Jones. See *Mudford*.
 Tracy's ambition (*Griffin*).
 Traits and stories of Irish peasantry (*Carleton*).
 Treasure-seeker's daughter (*Laurance*).
 Trevelyan.
 Trials of Margaret Lindsay (*Wilson, J.*)
 Tristram Shandy (*Sterne*).
 Tristram Shandy. See *Mudford*.
 Twins (*Bremer*).
 Twins, the (*Tupper*).
 Two admirals (*Cooper*).
 Two drovers (*Scott*).
 Two friends (*Blessington*).
 Two friends (*Oldfield*).
 Two old men's tales (*Marsh*).
 Tynley Hall (*Hood*).
 Typee (*Melville*).
 Uncle Tom's cabin (*Stowe*).
 Valerius (*Lockhart*).
 Vanity fair (*Thackeray*).
 Vathek (*Beckford*).
 Venetia (*D'Israeli*).
 Veterans of Chelsea hospital (*Gleig*).
 Veva (*Conscience*).
 Vicar of Wakefield (*Goldsmith*).
 Vicar of Wakefield. See *Mudford*.
 Vicar of Wrexhill (*Trollope*).
 Victims of society (*Blessington*).
 Villette (*Bell, Curver*).
 Visiting my relations.
 Vivia (*Dalrymple*).
 Vivian Grey (*D'Israeli*).
 Voyage of Capt. Popanilla (*D'Israeli*).
 Walt and Vult (*Richter*).
 Walter Evelyn.
 Wanderer, the (*Burney*).
 Wanderer and his home (*Lamartine*).
 Wandering Jew (*Sue*).
 Wandering Jew. See *Novel newspaper*.
 Wanderings of Warwick (*Smith, Charlotte*).
 Water-Witch, the (*Cooper*).
 Waverley (*Scott*).
 Wayside cross (*Milman*).
 Wealth and labour.
 Wearyfoot Common (*Ritchie*).
 Westward Ho! (*Kingsley*).
 Whim, and its consequences (*James*).
 Whims and oddities (*Hood*).
 White slave (*Hildreth*).
 Whitefriars.
 Whitehall.
 Whitehoods (*Bray*).
 Whom to marry (*Mayhew*).
 Widow and the marquise (*Hook*).
 Widow Barnaby (*Trollope*).
 Widow's lodgings.
 Wilful ward, the.
 Wilhelm Meister (*Goethe*).
 Wilmingtons, the (*Marsh*).
 Wise saws and modern instances (*Haliburton*).
 Woman's life (*Carlen*).
 Wondrous tale of Alroy (*D'Israeli*).
 Wood Leighton (*Howitt, M.*)
 Woodstock (*Scott*).
 Wuthering heights (*Bell, Ellis*).
 Wyandotté (*Cooper*).
 Yeast (*Kingsley*).
 Yellow frigate (*Grant*).
 Young duke, the (*D'Israeli*).
 Young heiress (*Trollope*).
 Young love (*Trollope*).
 Young philosopher (*Smith, Char.*)
 Yule-tide stories (*Thorpe*).
 Zanoni (*Bulwer*).
 Zeluco (*Moore*).
 Zenobia, or the fall of Palmyra.
 Zillah (*Smith, H.*)
 Zohrab the hostage (*Morier*).

FIELD SPORTS ; angling, shooting, hunting, games, etc.

- BONER (*Chamois hunting*).
 CAMPBELL (*Old forest ranger*).
 COLQUHOUN (*Moor and loch*).
 DAVY, Sir H. (*Salmonia*).
 HONE (*Sports and pastimes*).
 HOPE (*Chase in Brittany*).
 JESSE (*Angling*).
 LLOYD (*Scandinavian field sports*).
 ST. JOHN (*Highland field sports*).
 STODDART (*Angling*).
 STRUTT (*Sports and pastimes*).
 WALKER (*British manly exercises*).
 WALTON AND COTTON (*Angler*).
 WILSON, JAS. (*Rod and gun*).

FIELDING (HENRY), Police Magistrate, London, 1707-1754.

Works. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806.

Vol. I.—Essay on his life and genius,
by A. Murphy; and Plays.

Vols. II. and III.—Plays.

Vol. IV.—Jonathan Wild.

Vol. V.—Joseph Andrews.

Vols. VI., VII.—Tom Jones.

Vols. VIII., IX.—Amelia, etc.

Vol. X.—Covent Garden journal,
voyage to Lisbon, etc.

See Mudford's Brit. novelists.

See Inchbald's plays.

FINE ARTS; painting and engraving, sculpture and architecture, music.

a. *Theoretical.*

ALLSTON (*Lect. on art*).

BELL, Sir C. (*Anat. of expression*).

CHEVREUL (*Colour*).

COMBE (*Phrenology, painting, and
sculpture*).

FAU (*Anatomy for artists*).

GILPIN (*Picturesque beauty*).

GUIZOT (*Fine arts*).

LINDSAY (*Hist. Christian art*).

MACVICAR (*The beautiful*).

PRICE (*Picturesque*).

PURDIE (*Form and sound*).

RIO (*Christian art*).

SCHLEGEL (*Æsthetical works*).

b. *General Treatises.*

ART JOURNAL. See Periodicals.

CATALOGUE OF GREAT EXHIBITION.

CLEGHORN (*Anc. and mod. art*).

CRYSTAL PALACE HANDBOOKS.

DIDRON (*Christ. iconography*).

EASTLAKE (*Lit. of fine arts*).

HAZLITT (*Art criticism*).

HAZLITT (*Northcote's conversat.*)

JAMESON (*Legends of Madonna*).

JAMESON (*Leg. of monastic orders*).

JAMESON (*Sacred and legend. art*).

LABARTE (*Arts of middle ages*).

LECTURES ON GREAT EXHIB.

LONG (*Egyptian antiquities in
British museum*).

MÜLLER (*Ancient art*).

POMPEII, PAST AND PRESENT
STATE).

STIRLING (*Artists of Spain*).

WAAGEN (*Arts in Great Britain*).

WINCKELMANN (*Ancient art*).

c. *Painting and Engraving.*

BALLANTINE (*Painted glass*).

BARRY (*Painting*).

BURTIN, DE (*Pictures*).

CUMBERLAND (*Engravings*).

CUNNINGHAM (*Wilkie's remarks*).

FUSELI (*Lectures*).

FUSELI. See Painting, lect. on.

GILPIN (*Prints*).

HARRIS (*Painting*).

HAYDON (*Lectures*).

HAYDON. See Painting, lectures
on.

HAZLITT (*Picture galleries*).

HEAD, Sir E. (*Painting*).

JAMESON (*Italian Painters*).

KÜGLER (*Handbook Italy*).

KÜGLER (*Handbook German, etc.
schools*).

LANZI (*Historical painting*).

LESLIE, C. R. (*Painting*).

MEMES (*Painting*).

NORTHCOTE (*Reynold's disc.*)

OPIE. See Painting, lectures.

PAINTING, LECTURES ON, BY
ACADEMICIANS.

REYNOLDS, Sir J. (*Lit. works*).

REYNOLDS, Sir J. (*Works*).

RUSKIN (*Modern painters*).

RUSKIN (*Edinburgh lectures*).

RUSKIN (*Giotto*).

RUSKIN (*Pre-Raphaelitism*).

STANLEY (*Painting*).

STIRLING OF KEIR (*Velasquez*).

VASARI (*Lives of painters*).

WALPOLE (*Painters in England*).

WORNUM (*Painting*).

d. *Sculpture and Architecture.*

ARCHITECTURE, GLOSSARY OF.

BILLINGS (*Architec. co. Durham*).

BILLINGS (*Architec. Scotland*).

ELLIS (*Elgin and Townley marb.*)

FERGUSON (*Handbook of archit.*)

FLAXMAN (*Sculpture*).

MEMES (*Canova*).

MEMES (*Sculpture*).

RUSKIN (*Edinburgh lectures*).

RUSKIN (*Seven lamps*).

RUSKIN (*Stones of Venice*).

TURNER (*Domestic architecture,
13th and 14th centuries*).

VASARI (*Lives of sculp. and arch.*)

FINE ARTS—*continued.*e. *Music.*

BENEDICT (<i>Mendelssohn's music</i>).	FAIRBAIRN (<i>Music</i>).
BOMBET (<i>Music in France and Italy</i>).	HARRIS (<i>Music</i>).
BOMBET (<i>Rossini</i>).	MOSCHELLES (<i>Beethoven's music</i>).
BURNEY (<i>Music in Germany</i>).	MUSICAL TIMES. <i>See Period.</i>
DAUNEY (<i>Scottish music</i>).	SPENCER (<i>Music</i>).
	STAFFORD (<i>Music</i>).

FINLAY (GEORGE), English Merchant, Athens, —†.

Greece under the Romans; an historical view of the condition of the Greek nation, from its conquest by the Romans until the extinction of the Roman power in the east; B.C. 146 to A.D. 716.

8vo. *Edin.* 1845.

History of the Byzantine empire from A.D. 716 to 1057.

8vo. *Edin.* 1853.

History of the Byzantine and Greek empires, from 1057 to 1453.

8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

Mediæval Greece and Trebizond; the history of Greece from its conquest by the crusaders to its conquest by the Turks, A.D. 1204 to 1566; the history of the empire of Trebizond, A.D. 1204 to 1461. 8vo. *Edin.* 1851.

The history of Greece under the Othoman and Venetian domination, from 1453 to 1821. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

FINLAYSON (W. F.)

Report of the trial of Achilli v. Newman. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

FIRMILIAN; or, the student of Badajoz; a spasmodic tragedy, by T. Percy Jones. (*Ascribed to Prof. W. E. Aytoun*). 8vo. *Edin.* 1852.

FITCH (RALPH), Merchant, Envoy from Queen Elizabeth to Great Mogul and Emperor of China. Voyage to Ormus, Goa, and Pegu, 1583. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ix.

FITCHETT (JOHN), Attorney, Warrington, — 1838. King Alfred; a poem. Edited by Robert Roscoe. vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

This work, complete in 6 vols., is the longest poem in existence, consisting of 131,538 lines; being five times longer than Homer's Iliad and Odyssey put together, and twelve times longer than "Paradise Lost." It, however, contains an immense amount of information regarding Anglo-Saxon history and laws.

FITZHUGH (FRANCIS). (*A pseudonyme*). The crook and the sword, and other poems. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.

FIVE NIGHTS OF ST. ALBANS. (*Ascribed to W. Mudford*). 3 vols. 2 copies. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1829.

FLAXMAN (JOHN), Sculptor, 1755-1826.

Lectures on sculpture. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

FLEMING (JOHN), D.D., Prof. Nat. Science, F. C. Coll., *Edin.*, —†.

The philosophy of zoology; or, a general view of the structure, functions, and classification of animals. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1822.

FLEMING (JOHN)—*continued*.

Treatise on molluscous animals; including shell-fish. Reprinted from the "Encyclopædia Britannica." . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1837.

The temperature of the seasons, and its influence on inorganic objects; and on plants and animals. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1851.

Zoology of the Bass Rock. *See* Bass Rock.

FLETCHER (ANDREW), of Saltoun, Memb. Scott. Parlia., 1653-1716.

Political works. . . . 12mo. *Glasg.* 1749.

FLETCHER (ARCHIBALD). The origin and progress of the reform proposed in the royal burghs of Scotland. . . . 8vo *Edin.* 1819.

FLETCHER (GILES), Clergyman, Alderton, Suffolk, 1588-1623.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. iv.

FLETCHER (JOHN), son of Dr. Fletcher, Bishop of Lond., 1576-1625.

Dramatic works and life. *See* Jonson (Ben).

FLETCHER (Rev. J. P.)

The autobiography of a missionary. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

FLETCHER (PHINEAS), brother of Giles, preceding; clergyman, Hilgay, Norfolk, 1582-1650.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. iv.

FLICKE (ROBERT).

Voyage to the Açores in 1591. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. i.

FLORENCE of Worcester, Benedictine Monk, — 1118.

Chronicle; comprising the annals of English history from the departure of the Romans to the reign of Edward I, edited by Thomas Forrester. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

FLORIAN (JEAN-PIERRE-CLARIS DE), 1755-1794. Numa Pompilius. (*Translated into Spanish*). 2 vols. . . . * 24mo. *Gerona*, 1820.

FLORUS (2d century). *See* Sallust.

FLOURENS (P.) Prof. of Comp. Physiology, Paris, 1794 —†.

On human longevity, and the amount of life upon the globe; translated from the French by Charles Martel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

FONBLANQUE (ALBANY), formerly Editor of the "Examiner," now Direct. Statist. Dep. Board of Trade, 1797 —†.

England under seven administrations, viz., those of Canning, Goderich, Wellington, Grey, Melbourne, Peel, and the Interregnum. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

FONTENELLE (BERNARD LE BOVIER DE), Advocate, nephew of Corneille, 1657-1757.

Conversations on the plurality of worlds. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1767.

Histoire des oracles. . . . * 18mo. *Lond.* 1785.

FOOTE (Rev. A. L. R.) Free Church Minister, Brechin, —†.

Christianity in some of its leading aspects. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1854.

FOOTE (SAM.) Com. Writ. and Player, 1720-1777. *See* Inchbald's Plays.

- FORBES (EDWARD), Professor of Natural History, Edin., 1815-1854.
 A history of British star-fishes, and other animals of the class Echinodermata. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.
 Literary papers, selected from his writings in the "Literary Gazette."
 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
See Gold, lectures on.
- FORBES (JAS. DAVID), Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Edin., 1808—†.
 The tour of Mont Blanc and Monte Rosa. . 12mo. *Edin.* 1855.
 Norway and its glaciers, visited in 1851; with journals of excursions
 in the High Alps of Dauphiné, Berne, and Savoy. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.
- FORBES (SIR JOHN), M.D., Physician to Royal Househ., 1817—†.
 The physician's holiday; or, a month in Switzerland.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
 Memorandums made in Ireland in 1852. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
 Sight-seeing in Germany and the Tyrol in 1855. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
- FORBES (Right Rev. P.) Bishop of Aberdeen from 1618 to 1635.
 Biographical memoir. *See* Pamph., vol. iv.
- FORD (RICH.) Barrister; Author of "Handbook for Spain," 1796—†.
 Gatherings from Spain. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
- FORESTER (THOMAS), A.M., —†.
 Rambles in Norway among the fjelds and fjords of the central and
 western districts; with remarks on its political, military, ecclesiastical,
 and social organization. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
See Price's Norway.
- FORFAR (ROBERT), Civil Eng., Edin., —†. Analytical physics or
 trinology: a new theory of physical science. . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- FORSTER (GEORGE), in Civil Service E.I.C., d. 1792.
 Extracts from his travels in the north of Persia, 1783-4. *See* Pinkerton's
 Voyages, vol. ix.
- FORSTER (JOHN), Edit. of "Examiner" since 1846, Barr., b. 1812—†.
 Life and adventures of Oliver Goldsmith. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
 Essays on Daniel Defoe and Charles Churchill; reprinted from the
 Edinburgh Review. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
See British statesmen.
- FORSYTH (ROBERT), Advocate, 1766-1845.
 The beauties of Scotland; an account of the agriculture, commerce,
 mines, and manufactures; of the population, cities, towns, villages,
 etc., of each county. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1805.
- FORSYTH (WILLIAM), M.A., Barrister, —†. History of the captivity
 of Napoleon at St. Helena; from the letters and journals of the late
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe. 3 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- FORTIA (DE PILES, Comte), 1758-1826.
 Travels in Sweden in 1790-92. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. vi.

FORTUNE (ROBERT), Scottish Botanist, circ. 1813 —†.

Three years' wanderings in the northern provinces of China ; with an account of its agriculture and horticulture. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

À journey to the tea districts of China ; including Sung-Jo and Bohea hills. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

FOSTER (ALEX. E.) History of Spanish literature. 8vo. *Edin.* 1851.

FOSTER (MARGARET), wife of the preceding.

History of Italian literature. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.

Hand-book of French literature. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

FOSTER (JOHN), Baptist Minister, 1770-1843.

Life and correspondence. Edited by Rev. J. E. Ryland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Another copy. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Essays on decision of character, etc. 12mo. *Lond.* 1838.

Essay on popular ignorance. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

Contributions, biographical, literary, and philosophical, to the Eclectic Review. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol.

First series. (3d edition). 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

Second series. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

See Hall.

FOSTER (THOMAS CAMPBELL), Barris., the Times' Commis. to Ireland.

Letters on the condition of the people of Ireland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

FOSTER (Mrs. W.) Lady Marion ; or, a sister's love ; a novel. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

FOTHERGILL (JOHN), Physician, London, 1712-1780.

Complete collection of his works, medical and philosophical ; with an account of his life by John Elliot, M.D. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1781.

FOUQUE (DE LA MOTTE, Baron), Officer in the Prussian Service, 1777-1843. Undine ; a miniature romance. Translated by Rev. Thomas Tracy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

FOWNES (GEORGE), Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Lond., 1815-1849.

Chemistry as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God.

(*The first Actonian prize essay*). 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

In 1838 Mrs. H. Acton left £1000; the interest to be awarded every seven years to the writer of the best essay illustrative of the wisdom and beneficence of God as exemplified in science, the subject to be chosen by the Trustees of the Royal Institution, London. In 1851 (the second competition) the prize was gained by Professor Wharton Jones. Subject, "The Sense of Vision."

FOX (Right Hon. CHARLES JAMES), 1749-1806.

Memorials and correspondence ; edited by Lord John Russell. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853-54.

History of the early part of the reign of James II. 4to. *Lond.* 1808.

See Carrel.

Parliamentary speeches, from 1770 to 1806. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

FOXE (JOHN), "The Martyrologist," Prebend. of Salisbury, 1517-1587.

The acts and monuments of the Christian martyrs ; with a life of the martyrologist, and vindication of the work. 8 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

FRANCE ; history of, from the establishment of that monarchy, down to, and including a history of the revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* n. d.

FRANCE ; memoirs of the history of, during the reign of Napoleon, dictated by the emperor at St. Helena to Count De Montholon and General Gourgaud. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1823.

FRANCE.

a. History.

- | | |
|---|---|
| BEAUCHESNE (<i>Louis XVII.</i>) | LEWES (<i>Robespierre</i>). |
| BOURBON (<i>Hist. of house of</i>). | LOCKHART (<i>Napoleon</i>). |
| BOURRIENNE (<i>Buonaparte</i>). | MEMES (<i>Empress Josephine</i>). |
| BROUGHAM (<i>Revol.</i> 1848). | MICHELET (<i>Revolution</i>). |
| BROWNING, W. S. (<i>Huguenots</i> , 16th century). | MIGNET (1789-1814). |
| BULWER, HEN. (<i>France political</i>). | NAPOLEON IN ELBA. |
| BUNGENER (<i>France, Louis XV.</i> , 1715-1774). | NAPOLEON IN ST. HELENA. |
| BUNAPARTE (<i>Court and camp</i>). | ORLEANS, PHILIPPE, LIFE. |
| BURKE (<i>Revolution</i>). Burke's works, vol. v. | PALGRAVE (<i>Normandy</i>). |
| CARLYLE (<i>Revolution</i>). | PARIS AND ITS SCENES. |
| CLERY (<i>Louis XVI.</i> , 1793). | PELET (<i>Napoleon</i>). |
| COCKAYNE (<i>Turenne</i> , 17th cent.) | RANKE (16th and 17th centuries). |
| COMMINES (<i>Louis XI. and Charles VIII.</i> , 1461-1498). | REDHEAD 1789-1848). |
| D'ABRANTES (<i>Napoleon</i>). | REVOLUTIONARY PLUTARCH. |
| DAVENPORT (<i>Bastille</i>). | SAINT PELAIE (<i>Troubadours</i> , 12th and 13th centuries). |
| FRANCE, HISTORY OF (<i>Monarchy to Revolution</i>). | SCOTT, Sir W. (<i>Buonaparte</i>). |
| FRANCE (<i>Hist. dictated by Napoleon to Montholon</i>). | SCOTT, Sir W. (<i>Vendean war</i>). |
| FROISSART (1307-1399). | SEGUR (<i>Russian expedition</i> , 1812). |
| GUIZOT (<i>Civilization in France</i>). | SIMPSON, J. P. (<i>Revolution</i> , 1848). |
| GUIZOT (<i>Democracy</i>). | SOULAVIE (<i>Louis XVII.</i>) |
| JAMES, G. P. R. (<i>Louis XIV.</i> , 1643-1715). | STEPHENS (<i>Lectures on history</i>). |
| LABAUME (<i>Russian camp</i> , 1812). | SULLY (<i>Henry the Great</i> , 16th and 17th centuries). |
| LAMARTINE (<i>Constit. assembly</i>). | THIERRY (<i>Merovingian era</i> , 420-752). |
| LAMARTINE (<i>Girondists</i>). | THIERRY (<i>Tiers état</i>). |
| LAMARTINE (<i>Restor. of monarchy</i>). | THIERS (<i>Revolution</i>). |
| LAMARTINE (<i>Revolution</i> , 1848). | TOCQUEVILLE, DE, (<i>Revolution</i>). |
| | VOLTAIRE (<i>Louis XIV.</i> 1643-1715). |
| | WRIGHT, G. N. (<i>Louis Philippe</i> , 1830-1848). |

b. Travels.

- | | |
|---|--|
| ALISON, Sir A. (1814-15). | PINKERTON, vol. iv. |
| BULWER, Sir HENRY (<i>France, social, literary, etc.</i>) | ST. JOHN, J. A. (<i>Normandy</i>). |
| COLSTON (1819-21). | SCOTT, J. (<i>Waterloo and Paris</i>). |
| FORBES, J. D. (<i>Alps of Dauphiné</i>). | SIMPSON, J. (<i>Paris after Waterloo</i>). |
| GALIGNANI (<i>Paris</i> , 1854). | SMOLLETT (vol. v., works). |
| GRANT, JAS. (<i>Paris</i>). | STEFFENS (1813-1814). |
| HOPE, I. (<i>Brittany</i>). | STERNE (<i>Sentimental journey</i>). |
| INGLIS, H. D. (<i>South of France</i>). | THICKNESSE (1775). |
| INGLIS, H. D. (<i>Channel islands</i>). | TROLLOPE, Mrs. (<i>Paris</i> in 1835). |
| MANN (<i>Educational tour</i>). | WELD (<i>Brittany</i>). |
| MURRAY'S HANDBOOK. | YOUNG, ARTHUR (1787-89). |

- FRANCIS CROFT; the fortunes of; an autobiography. 3 vols.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- FRANCIS (JOHN).
History of the bank of England. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
Chronicles and characters of the Stock Exchange. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
Annals, anecdotes, and legends; a chronicle of life assurance.
8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- FRANKLIN (WILLIAM), Capt. E.I.C.
Tour from Bengal to Persia, 1786-87, with an account of Persepolis.
See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ix.
- FRANKLAND (CHARLES COLVILLE), Capt. R.N. Travels to and from
Constantinople, 1827-28. 2 vols. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.
- FRANKLIN (BENJAMIN), LL.D., 1706-1790.
Life and works. 8vo. *Bungay*, n. d.
- FRANKLIN (Sir JOHN), Rear-Admiral, 1786 ———.
Journey to the shores of the Polar Sea in the years 1819-22.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.
- FRASER (ALEXANDER C.) Prof. of Moral Philos., *Edin.*, —†.
Essays in philosophy. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.
- FRASER (JAMES BAILLIE), Scottish Traveller and Novelist; Envoy to
Persia, 1783-1856.
Historical and descriptive account of Persia from the earliest ages to
the present time; including a description of Afghanistan and
Beloochistan. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1834.
Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, etc.; with sketches of the
character and manners of the Koordish and Arab tribes. 2 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1840.
Journal of a tour through part of the snowy range of the Himālā
mountains, and to the sources of the rivers Jumna and Ganges in
1814. 4to. *Lond.* 1820.
A history of Mesopotamia and Assyria from the earliest ages to the
present time. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1842.
The Khan's tale; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
- FREEDLEY (EDWIN T.) A practical treatise on business; or, how to
get money. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- FREEMAN (EDWARD A.) M.A., —†. The history and conquests of
the Saracens; six lectures delivered before the Philosophical Institu-
tion, *Edinburgh*. 2 copies. 12mo. *Oxford*, 1856.
- FREMONT (JOHN CHARLES), Col. U.S., 1813 —†. Narrative of the
exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842, and to the
Oregon and North California in 1843-44. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
- FRENCH, the, in Algiers. Translated by Lady Duff Gordon.
12mo. *Lond.* 1845.
- FRENCH REVOLUTION, tales of the, . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

- FRIENDS IN COUNCIL ; a series of readings and discourse thereon.
(Ascribed to Arthur Helps). 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
 Another copy. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- FROBISHER (Sir MARTIN), — 1594. Accounts of his voyages to the west and north-west regions in 1576-8 in search of the strait or passage to China, by Christopher Hall, Dionysius Settle, and Thomas Ellis. *See* Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. xii.
- FROISSART (JEAN), French Poet and Chronicler, Canon of the Coll. Ch. of Chimay, 1337-1401. The chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries, from the reign of Edward II. to the coronation of Henry IV. Translated from the French by Thomas Johnes ; with a life of the author, an essay on his works, and a criticism on his history. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.
- FRONTIER LANDS of the Christian and the Turk ; comprising travels in the regions of the lower Danube in 1850-1 ; by a British Resident. *(Attributed to James Henry Skene, son of James Skene of Rubislaw.)* 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- FROUDE (JAMES ANTHONY), —†.
 History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. vols. 1 and 2. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
- FRY (Mrs. ELIZABETH), daughter of John Gurney, Quaker, 1780-1845. Memoir ; edited by her daughters. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- FULLER (ANDREW), of Kettering, Baptist Minister, 1754-1815.
 Works and remains ; with a memoir of the author by his son, Rev. A. G. Fuller. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- FULLER (THOMAS), D.D., Prebend. of Salisbury, 1608-1661.
 Good thoughts in bad times ; good thoughts in worse times ; mixt contemplations in better times. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1841.
 The history of the worthies of England ; also brief notices of the most celebrated worthies of England who have flourished since the time of Fuller, with notes by Nichols, and additions and notes by P. A. Nuttall, LL.D. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.
See Rogers.
- FULLER (WILLIAM). Ephemeris parliamentaria, the sovereign's prerogative, and subject's privileges, in several speeches between King Charles I. and the most eminent persons of both houses of Parliament in 1627-8. . . . Fol. *Lond.* 1660.
- FULLERTON (Lady GEORGIANA CHARLOTTE), 1812 —†.
 Lady-bird ; a tale. 3 vols. 2 copies. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- FUSELI (HENRY), M.A. ; R.A., Eng. Artist, b. Switzerland, circ. 1739-1825.
 Life, by John Knowles, F.R.S., and writings ; being lectures on art, with a history of art in the schools of Italy. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831.
 Lectures. *See* Painting, lectures on.
- FYFE (ANDREW), M.D. Elements of chemistry. 8vo. *Edin.* 1830.

GAIRDNER (MEREDITH), M.D., died circa 1842.

Essay on the natural history, origin, composition, and medicinal effects of mineral and thermal springs. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1832.

GALIGNANI (A. and W.)

The new Paris guide for 1854. . . . † 12mo. *Paris*, 1854.

GALL (FRANZ Jos.) Physiologist and Phrenologist, Suabia, 1757-1828.

See Spurzheim.

GALLEN (ANTONIO), Piedmontese, —†.

History of Piedmont. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

See Mariotti.

GALLOWAY (THOS.) M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., etc., Prof. Nat. Phil.

Univ., *Edin.*; born at Symington, Lanarkshire, 1796, died at London, 1851.

A treatise on probability. (*Reprinted from the seventh edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica.* . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1839.

GALT (JOHN), Scottish Novelist and Miscellaneous Writer, 1779-1839.

Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk. 3 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1822.

The bachelor's wife. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1824.

The last of the lairds. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1826.

Ayrshire legatees. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 18 .

Lawrie Todd; or, the settlers in the woods. 12mo. *Lond.* 1840.

Another copy. 3 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1830.

Stories of the study. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.

Life of Lord Byron. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1830.

Life of Cardinal Wolsey. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Life and literary miscellanies. 3 vols. 2 copies. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1834.

GALVANISM. *See* Electricity.

GAMES. *See* Field sports.

The hand-book of. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

GANDY (JOSEPH), R.A., Architect.

Designs for cottages and cottage farms. . . . * 4to. *Lond.* 1805.

GARDENING. *See* Botany.

Observations on. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1770.

GARDENS AND PLEASURE GROUNDS, hints on the formation of. . . . * 4to. *Lond.* 1813.

GARRICK (DAVID), Player, Poet, and Dramatist, 1716-1779.

Private correspondence; with notes and memoir. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1831.

See Inchbald's plays.

GARTH (Sir SAMUEL), Physician, 1691-1718.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. vii.

GASKELL (ELIZABETH C.) wife of the Rev. W. Gaskell, Unitarian Minister, Manchester, —†.

Mary Barton; a tale of Manchester life. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

GASKELL (ELIZABETH C.)—*continued.*

- The moorland cottage. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Cranford; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
 Ruth; a novel. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
 North and south; a novel. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

GAY (JOHN), 1688-1732.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. viii.

GAZETTEER (Parliamentary) of England and Wales; with an appendix containing the results in detail of the census of 1841. 4 vols.

† 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

GAZETTEER (Parliamentary) of Ireland. 3 vols. *† 8vo. *Edin.* 1845.GAZETTEER of Scotland, topographical, statistical, and historical. 2 vols. *† 8vo. *Edin.* 1847.GAZETTEERS. *See* Encyclopædias.

GEIJER (ERIC GUSTAVE), Poet and Hist., Prof. Hist., Upsal, 1743-1847.

History of the Swedes to the accession of Charles X. Vol. i. (*All published.*) Translated, with an introduction and notes, by J. H. Turner, M.A. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

GENLIS (COMTESSE DE), 1746-1830.

La Duchesse de la Vallière. 2 vols. * 12mo. *Paris*, 1813.

GEOFFREY of Monmouth, Archdeacon, Historian, ——— 1154. *See* English chronicles.

GEOGRAPHY, Civil and Physical, and Atlases.

- | | |
|---|---|
| DAUBENY (<i>Volcanos</i>). | MACADAM (<i>Volcanos</i>). <i>See</i> |
| EDUCATIONAL BOOKS, DOWER'S | Pamph., viii. |
| ATLAS, ETC. | MALTE-BRUN (<i>Univ. geography</i>). |
| GUYOT (<i>Earth and man</i>). | MAURY (<i>Phys. geog. of the sea</i>). |
| HUGHES (<i>Geog. Europe</i>). | MURRAY (<i>Encyclop. of geog.</i>) |
| HUGHES (<i>Construction of maps</i>). | NIEBUHR (<i>Ethnography and geog.</i>) |
| HUMBOLDT (<i>Aspects of nature</i>). | SCHLEIDEN (<i>The plant. phys. geog.</i>) |
| HUMBOLDT (<i>Cosmos</i>). | SMITH (<i>Phys. geog. of Mediter-</i> |
| JOHNSTON (<i>Gazetteer</i>). | <i>ranean</i>). |
| JOHNSTON (<i>National atlas</i>). | SOMERVILLE, Mrs. (<i>Phys. geog.</i>) |
| JOHNSTON (<i>Physical atlas</i>). | STRABO. |
| JOURNAL LOND. GEOG. SOC. | TRAILL (<i>Phys. geog.</i>) |
| <i>See</i> Periodicals. | UNGEWITTER (<i>Geog. of Europe</i>). |

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY of Great Britain, memoirs of; and of the museum of economic geology in London. Vol. i. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

- | | |
|---|--|
| ANSTED. | GOLD, LECTURES ON. |
| BEUDANT (<i>Geol. and mineral</i>). | HAMILTON (<i>Basalts of Antrim</i>). |
| BUCKLAND (<i>Geol. and mineral</i>). | JOUR. GEOL. SOC. <i>See</i> Period. |
| CHAMBERS (<i>Sea margins</i>). | LECTURES ON GREAT EXHIBI- |
| DAUBENY (<i>Volcanos</i>). | <i>TION (Geology and mineralogy)</i> . |
| DE LA BECHE. | LINNÉ OR LINNÆUS (<i>System of</i> |
| FERBER (<i>Mines of Derbyshire</i>). | <i>nature</i>). |
| FORBES JAS. (<i>Geol. of Mont Blanc</i>). | LYELL, Sir C. (<i>Elem. and prin.</i>) |
| GEOLOGICAL SURVEY (<i>Canada</i>). | LYELL, Sir C. (<i>Geology of the</i> |
| GEOL. SURVEY (<i>Great Britain</i>). | <i>United States and Canada</i>). |

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY—*continued.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| M'COSH (<i>Typical forms</i>). | NICOL (<i>Geology of Scotland</i>). |
| M'COY (<i>Brit. Palæontology</i>). | PAGE. |
| M'CULLOCH, JOHN (<i>Geology of Highlands, etc.</i>) | PHILLIPS (<i>Treatise and guide</i>). |
| MACLAREN (<i>Geology of Fife and the Lothians</i>). | PHILLIPS (<i>Gold mining</i>). |
| MANTELL. | RHIND (<i>Geology of environs of Edinburgh</i>). |
| MILLER, HUGH. | RICHARDSON (<i>Geol. and mineral</i>). |
| MOSSMAN (<i>Gold regions of Australia</i>). | SMALL BOOKS, vol. xiii. (<i>Sketches</i>). |
| MURCHISON (<i>Siluria</i>). | SMITH, J. PYE (<i>Relations with Scripture</i>). |
| MURRAY, H. (<i>Geol. Arctic Reg.</i>) | TAVERNIER (<i>Diamond mines</i>). |
| NATURAL HIST. MANUAL OF. | URE (<i>Dictionary of mineralogy</i>). |
| | WALLACE (<i>Amazon valley</i>). |

GEOMETRY, Mathematics, and Arithmetic.

- | | |
|---|---|
| ADAMS, G. (<i>Geom. and math. instruments</i>). | HOBBS (<i>Proportions of motions and magnitudes</i>). |
| BROUGHAM (<i>Analysis Newton's princip.</i>) | HUTTON (<i>Logarithms</i>). |
| COCKER (<i>Arithmetic</i>). | KELLAND (<i>Demonstrative mathematics</i>). |
| EDUCATIONAL BOOKS. | LEGENDRE (<i>Mathematics</i>). |
| ELLIOT (<i>Practical geometry</i>). | LESLIE, Sir J. (<i>Arithmetic</i>). |
| HOBBS (<i>Lessons in geometry</i>). | ST. CLAIR (<i>Arithmetic</i>). |
| HOBBS (<i>Opera mathematica</i>). | WHEWELL (<i>Inductive sciences</i>). |

GERALDINE, SEYMOUR, Lady; a novel. (*Ascribed to Mrs. Fawkes, daughter of Thomas Maitland, Lord Dundrennan*). * 8vo. Lond. 1852.

GERGENS (F.)

The hot springs of Wiesbaden. . . * 12mo. Wiesbaden, 1851.

GERMANY.

a. History.

- | | |
|---|---|
| DENMARK (<i>Policy toward Schleswig-Holstein, 1806-1848</i>). | SCHILLER (<i>Thirty years' war</i>). |
| MENZEL (<i>To 19th century</i>). | STIRLING, W. (<i>Charles V. cloister life, 1556-8</i>). |
| PERTHES (<i>Memoirs, 1789-1843</i>). | TACITUS (<i>Ancient Germany</i>). |
| RANKE (<i>Reformation</i>). | |

b. Travels.

- | | |
|--|--|
| BONER (<i>Bavaria</i>). | MURRAY'S HANDBOOK. |
| CHAMBERS (<i>Rhine</i>). | RUSSELL, JOHN (<i>Tour, 1820-22</i>). |
| FORBES, Sir JOHN (<i>Germany and Tyrol</i>). | SLADE (1838-39). |
| HEAD, Sir F. (<i>Brunnens of Nassau</i>). | STÆL, DE. |
| HOWITT, W. (<i>Student life</i>). | STEFFENS (1813-14). |
| HOWITT, W. (<i>Rural and domestic life</i>). | TOUR THROUGH, A FAMILY. |
| MANN (<i>Educational tour</i>). | TROLLOPE, Mrs. (<i>Western, 1833</i>). |
| | VARNHAGEN (<i>Sketches of life</i>). |

GERMAN LIFE, sketches of, and scenes from the war of liberation in Germany. Translated from the memoirs of Varnhagen Von Ense by Sir Alex. Duff Gordon, Bart. . . . 12mo. Lond. 1847.

GERMAN ROMANCES, specimens of. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

GERSTAECKER (F.) German Traveller and Writer, 1816 —†.

Narrative of a journey round the world. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

- GERVINUS (G. G.) formerly Prof. Ger. Lit., Göttingen, 1805 —†.
Introduction to the history of the nineteenth century; with a brief life of the author. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
- GIBBON (EDWARD), 1737-1794.
The history of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; with notes by Rev. H. H. Milman. 12 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.
History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; with variorum notes, including those of Guizot, Wenck, Schreiter, and Hugo. 6 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853-55.
Miscellaneous works; with memoirs of his life and writings, composed by himself; illustrated from his letters, with occasional notes and narrative by the Right Hon. John, Lord Sheffield. 5 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1814.
- GIBSON (ADRIAN). The czar and the sultan. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
- GIFFORD (WILLIAM), bred a Shoemaker, afterwards Editor of the "Quarterly Review," 1757-1826. See Massinger.
- GILBART (JAS. WILLIAM), Man. Lond. and Westminster Bank, —†.
Practical treatise on banking. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
Logic for the million; a familiar exposition of the art of reasoning. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- GILCHRIST (ALEXANDER).
Life of William Etty, R.A. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- GILCHRIST (JOHN), Printer, Leith. A collection of Scottish ballads, ancient and modern. 2 vols. . . . *8vo. *Edin.* 1815.
- GILDAS. See English chronicles.
According to Archbishop Usher, Lappenberg, and others, Gildas was a British ecclesiastic and historian of the 6th century; but Mr. Wright thinks he is a fabulous person, and his history the forgery of some Anglo-Saxon priest of the 7th century.
- GILES (J. A.) See English chronicles.
See Mathew Paris. See William of Malmesbury.
- GILFILLAN (REV. GEORGE), U. P. Clergyman, Dundee, 1813 —†.
Gallery of literary portraits. Three series. 3 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1845-55.
The bards of the Bible. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1851.
- GILFILLAN (ROBERT), Scottish Poet, Leith, 1808-1850.
Poems and songs. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1839.
- GILLESPIE (WILLIAM), of Torbanehill, —†.
The necessary existence of God. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.
- GILLIES (ROBERT PIERCE), Advocate, 1789 —†.
Memoirs of a literary veteran. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- GILLMAN (JAS.) Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.
- GILLY (REV. W. S.) D.D., Vicar of Norham on Tweed, 1789-1855.
Valdenses, Valdo, and Vigilantius. (*Reprinted from the seventh edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica*). . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1841.

GILPIN (Rev. WILLIAM), A.M., Vicar of Boldre in the New Forest,
1724-1804.

The lives of Hugh Latimer, Bishop of Worcester, and Bernard
Gilpin. 8vo. *Lond.* 1780.

Remarks on forest scenery and woodland views, edited by Sir Thomas
Dick Lauder, Bart. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1834.

Observations on the river Wye, and several parts of South Wales, etc.,
relative chiefly to picturesque beauty, made in 1770.

8vo. *Lond.* 1792.

Observations on picturesque beauty, made in 1772, on several parts of
England, particularly the mountains and lakes of Cumberland and
Westmoreland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1798.

Observations on picturesque beauty relative to several parts of Great
Britain, particularly the Highlands of Scotland. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1808.

Observations on the western parts of England, with remarks on the
picturesque beauties of the Isle of Wight. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808.

Observations on the coast of Hampshire, Sussex, and Kent.

8vo. *Lond.* 1808.

Observations on the counties of Cambridge, Norfolk, Suffolk, and
Essex; also on several parts of North Wales. 8vo. *Lond.* 1809.

Essay on prints. 8vo. *Lond.* 1802.

Five essays on picturesque subjects; with a poem on landscape-
painting. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808.

GIRONIÈRE (PAUL DE LA).

Twenty years in the Philippine islands. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

GISBORNE (LIONEL), Civil Engineer. The Isthmus of Darien in
1852; journal of the expedition of inquiry for the junction of
the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

GIUSTINIAN (SEBASTIAN), Venetian Ambassador, 1460-1543.

Four Years at the Court of Henry VIII., a selection of despatches
written by him to the Signory of Venice, 1515 to 1519. Trans-
lated by Rawdon Brown. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

GLADSTONE (Right Hon. WILLIAM EWART), 1809 —†.

The state in its relations with the church. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

Church principles considered in their results. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

See Farini's Rome.

GLAISHER (JAMES), F.R.S., —†.

See Lectures on the Exhibition of 1851, vol. i.

GLAS (GEORGE). History of the discovery and conquest of the Canary
Islands. (*From a Spanish manuscript found in the island of Palma*).

First pub. in 1764. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xvi.

GLASGOW ATHENÆUM, Album of. * 8vo. *Glasg.* 1847.

GLASS (THOMAS), M.D., Physician at Exeter.

Twelve commentaries on fevers. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1752.

GLEIG (REV. GEORGE ROBERT), Chap.-Gen. to the Forces, 1796 —†.

Son of Bishop Gleig of Brechin, Primus of the Scot. Epis. Church.

The subaltern ; a novel. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1845.

The story of the battle of Waterloo. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

The country curate. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1834.

The veterans of Chelsea hospital. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

Lives of the most eminent British military commanders. (Lardner's
Cab. Cycl.) 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

Vol. I.—Sir Walter Manny—Sir of Peterborough—Major-Gen. Jas.
Francis De Vere—Oliver Crom- Wolfe.

well—John, Duke of Marlborough. Vol. III.—Lord Clive—Charles, Mar-

Vol. II.—John, Duke of Marlborough, quis Cornwallis—Sir Ralph Aber-

continued—Charles Mordaunt, Earl crombie—Sir John Moore.

History of the British empire in India. 4 vols. 18mo. *Lond.* 1835.

Life of Lord Clive. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

Life of Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, Bart., Governor of
Madras ; with extracts from his correspondence and private papers.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.

Another copy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

Sale's brigade in Afghanistan ; with an account of the seizure and
defence of Jellalabad. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

The Leipsic campaign. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

The campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans in
1814-15. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

GLIDDON (GEO. R.) formerly U.S. Consul, Egypt, circa 1812 —†.

Ancient Egypt ; a series of chapters on early Egyptian history,
archæology, and other subjects connected with hieroglyphic litera-
ture. 4to. *Philadelphia*, 1848.

GLOVER (RICHARD), Merchant, Poet, and Dramatist, 1712-1785.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xi.

GODIN (MADAME). *See* Narrative of perils.

GODWIN (WILLIAM), Independent preacher (1778-83), afterwards
Bookseller, London, 1756-1836.

An inquiry concerning political justice, and its influence on morals
and happiness. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1796.

An inquiry concerning population. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.

Antonio and Faulkener ; two tragedies. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1800.

Caleb Williams. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1841.

St. Leon ; a tale. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1841.

Fleetwood. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1832.

GOETHE (JOHANN WOLFGANG VON), born at Frankfort-on-the-Maine,
1749, died at Weimar, 1832.

Autobiography, edit. by Parke Godwin. 3 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Autobiography, trans. by John Oxenford. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Correspondence with Schiller. *See* Schiller.

Conversations with Eckermann and Soret, translated by John Oxen-
ford. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

GOETHE (JOHANN WOLFGANG VON)—*continued*.

Opinions on the world, mankind, literature, science, and art, translated by Otto Wenckstern. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

The sorrows of Werter. . . . 12mo. *Cupar*, 1804.

Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels, translated by Thomas Carlyle. 3 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.

Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship, translated by R. D. Boylan. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

Novels and tales ; viz., Elective affinities, Sorrows of Werther, German emigrants, the Good women, and a Nouvelette ; translated chiefly by R. D. Boylan. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Dramatic works ; viz., Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Egmont ; translated by Anna Swanwick—and Götz Von Berlichingen ; translated by Sir Walter Scott. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Faust ; translated by Prof. John Stuart Blackie. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1834.

GOEZ (BENEDICT). Travels from Lahore to China in 1602. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. vii.

GOGUET (ANTHONY YVES), Advocate, Paris, 1716-1758.

The origin of laws, arts, and sciences ; and their progress among the most ancient nations. Translated from the French. 3 vols.

* 8vo. *Edin.* 1761.

GOLD, lectures on, for the instruction of emigrants proceeding to Australia ; by J. B. Jukes, Edward Forbes, Lyon Playfair, W. W. Smith, John Percy, and Robert Hunt. Delivered at the museum of practical geology, London. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

GOLDBEATER, the ; a novel. 3 vols. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

GOLDSMITH (OLIVER), 1728-1774.

Works. Edited by Peter Cunningham. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Vol. I. — Poems, dramas, Vicar of Wakefield.

Vol. II.—An inquiry into the present state of polite learning—The citizen of the world.

Vol. III.—The Bee, and essays.

Vol. IV.—Biographies of Voltaire, Richard Nash, Thomas Parnell, and Lord Bolingbroke—Contributions to the Critical and Monthly reviews—History of the earth and animated nature—Cock-Lane ghost—Vida's Game of chess—Letters, and Index.

Another copy, with life. 4 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1833.

Poetical works of ; with those of Tobias Smollett, Samuel Johnson, and W. Shenstone. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. x.

History of Rome from the foundation of the city to the destruction of the western empire. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1815.

See Mudford's British novelists.

GOLOWNIN (W. M.) Commodore, Russian Navy.

Memoirs of a captivity in Japan during 1811-13 ; with observations on the country and the people. 3 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

GONZALES (DON MANOEL).

Voyage to Great Britain in 1730. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ii.

GOOCH (BENJAMIN), M.D., —1792. Practical treatise on wounds and other chirurgical subjects. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Norwich*, 1767.

GOODELL (WILLIAM).

The American slave code in theory and practice. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

GOODSIR (ROBT. ANSTRUTHER), brother of Prof. Goodsir, *Edin.*, —†.
An arctic voyage to Baffin's Bay and Lancaster Sound in search of friends with Sir John Franklin. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

GORDON (REV. JOHN), Unitarian Minister, *Edin.*, 1807 —†.
Christian developments. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

GORDON (PETER). See Murray's China.

GORDON (THOMAS), of Mintlaw, F.R.S., Scott. Traveller and Linguist,
General in the Greek Army, 1789-1850 circa.
History of the Greek revolution. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1832.

GORE (MRS. CATH. GRACE), circ. 1798 —†.
Mothers and daughters. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1834.
The soldier of Lyons. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1841.
The dowager; or, the new school for scandal. 3 vo. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.
The birthright, and other tales. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.
Cecil; or, the adventures of a coxcomb. 2 cop. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.
The royal favourite. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.
Men of capital. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
The diamond and the pearl. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
The banker's wife; or, court and city. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.
Castles in the air. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
Self. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.
Progress and prejudice; a novel. 3 vols. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
The Hamiltons; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

GÖRGEI (ARTHUR), Hungarian General, 1818 —†.
My life and acts in Hungary in 1848-49. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

GOSSE (PHILIP HEN.) F.R.S., Eng. Nat. and Misc. Writer, 1810 —†.
Popular British ornithology. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
The aquarium; an unveiling of the wonders of the deep sea.

12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

A hand-book to the marine aquarium. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

A manual of marine zoology for the British isles. 2 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Tenby; a sea-side holiday. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

GOSSELIN (M.) Director in the Seminary of St. Sulpice, Paris.

The power of the Pope during the middle ages; an historical inquiry into the origin of the temporal power of the Holy See, and the constitutional laws of the middle ages relating to the deposition of sovereigns. With an introduction on the honours and temporal privileges conferred on religion and its ministers, especially by the first Christian emperors. Translated by Rev. Matthew Kelly, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

GOSTICK (JOSEPH).

A general view of German literature. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1849.

GOULD (A. A.) Physic. and Nat., Boston, U.S., circa. 1806 —†.
Zoology. *See* Agassiz.

GRÆME (JAMES), Scottish Poet, 1749-1772.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xi.

GRAHAM (THOS.) F.R.S., late Prof. Chem. Univ. Coll., Lond. —†.
Elements of chemistry, including the applications of the science in the
arts. Vol. i. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

GRAHAME (JAMES), Advocate, died circa 1842.

An inquiry into the principles of population. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1816.

GRAHAME (REV. JAMES), Scott. Poet, Advocate, afterwards Curate of
Sedgefield near Durham, 1765-1811.

The Sabbath, with Sabbath walks, and other poems. 12mo. *Edin.* 1817.

GRAINGER (JAMES), M.D., Scottish Poet and Physician, 1724-1767.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. x.

GRAMMAR. *See* Language.

GRAMMONT (PHILIBERT, Comte de), 1623-1707.

Memoirs of the court of Charles II. ; by Count Anthony Hamilton ;
edited by Sir Walter Scott ; also the personal history of Charles,
and the Boscobel tracts. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

GRANT (MRS. ANNE), wife of the Parish Minis. of Laggan, 1735-1838.

Letters from the mountains, 1773-1807. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1807.

Life and correspondence. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

GRANT (JAMES), Novelist, *Edin.*, 1822 —†.

The romance of war. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Jane Seton ; a Scottish historical romance. 2 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

The phantom regiment ; stories. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

The yellow frigate. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Memoirs and adventures of Sir William Kirkaldy of Grange.

8vo. *Edin.* 1849.

Memorials of the castle of Edinburgh. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1850.

GRANT (JAMES), Editor "Morning Advertiser," Lond., 1806 —†.

Paris and its people. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

GRANT (ROBERT). *See* Arago, astron.

GRANVILLE (GEORGE, Lord Lansdowne), 1643-1735.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. vii.

GRATTAN (THOS. COLLEY), Irish Novelist, Brit. Consul (1839-48) for
the State of Massachusetts, U.S., 1796 —†.

The heiress of Bruges. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1834.

Jacqueline of Holland. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

GRATTAN (THOS. COLLEY)—*continued*.

- Highways and byeways. 2 vols. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.
 The Cagot's hut, and the Conscript's bride; tales. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
 Agnes de Mansfeldt. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
 Legends of the Rhine. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
 The history of the Netherlands. (*Lardner's Cab. Cycl.*)
 12mo. *Lond.* 1838.

GRAY (CHARLES), Capt. R.M., 1782-1851.

- Lays and lyrics. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1841.

GRAY (JOHN), Proprietor of the "North British Advertiser," —†.

- An efficient remedy for the distress of nations. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1842.
 Lectures on the nature and use of money. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1848.

GRAY (THOMAS), Prof. Modern History, Cambridge, 1716-1771.

- Poems; with memoirs of his life and writings by Wm. Mason, M.A.
 4to. *Lond.* 1775.

Poetical works and life. See *Brit. poets*, vol. x.

Thomas Gray and William Mason. Correspondence; with some letters addressed by Gray to Rev. Jas. Brown, D.D., Pembroke; with notes and illustrations by Rev. John Mitford. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND.

I. GREAT BRITAIN.

a. *History.*

Including England (earliest times to 1856); also Scotland from the Union (1707-1856); and Ireland from the Union (1801-1856).

- AIKIN (*James I.*, 1603-25). CAMPBELL (*British admirals, earliest times to 1816*).
 ALBEMARLE (*Rockingham*, 1730-1782). CAMPBELL, Lord (*Chancellors, to 1830*).
 ALISON, Sir A. (*Mem. of Marlborough*, 1650-1722). CAMPBELL, Lord (*Chief-justices, 1066-1793*).
 ALLEN, JOSEPH (*Naval history, 1190-1840*). CARLYLE (*Cromwell*, 1599-1658).
 ARNOLD, W. D. (*Hist. sketches*). CAROLINE, QUEEN (*Trial of, 1820*).
 ARNOT, H. (*Scotland, to 1784*). CARREL (*Counter revolution, Charles II. and James II.*)
 BACON, vol. 5 (*Henry VII. and VIII., 1485-1547*). CHALMERS (*Caledonia, to 19th century*).
 BEDE (*Anglo-Saxon, and Anglo-Saxon chronicle, 466-1066*). CHAMBERLAYNE (*State of Britain, 1718*).
 BRITISH STATESMEN (*Lives, 15th to 17th century*). CHAMBERS (*Hist. newsp.* 1832).
 BRODIE, GEO. (1625-60). CHAMBERS, (*Scot. to 1832*).
 BROUGHAM (*Statesmen Geo. III.*) CHAMBERS, R. (*James I., 1566-1625*).
 BROWNE (*Highlands, to 1815*). CHAMBERS, R. (*Rebel. Scotland, 1689-1746*).
 BURKE (18th cent.) See works, *passim*. CHARLES I. AND REGICIDES (*Trials of, 1648-49, 1660*).
 BURNET (*Own time, 1660-1713*). CHARLES II. (*Conspiracy against, 1683-85*).
 BURNET (*Reformation, 1509-67*). CLARENDON (*Gt. rebel. 1625-60*).
 BURTON (*Cromwellian diary 1654-59*). CLARENDON (*Continuation, annexed to life*).
 BURTON, J. H. (*Scotland, 1689-1748*).
 CAMERON, Sir EWEN (*Scotland, to 1718*).

GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND—continued.

I. GREAT BRITAIN—continued.

a. History—continued.

- COBBETT (*George IV., regency and reign, 1811-30*).
 COLERIDGE, S. T. (*Own times, 1799-1817*).
 COLLINGWOOD, Admiral (*Correspondence, 1785-1810*).
 COXE (*Memoirs of Marlborough, 1650-1722*).
 CUNNINGHAM, P. (*London, 1851*).
 D'ARBLAY (*Court of Queen Charlotte, 1786-91*).
 D'ISRAELI (*Lord Bentinck's life, 1802-48*).
 DOUBLEDAY (*Memoirs of Peel, 1809-50*).
 ENGLAND. See *Parliament. hist.*
 ENGLAND. See *Hansard, 1066-1820*.
 ENGLISH CHRONICLES (*Earliest times to 14th cent.*).
 EVELYN (*circa 1643-1704*).
 FLORENCE OF WORCESTER (*Romans to Edward I., 420-1272*).
 FONBLANQUE (*Eng. under seven administrations, 1826-36*).
 FOX, C. J. (*Charles II. and James II., 1640-85*).
 FOX, C. J. (*Mem. of, 1768-1806*).
 FROISSART (*Chronicles, 1337-99*).
 FROUDE (*Hist. fall of Wolsey to death of Elizabeth, 1529-1603*).
 GIUSTINIAN (*Henry VIII., four years, 1515-19*).
 GLEIG, G. R. (*American war, 1814-15*).
 GLEIG (*Milit. commanders, 14th to 19th cent.*).
 GRAMMONT (*Court of Charles II., 1660-85*).
 GRENVILLE PAPERS (*1742-77*).
 GUIZOT (*Charles I., 1625-49*).
 GUIZOT (*Cromwell, 1599-1658*).
 GUIZOT (*Rich. Cromwell, 1626-1712*).
 GUIZOT (*Revol. 1640 and 1688*).
 GUNNING (*Cambridge university, 1780-85*).
 GURWOOD (*Wellington's despatch., 1799-1815*).
 HALLAM (*Constitut. hist. Henry VII., 1485, to George II., 1760*).
 HENRY (*Hist. B.C. 55 to A.D. 1547*).
 HENRY OF HUNTINGDON (*B.C. 55 to A.D. 1154*).
 HERON (*Scot. to 1748*).
 HERVEY, Lord (*Court of George II., 1727-37*).
 HOBBS (*Civil wars, 1640-60*).
 HOLLAND, Lord (*Foreign remis. 1791-1838*).
 HOLLAND, Lord (*Whig party, 1773-1840*).
 HOME (*Rebel. Scot. 1745*).
 HOWELL (*State trials, 1163-1820*).
 HUME (*B.C. 55 to A.D. 1688*).
 HUME (*Cont. by Smollett to 1760*).
 HUME (*Contin. by Burke to 1820*).
 HUTCHINSON (*Long parliament, 1640-53*).
 INGULPH (*Chron. Croyland Abbey, 664-1091*).
 INGULPH (*Chron. Croyland Abbey, continued by Peter of Blois, 12th century*).
 JAMES (*Cœur de Lion, 1157-99*).
 JARDINE'S CRIMINAL TRIALS (*Eliz. and James I., 1558-1625*).
 JESSE (*Hist. mem. of London to 1847*).
 JOHNSTONE (*Reb. Scot. 1745-46*).
 JUNIUS (*Letters, 1769-72*).
 KNIGHT, C. (*Pict. hist. of Eng., vol. i. B.C. 55 to A.D. 1399*).
 LARPENT (*Penins. war, 1812-14*).
 LINGARD (*B.C. 55 to A.D. 1689*).
 LODGE (*Portraits, 1502-1850*).
 MACAULAY, C. (*Hist. 1603-1714*).
 MACAULAY, T. B. (*1685-97*).
 M'CULLOCH (*London, 1850-51*).
 MACKINTOSH, Sir J. (*B.C. 55 to A.D. 1760*).
 MAHON (*Hist. 1713-84*).
 MARLBOROUGH, SARAH (*Correspondence, 1703-42*).
 MARTINEAU (*Hist. 1816-46*).
 MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER (*Earliest ages to 1307*).
 MAXWELL (*Vict. of Wellington, 1797-1815*).
 MAY (*Long parliament, 1640-53*).
 MICHELSEN (*England under Victoria, 1837-52*).
 MILLAR (*Eng. government, 5th century to 1688*).
 MILLER, THOS. (*Anglo-Saxon, earliest times to 1066*).
 MILTON (*Political works, vol. v.*)

GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND—*continued.*I. GREAT BRITAIN—*continued.*a. *History—continued.*

- MONTETH, R. (*Troubles of Great Britain*, 1633-50).
 MORDAUNT, EARL OF PETERBOROUGH (*Mem. of*, 1658-1735).
 NALSON (*Affairs of state*, 1639-48).
 NEAL (*Puritans*, 1530-1688).
 NUGENT (*Hampden*, 1594-1643).
 PALGRAVE (*Anglo-Saxons*, 5th cent. to 1066).
 PALGRAVE (*Normandy and Eng.*, 741-912).
 PARIS, MATTHEW (1066-1273).
 PAULI (*Alfred the Great*, 849-900, *circa*).
 PEEL (*Autobiography*, 1788-1850).
 PEPYS (*Chas. II. and Jas. II.*, 1660-88).
 PITT, WM., Earl Chatham (*Correspondence*, 1741-78).
 PRENTICE (*Anti-corn-law league*, 1832-46).
 RIDPATH (*Border hist.*, earliest ages to 1603).
 ROEBUCK (*Whig ministry*, 1830).
 ROGER DE HOVEDEN (A.D. 731-1202).
 ROGER OF WENDOVER (5th cent. to 1235).
 ROSCOE, THOMAS (*William the Conqueror*, 1024-87).
 RUSH (*Court of London*, 1817-19).
 RUSHWORTH (*Hist. Coll.*, 1618-1629).
 RUSSELL, W. H. (*Russian war*, 1856).
 RUSSIAN WAR (1856). *See* Blue books.
 SADLER (*State papers, etc.*, 1539-1570).
 SCOTT, Sir W. (*Scot.*, 18th cent.).
 SKINNER (*Mem. Gen. Monk*, 1608-1670).
 SMOLLETT (*Hist.* 1688-1760).
 SOUTHEY (*Brit. admirals*, B.C. 55 to 17th cent. A.D.).
 STANLEY, A. P. (*Canterbury, memorials of*, 6th to 13th cent.).
 STATE TRIALS (1793-94).
 STRICKLAND (*Queens of Eng. from Norman conq.* 1066, to Anne, 1714).
 TEMPLE, Sir W. (*Works*, vols. iii. and iv.).
 THIERRY (*Norman conq.* 1066).
 THOMSON, RICH. (*Saxons*, 5th to 18th cent.).
 THORNBURY (*Social hist. reign of Elizabeth*, 1558-1603).
 TOLAND (*Druids*).
 TURNER, SHARON (*Anglo-Saxons*, 5th cent. to 1066).
 TURNER, SHARON (*Eng. middle ages*, 11th to 16th cent.).
 TYTLER (*Henry VIII.*, 1509-47).
 TYTLER (*Raleigh, etc.*, 1558-1625).
 WALPOLE, HORACE (*Correspond.*, 1735-97).
 WALPOLE (*George II.*, 1727-60).
 WARBURTON (*Prince Rupert and cavaliers*, 1619-82).
 WARWICK, Sir P. (*Charles I.*, 1626-60).
 WELLINGTON. *See* Gurwood.
 WHITAKER (*Hist. of Manchester*).
 WHITELOCKE (1653-54).
 WILLIAM III. (*Lett.*, 1696-1708).
 WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY (449-1143).
 WILSON, DAN. (*Prehist. annals*, 1856).
 WOODS, N. A. (*Russian war*, 1856).
 WOOD, J. P. (*Mississippi scheme*, circa 1716-20).
 WORSAAE (*Danes and Norwegians in Eng.*, 8th to 12th cent.).
 WRIGHT, THOS. (*Celt, Roman, and Saxon*, B.C. 55 to A.D. 627).
 WRIGHT (*House of Hanover*, 1714-1819).

ENGLAND—b. *Travels, Topography, Manners and Customs, etc.*

- BILLINGS (*Co. Durham*).
 BLACK (*Guide book, England*).
 BLACK (*Guide book, Eng. lakes*).
 BRAND (*Popular antiq.*)
 BULWER, Sir E. L. (*England and English*).
 CLIFFE (*North Wales*).
 CLIFFE (*South Wales*).
 COLLINS (*Cornwall*).
 CORNWALL (*Mines, etc.*)
 EMERSON (*English traits*).
 GAZETTEER (*England and Wales*).
 GILPIN.
 GOSSE (*Tenby, South Wales*).

GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND—continued.

ENGLAND—*b. Travels, Topography, Manners and Customs, etc.—continued.*

- | | |
|---|---|
| GROSE (<i>Antiquities</i>). | MILLER, HUGH (<i>First impressions</i>). |
| GUIDE BOOKS. <i>See</i> Guide books. | OSBORNE (<i>Lond. and Birmingham railway</i>). |
| HALL, Mrs. S. C. (<i>Eng. shrines</i>). | PINKERTON (<i>Voyages and travels</i> , vol. ii.) |
| HEAD (<i>Defenceless state</i>). | PLANCHE (<i>British costume</i>). |
| HUNT (<i>Town</i>). | TOURS, PLEASURE, IN ENG. AND WALES. |
| INGLIS (<i>Channel islands</i>). | WHITE (<i>Selborne</i>). |
| IRVING (<i>Newstead</i>). | WHITE, WALTER (<i>Cornwall and Scilly isles</i>). |
| JESSE (<i>Windsor and Eton</i>). | |
| KNIGHT, CHARLES (<i>London</i>). | |
| LONDON (<i>Pictor. handbook</i>). | |
| M'CULLOCH (<i>London</i> , 1850-51). | |
| MANN (<i>Education in England</i>). | |

2. SCOTLAND.

a. History.

From the earliest times to the Union of the Kingdoms (1707).

- | | |
|--|---|
| ANDERSON, JOHN (<i>Edinburgh, earliest times to 1850</i>). | GRANT (<i>Kirkcaldy of Grange</i> , 1573). |
| ARNOT, HUGO (<i>Edinburgh</i> , 1093-1788). | HAILES (<i>Annals</i> , 1057-1371). |
| ARNOT (<i>Criminal trials</i> , 1536-1784). | HERON (<i>Earliest times to 1748</i>). |
| BALFOUR (<i>Annals</i> , 1057-1652). | LAING (<i>Union of crowns to that of kingdoms</i> , 1603-1707). |
| BANNATYNE (1570-73). | LINDSAY (<i>Lives of Lindsays</i> , 12th cent. to end of 18th). |
| BELL (<i>Queen Mary</i> , 1542-87). | LINDSAY OF PITSCOTTIE (<i>Chron.</i> , 1437-1603). |
| BROWNE (<i>Highlands and clans</i> , A.D. 78-1815). | LYON (<i>St. Andrews, earliest times to 1843</i>). |
| BUCHANAN (<i>Earliest times to 1571, circa</i>). | M'CRIE (<i>Knox</i> , 1505-72). |
| BURTON, J. H. (1689-1748). | M'CRIE (<i>Melville</i> , 16th and 17th cent.) |
| BURTON, J. H. (<i>Lowat and Forbes</i> , 1676-1747). | M'CRIE. <i>See</i> Bass rock, 17th cent. |
| BURTON, J. H. (<i>Criminal trials</i> , 16th to 19th cent.) | MACLEAY (<i>Rob Roy and clan M'Gregor</i> , 17th and 18th cent.) |
| CAMERON, Sir EWEN (1629-1718). | MEMOIRS (1702 and 1707). <i>See</i> Scotland. |
| CARRICK (<i>Sir W. Wallace</i> , circa 1270-1305). | MIGNET (<i>Mary Queen of Scots</i> , 1542-87). |
| CARRUTHERS (<i>Reign of Queen Mary</i> , 1542-1603). | MILLAR (<i>Dunbar, hist. earliest times to 19th cent.</i>) |
| CHALMERS (<i>Caledonia</i> , A.D. 80 to 19th cent.) | MISCELLANEA SCOTICA, <i>passim</i> . |
| CHAMBERS, R. (<i>Rebellion</i> , 1638-1660). | NAPIER (<i>Marquis of Montrose</i> , 1629-50). |
| CHAMBERS, R. (<i>Rebellion</i> , 1689-1715). | PITCAIRN (<i>Crim. trials</i> , 1488-1624). |
| CHAMBERS, R. (<i>Earliest times to 1832</i>). | RIDPATH (<i>Border history, earliest times to 1603</i>). |
| CHAMBERS, R. (<i>Edinburgh</i>). | ROBERTSON, D. H. (<i>Leith, earliest times to 1851</i>). |
| DAWSON (<i>Abridg. stat. history</i>). | ROBERTSON, Princip. (<i>Hist. Mary and James</i> , 1542-1603). |
| FLETCHER OF SALTOU (<i>Political works</i> , 1698-1704, circa). | SADLER (<i>State papers</i> , 1539-70). |
| GAZETTEER OF SCOTLAND. | SCOTT (<i>Tales of a grandfather, earliest times to 18th cent.</i>) |
| GRANT, (<i>Edinburgh castle, earliest times to 1779</i>). | |

GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND—continued.

2. SCOTLAND—continued.

a. History—continued.

- SIBBALD (*Fife and Kinross, Romans, Picts, Danes, etc.*)
 SIBBALD (*Picti, Caledonii, etc.*) works, vol. iv.
 SKINNER (*Eccles. hist., earliest times to 1788*).
 STATISTICAL ACCOUNT. See Scotland.
 STRICKLAND (*Queens, 1489-1587*).
 STUART, R. (*Caledonia Romana, A.D. 78-422*).
 TYTLER (*Earliest times to 1603*).
 TYTLER, WM. (*Mary Queen of Scots, 1567-87*).
 WILSON, DANIEL (*Prehistoric annals*).

b. Travels, Topography, etc.

- ANDERSON (*High. and islands*).
 BILLINGS (*Eccles. and baronial antiq.*)
 BLACK (*Guide book*).
 BLACK (*Guide to Trosachs*).
 BLACK (*Guide to Moffat*).
 BROWNE ON MACCULLOCH'S HIGHLANDS.
 CHAMBERS (*Picture of Scotland*).
 CHAMBERS (*Walks in Edinburgh*).
 CHAMBERS (*Reekiana*).
 COCKBURN (1779-1830).
 COLOUHOON (*Field sports in Highlands*).
 CREECH (*Edinburgh, 1763-93*).
 CROMEK (*Nithsdale and Gallo-way*).
 DAUNEY (*Ancient melodies*).
 DAWSON (*Abridged statist. hist.*)
 DENHOLM (*Glasgow*).
 FORSYTH (*Beauties of Scotland*).
 GILPIN (*Highlands*).
 GRANT, Mts. (*Highlands*).
 GRIERSON (*Scottish rambles*).
 IRVING, W. (*Abbotsford*).
 JOHNSON, SAMUEL (*Hebrides*).
 KAY (*Edin. portraits, 18th and 19th cent.*)
 LAUDER (*Moray Floods*).
 LAUDER (*Highland rambles*).
 MACCULLOCH (*Highlands and islands*).
 MILLER, HUGH (*North of Scot.*)
 MISCELLANEA SCOTICA, *passim*.
 PENNANT (*Tour*).
 PINKERTON (*Voyages and travels, vol. iii.*)
 SCOTLAND, STAT. ACCOUNT OF.
 SINCLAIR, Miss (*Shetland*).
 ST. JOHN, CHAS. (*Highlands*).
 STEWART (*Highland superstitions*).
 STODDART (*Rivers and lochs*).
 WALLACE (*Orkney*).
 WILSON, DAN. (*Edinburgh*).
 WILSON, J. (*Voyage round Scotland*).

3. IRELAND.

a. History.

From the earliest times to the Union of the Kingdoms (1801).

- CLARENDON (*Affairs of Ireland*). See his "Great rebellion."
 CURRAN (*Speeches, 1790-1805*).
 GAZETTEER, PARLIAMENTARY.
 MADDEN, R. R. (*United Irishmen, 1798*).
 MOORE (*Earliest times to 1646*).
 MOORE (*Lord Fitzgerald, 1753-1798*).
 PHILLIPS (*Life of Curran, 1750-1817*).
 TAYLOR, W. C. (*Civil wars, 1169-1801*).
 TONE, T. W. (*Memoirs, 1763-96*).

b. Travels, Topography, etc.

- BLACK, A. and C. (*Tourist*).
 BURRIT (*Skibbereen*).
 FORBES, Sir JOHN (*Tour*).
 FOSTER, THOS. C. (*Condition of people*).
 HEAD, Sir F. (*Fortnight in Ireland*).
 INGLIS, H. D. (*Tour*).
 IRELAND. See Blue books.
 IRELAND, HANDBOOK OF.
 MANN (*Education*).
 PINKERTON (*Voy. and travels, vol. iii.*)
 REPORT OF COM. ON NATIONAL EDUCATION, 1834-42.

GREECE, hand-book for, describing the Ionian Islands, the kingdom of Greece, the islands of the Ægean Sea, etc. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

GREECE, Modern.

History and Travels.

ABOUT (*Greece of 1855*).

CARLISLE (*Diary in Greek waters, 1853*).

CONDER (vols. xv., xvi.)

FINLAY (B.C. 146-1453).

FINLAY (*Mediæval, 1204-1566*).

FINLAY (*Under Othoman and Venet. domination, 1453-1821*).

GORDON, T. (*Revol., 1820-21*).

HETTNER (*Greece, Athens, etc.*)

IONIAN ISLANDS. *See* Blue books.

JACOBS (*Hellas*).

KEIGHTLEY (*War of independence*).

LEAKE (*Topography of Athens*).

MURRAY'S HANDBOOK.

SLADE (*Records of travel*).

VERE, AUBREY DE.

WAYFARING SKETCHES.

See History, ancient.

GREEK ANTHOLOGY. Translated by George Burges.

8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

GREEK LITERATURE, history of. By the Hon. Sir Thos. Noon Talfourd, D.C.L.; the Right Reverend Charles James Blomfield, D.D., Bishop of London; R. Whitcombe, Esq., M.A.; E. Pococke, Esq.; Rev. J. B. Otley, M.A.; and Rev. Henry Thompson, M.A., Curate of Wrington, Somerset. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

GREEK PHILOSOPHY to the age of Pericles. *See* Small books, v.

GREEN (MATTHEW), Officer in the Customs, London, 1696-1737.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. x.

GREER (Mrs. J. R.)

The Society of Friends; a narrative illustrating the doctrines of the disciples of George Fox. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

GREG (WILLIAM RATHBONE), —†.

Essays on political and social science. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Investments for the working classes. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

GREGOROVIVS (FERDINAND), Prussian writer residing at Rome, circa 1820 —†. Wanderings in Corsica; its history and its heroes. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1855.

GREGORY (JOHN), M.D., Prof. Practice of Physic, *Edin.*, 1724-1773.

A father's legacy to his daughters . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1822.

GREGORY (JAMES), M.D., F.R.S., son of preceding, Prof. of Theory of Physic, *Edin.*, 1753-1821.

Memorial to the managers of the Royal Infirmary. * 4to. *Edin.* 1803.

GREGORY (WILLIAM), Prof. of Chemistry in Univ. *Edin.*, son of preceding, 1803 —†.

Outlines of chemistry. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

A hand-book of organic chemistry. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Hand-book of inorganic chemistry. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Letters to a candid inquirer on animal magnetism. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Phrenology and mesmerism. *See* Pamph. vol. vi.

GREGORY (OLINTHUS), LL.D., Prof. of Mathematics, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1774-1841.

Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

See Hall.

GRENVILLE PAPERS, the; being the correspondence of Richard Grenville, Earl Temple, K.G., the Right Hon. George Grenville, their friends and contemporaries. Edited, with notes, by William James Smith. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852-3.

GRESSET (JEAN BAPTISTE LOUIS), 1709-1777.

Œuvres de. 2 vols. . . . * 24mo. *Paris*, 1817.

GREVILLE (ROBERT KAYE), LL.D., 1794 —†.

See Murray's British India and Murray's British America.

GREY (CHARLES, Earl), 1764-1845.

Festival at Edinburgh in 1834 in honour of. 8vo. *Edin.* 1834.

GREY (HENRY GEORGE, Earl), son of the preceding, 1802 —†.

The colonial policy of Lord John Russell's administration. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

GREY (SIR GEORGE), K.C.B., Lieut.-Gov., New Zealand, —†.

Polynesian mythology, and ancient traditional history of the New Zealand race, as furnished by their chiefs and priests.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

GREY (MARIA G.) Thoughts on self-culture, addressed to women, by Maria G. Grey and her sister, Emily Shirreff. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

GREY (Mrs.)

Sybil Lennard; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

Mary Seaham; a novel. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

GRIERSON (Rev. THOMAS), M.A., Parish Minis., Kirkbean, Kirkcudbright, — 1854.

Autumnal rambles among the Scottish mountains. 12mo. *Edin.* 1851.

GRIFFIN (GERALD), Irish Novelist, circ. 1805-1840.

The collegians; a tale. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Tales of the Munster festivals. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

The rivals, and Tracy's ambition. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

GRIFFITHS (THOS.) Prof. Chem., St Bartholomew's Hosp., —†.

The chemistry of the four seasons. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

The chemistry of the four ancient elements. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

Chemistry of the Crystal Palace; a popular account of the chemical properties of the chief materials employed in its construction.

12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

GRILLPARZER (FRANZ), Direc. Imp. Archives, Vienna, 1790 —.

Sappho; a tragedy. Translated by L. C. C. 12mo. *Edin.* 1855.

GRIMM Brothers, JACOB LUDWIG, 1785 —†, and WILHELM KARL, 1786 —†, Members of Berlin Academy. *See* Household stories.

The Brothers Grimm were formerly Professors in Göttingen, whence they were expelled in 1837 for signing a protest against the measures adopted by the King of Hanover to abrogate the constitution. Jacob is author of the "Deutsche Grammatik."

GRISWOLD (RUFUS WILMOT), Baptist Preacher, Vermont, U.S., 1815 —†.

The prose writers of America; with a survey of the intellectual history, condition, and prospects of the country. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

GROSE (FRANCIS), English Antiquary, Richmond Herald, afterwards Captain in Surrey Militia, 1731-1791.

The antiquities of England and Wales. 4 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1773-76.

GROTE (GEORGE), Banker, 1794 —†.

A history of Greece. 12 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-56.

Vol. 1.

Legendary Greece.

The gods, heroes, men, Iapetids, heroic legends, Argos, Deukalion, Hellén, the Æolids, the Pelopids, Laconian and Messenian genealogies, Arcadian genealogy, Æakus, Argonautic expedition, Thebes, legend of Troy, Grecian mythes, etc.

Vol. 2.

Continuation of legendary Greece.

Return of the Herakleids into Peloponnêsus, migrations of Thessalians, Bœotians, etc., application of chronology to Grecian legend, Homeric poems.

Historic Greece.

Geography and limits of Greece, the Hellenic people, the Pelasgians, the Thessalians, the Dorians, early legislation of Thebes, earliest historical view of the Peloponnêsus, laws and discipline of Lykurgus, conquests of Sparta.

Vol. 3.

Continuation of Historical Greece.

Corinth, age of the Grecian despots, Athens before Solon, Solonian laws and constitution, Asiatic Ionians, Æolic Greeks in Asia, Asiatic Dorians, Lydians, Phenicians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Egyptians, etc., growth of Carthage, western colonies of Greece.

Vol. 4.

Continuation of Historical Greece.

Illyrians, Macedonians, Pæonians, Thracians, Hesperides, etc., Pan-Hellenic, Olympic, Pythian, Nemean, and Isthmian Festivals, Lyric poetry, the seven wise men, Greece under Peisistratus and his sons, and after their expulsion from Athens, democracy at Athens, rise and growth of the Persian empire, Cyrus,

Darius, Ionic revolt, the battle of Marathon, Ionic philosophers, Pythagoras, etc.

Vol. 5.

Continuation of Historical Greece.

From the battle of Marathon to the invasion of Xerxes, battles Thermopylæ, Artemisium, Salamis, retreat of Xerxes, battles of Plataea, Mykalê, repulse of the Persians, Sicilian government, Themistoklês and Aristeidês, Athenian empire, Periklês.

Vol. 6.

Continuation of Historical Greece.

From the thirty years' truce before the Peloponnesian war to the peace of Nikias, Peloponnesian war, etc.

Vol. 7.

The peace of Nikias, Olympic festival, battle of Mantinea, Sicilian affairs, attack of Syracuse, hostilities with Sparta, destruction of the Athenian armament in Sicily, conspiracy of the four hundred.

Vol. 8.

Oligarchy of the 400, arrival of Cyrus the younger in Asia Minor, battle of Arginusæ, restoration of the democracy at Athens, Alkibiadês, the drama, rhetoric, the sophists, Sokratês (B.C. 399).

Vol. 9.

Cyrus the younger, retreat of the 10,000 Greeks, the Lacedæmonian empire, the Corinthian war, battle of Knidus to the peace of Antalkidas (B.C. 387).

Vol. 10.

From the peace of Antalkidas to the battle of Leuktra, death of Pelopidas, battle of Mantinea, Sicilian affairs, Hannibal, the elder Dionysius (B.C. 394).

GROTE (GEORGE)—*continued.*

Vol. II.

Sicilian affairs continued, destruction of the Carthaginian army, death of Dionysius, Dionysius the younger, expedition of Timoleon, Accession of Philip of Macedon,

sacred and Olynthian wars, battle of Chæroneia, death of Philip, Alexander declared king (B.C. 336).

Vol. 12.

Alexander the Great, and index.

GROTIUS (HUGO), Latin name of Hugh de Groot, Advocate-General, Holland, 1583-1645. On the rights of war and peace; an abridged translation by Prof. W. Whewell, D.D. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1853.

GUARDIAN, the. *See* British essayists, vols. xvi. to xviii.

GUESSES AT TRUTH, by Two Brothers. 2 vols. (*Ascribed to Julius Charles, and Augustus William Hare*).

12mo. *Lond.* 1847-48.

GUIDE BOOKS.

Albania. *See* Murray.

Austria. *See* Murray.

Bavaria. *See* Murray.

Belgium. *See* Murray.

British museum.

British museum—organic remains.

See Mantell.

Church and state hand-book. *See*

Redgrave.

Danube—Ulm to Black Sea. *See*

Murray.

Deeside Highlands. *See* Pamphlets,

vol. xiv.

Denmark. *See* Murray.

Dirleton. *See* Pamphlets, vol. xiv.

Egypt. *See* Murray.

Egypt. *See* Wilkinson.

England and Wales. *See* Black, A. and C.

England. *See* Tours in.

English lakes. *See* Black, A. and C.

Europe, Northern. *See* Murray.

Finland. *See* Murray.

France. *See* Murray.

Germany, Northern. *See* Murray.

Germany, Southern. *See* Murray.

Greece. *See* Murray.

Holland. *See* Murray.

Hungary. *See* Murray.

Ionian Islands. *See* Murray.

Ireland. *See* Black, A. and C.

Ireland, tourist's hand-book.

Italy, Northern. *See* Murray.

Italy, Central. *See* Murray.

Italy, Southern. *See* Blewitt.

Italy, Southern. *See* Murray.

Kew Gardens. *See* Hooker.

London, 1850. *See* McCulloch.

London. *See* Murray.

London, pictorial hand-book.

Malta. *See* Murray.

Moffat. *See* Black, A. and C.

North Berwick. *See* Pamph. vol. xiv.

Norway. *See* Murray.

Norway. *See* Price.

Overland route to India. *See* Mur-

ray.

Paris. *See* Galignani.

Piedmont. *See* Murray.

Prussia. *See* Murray.

Pyrenees. *See* Murray.

Railways—Edinburgh and Carlisle.

See Pamphlets, vol. xiv.

Railways—London and Birmingham.

See Osborne.

Rhine to Switzerland. *See* Murray.

Rome. *See* Murray.

Russia. *See* Murray.

Sardinia. *See* Murray.

Savoy. *See* Murray.

Scotland. *See* Anderson.

Scotland. *See* Black, A. and C.

Scotland, picture of. *See* Chambers.

Sicily. *See* Murray.

Spain. *See* Murray.

Styria. *See* Murray.

Sweden. *See* Murray.

Switzerland. *See* Murray.

Travel talk, English, French, German,

Italian. *See* Murray.

Trosachs. *See* Black, A. and C.

Tyrol. *See* Murray.

Venice. *See* Murray.

Wales, North. *See* Cliffe.

Wales, South. *See* Cliffe.

Wales. *See* Tours in.

GUIGNES (CHRETIENNE LOUIS JOSEPH DE), 1759 ——. Observations on the Philippine Islands and the Isle of France in 1796. *See* Pinkerton's voyages, vol. xi.

GUILLEREZ (A. F.) French Teacher, Edin., —†.

French grammar. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1842.

Cent thèmes Français-Anglais. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1843.

- GUIZOT (FRANÇOIS PIERRE GUILLAUME), French Statesman, and Historian, 1783 —†.
- Lectures on European civilization. Translated from the French by Priscilla M. Beckwith. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.
- General history of civilization in Europe, from the fall of the Roman empire till the French revolution. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1839.
- History of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. Translated by William Hazlitt, with biographical notice of M. Guizot. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
- History of the English revolution of 1640 from the accession of Charles I. to his death. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
- On the causes of the success of the English revolution of 1640-1688. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
- History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth, from the execution of Charles I. to the death of Cromwell. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- The history of Richard Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
- Democracy in France. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
- Origin of representative government in Europe. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- Essay on the character and influence of Washington on the American revolution. . . . * 12mo. *Boston*, 1840.
- Corneille and his times. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- Shakespeare and his times. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- Meditations and moral sketches. Translated by the Marquis of Ormonde. . . . 12mo. *Dublin*, 1855.
- The fine arts, their nature and relations. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- GUNNING (HENRY), M.A., Esquire Bedell of Cambridge, — 1853.
- Reminiscences of the University of Cambridge from the year 1780 to 1830. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- GUNNISON (J. W.) Lieut. U.S. Army, —†. The Mormons; or, latter day saints in the valley of the Salt Lake. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- GURNEY (JOSEPH JOHN), Banker, and "recognised Minister Soc. of Friends," 1788-1847. Memoirs of; edited by Joseph Bevan Braithwaite. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Norwich*, 1854.
- GURWOOD (JOHN) Lieut.-Col., Secretary to Duke of Wellington, 1791-1845.
- Despatches of Field Marshal the Duke of Wellington during his various campaigns, from 1799 to 1815. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.
- See Wellington.
- GUTHRIE (REV. THOMAS), D.D., F. C. Minis., *Edin.*, 1800 —†.
- A plea for ragged schools. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1847.
- A plea on behalf of drunkards. 1850. See Pamph., vol. xii.
- Sermon on occasion of the death of Dr. Gunn. 1851. See Pamph. vol. iii.

GUYOT (ARNOLD), a Swiss; Prof. Hist. and Geog., Harvard Coll., U.S.
Earth and man; lectures on comparative physical geography in its
relation to the history of mankind. Translated from the French
by Prof. Cornelius C. Felton. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

GWYNNE (TALBOT), (*a pseudonyme*).

The school for fathers; an old English story. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

The school for dreamers; a novel. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

The life and death of Silas Barnstarke. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Nannette and her lovers; a novel. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

HACKLANDER (FRIED. WILHELM), German Novelist, 1816 —†.

The Countess of St. Albans; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

HAGENBACH (KARL RUDOLPH), Prof. Theology, Basle, 1801 —†.

Compendium of the history of doctrines. Translated by Carl W.

Buch. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1846-47.

Vol. I.—The age of apologetics, A.D. 80-254—The age of polemics, 254-730—The age of systematic theology (scholasticism in the widest sense of the word), 730-1517.

Vol. II.—Systematic theology, con-

tinued—The age of polemico-ecclesiastical symbolik, 1517-1720—The age of criticism, of speculation, and of antithesis between faith and knowledge, philosophy and Christianity, reason and revelation, 1720-1847.

HAHN HAHN (IDA, Countess), German Novelist, entered a Nunnery
1850, born 1805 —†. Letters written during her travels in the
East, 1843-44. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844-45.

HAIG (DAVID). See Brunton.

HAILES (Sir DAVID DALRYMPLE, Lord), 1726-1792.

Annals of Scotland, from the reign of Malcolm III. to the accession
of the House of Stuart. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1754.

HALDANE (ROBERT and JAMES ALEXANDER). Lives of the brothers
Haldane, by Alexander Haldane. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Robert (1763-1842), Laird of Airthrey, became a zealous itinerant preacher, sold Airthrey, and founded several Independent Chapels at his own expense. James Alexander, his brother (1768-1851), Captain Indian Naval Service, quitted it and became a co-operator with Robert.

HALIBURTON (THOMAS CHANDLER), Judge, Nova Scotia, circa
1800 —†.

Sam Slick the clock-maker. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

Letter-bag of the Great Western. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Sam Slick's traits of American humour. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Sam Slick's wise saws and modern instances. 2 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Nature and human nature. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

HALIFAX (CHARLES, Earl of), 1661-1715.

Poetical works and life. See Brit. poets, vol. vi.

HALL (BASIL), Capt. R.N., 1788-1844.

Voyage to Loo Choo and other places in the eastern seas in 1816 ; including an account of Captain Maxwell's attack at Canton, and notes of an interview with Napoleon at St. Helena in August 1817. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1826.

Extracts from a journal written on the coasts of Peru, Chili, and Mexico, in 1820-22. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1826.

Fragments of voyages and travels. Three series. 9 vols. 18mo. *Edin.* 1832.

Schloss Hainfeld ; or, a winter in Lower Styria. 8vo. *Edin.* 1836.

HALL (JOSEPH), Bishop of Norwich, 1574-1656.

Poetical works and life. See Brit. poets, vol. ii.

HALL (REV. ROBERT), M.A., Baptist Preacher, Bristol, 1764-1831.

Miscellaneous works and remains ; with memoir by Dr. Olinthus Gregory, and essay by John Foster. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

HALL (MRS. S. C.) wife of S. C. Hall, Edit. "Art Journal," —†.

Stories of the Irish peasantry. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1849.

The buccaneer. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1840.

The outlaw. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Pilgrimages to English shrines. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

HALLAM (HENRY), 1778 —†.

View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1819.

Another copy. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

The constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. 3 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

Vol. I.—On the English constitution, from Henry VII. to the dissolution of Charles I.'s third parliament.

II. and the fall of the Cabal administration.

Vol. III.—On the constitution under Geo. II.—On the constitution of Scotland.—On the constitution of Ireland.

Vol. II.—To the restoration of Charles

Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

Literary essays, and characters ; being a selection from his writings. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

HALLAM (ARTHUR HENRY), 1811-1831.

Remains, in verse and prose (*with short memoirs of Arthur Henry Hallam, and Henry Fitzmaurice Hallam, 1824-50 ; edited by their father, and privately printed*). . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Of these two sons of the historian, the elder is the A. H. H. of Tennyson's "In Memoriam."

HALLS (J. J.) Life and correspondence of Henry Salt, Esq., late consul-general in Egypt. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

HALM (FRIEDRICH).

Ingomar, the son of the desert ; a drama. . 8vo. *Denbigh,* 1849.

F. Halm, pseudonyme of Elegius Joseph, Baron of Münch Bellinghausen (1806—†), Member of the Imp. Acad., Vienna ; a celebrated dramatist.

- HAMEL (HENRY). Travels of some Dutchmen in the Corea in 1653-54. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. vii.
- HAMILTON (ALEX.) M.D., Prof. Midwifery, Univ. Edin., ——— 1802.
 Outlines of the theory and practice of midwifery. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1803.
 Treatise on the management of female complaints. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1804.
- HAMILTON (Captain ALEXANDER). Remarks on the East Indies during a residence from 1688 to 1723. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. viii.
- HAMILTON (ANDREW).
 Sixteen months in the Danish isles. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- HAMILTON (Count ANTHONY), Poet, Courtier, and James II.'s Governor of Limerick, 1646-1720.
See Grammont.
 Fairy tales and romances. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.
- HAMILTON (ELIZABETH), 1758-1816.
 The cottagers of Glenburnie. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1822.
- HAMILTON (Lady) EMMA LYON or HARTE, 1764-1815. Memoirs, with illustrative anecdotes of Lord Nelson, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.
- HAMILTON (JAS.) M.D., Senior Phys., Roy. Infr., Edin., ——— 1835.
 Observations on purgative medicines. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1811.
- HAMILTON (RICHARD WINTER), LL.D. and D.D., Leeds, ——— *
 The revealed doctrine of rewards and punishments. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- HAMILTON (ROBERT), LL.D, Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Aberdeen, 1742-1829. The progress of society. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.
- HAMILTON (ROBERT), M.D., Edin., 1794 ———†. The true scriptural Sabbath vindicated and enforced. . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1854.
- HAMILTON (THOMAS), Major, 1789-1842.
 The youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1827.
 Another copy. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1845.
 Men and manners in America. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1843.
- HAMILTON (WILLIAM), of Bangour, 1704-1754.
 Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. ix.
- HAMILTON (Rev. WM.) B.D., ——— 1797.
 Letters on the basalts of the northern coasts of Antrim. 1784. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. iii.
- HAMILTON (Sir WILLIAM), of Preston, Bart., Advocate, Prof. of Metaphysics Univ. Edin., 1788-1856.
 Discussions on philosophy and literature, education, and university reform. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
 Correspondence with Prof. De Morgan. 1847. *See* Pamph. vol. iv.
See Reid (Thomas). *See* Stewart (Dugald), Collected works.
- HAMLEY (E. BRUCE), Lieut.-Col., and Capt. Royal Artillery, ———†.
 Lady Lee's widowhood; a novel. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

HAMMOND (JAMES), M.P. for Truro, 1710-1741.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. viii.

HAMPDEN (JOHN) JUN. (*a pseudonyme*). The aristocracy of England ; a history for the people. . . . * 12mo. Lond. 1846.

HAMPDEN (RENN DICKSON), D.D., Bishop of Hereford, —†.

A course of lectures introductory to the study of moral philosophy. 8vo. Lond. 1835.

HANNA (REV. WILLIAM), D.D., Free Church Minister, Edinburgh, son-in-law of Dr. Chalmers, 1808 —†.

Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers, LL.D. 4 vols. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. Edin. 1849.

See Chalmers's correspondence.

HANNAY (JAMES), Novelist and Journalist, 1827 —†. *See* Poe.

HANSARD (T. C.) *See* Parliamentary history.

HANWAY (JONAS), English Merchant, afterwards Commissioner of the Navy, 1712-1786. An historical account of the British trade over the Caspian Sea ; with the revolutions of Persia, and the author's journal of travels from London through Russia into Persia. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1754.

HAPPY IGNORANCE, or, church and state ; a religious adventure.

12mo. Lond. 1847.

HARDENBERG (FRIEDRICH VON), 1772-1801. *See* Novalis.

HARDY (THOMAS DUFFUS). Memoirs of the Right Hon. Henry Bickersteth, Lord Langdale. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1852.

HARE (REV. JULIUS CHARLES) Archdeacon., Rector of Herstmonceux, 1796-1855.

The victory of faith. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1847.

Vindication of Luther against his recent English assailants.

8vo. Lond. 1855.

See Guesses at truth.

See Sterling (John).

HARE (AUGUSTUS WILLIAM), Rector of Alton-Barnes, — 1834.

See Guesses at truth.

HARRIS (JAMES), nephew of Lord Shaftesbury, and father of Lord Malmesbury, 1709-1780.

Hermes ; or, a philosophical inquiry concerning language and universal grammar. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1771.

Philosophical arrangements, artificial divisions of being, and its attributes known by the title of categories or predicaments.

8vo. Lond. 1775.

Philological inquiries. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1781.

Three treatises ; 1st, concerning art ; 2d, music, painting, and poetry ; and 3d, happiness. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1783.

HARRY MUIR ; a Scottish story. (*Ascribed to Mrs. Oliphant*). 3 vols.

* 8vo. Lond. 1853.

HARTE (REV. WALTER), A.M., Canon of Windsor, 1700-1774.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. ix.

HARTLEY (DAVID), M.D., Physician, Bath, 1705-1757.

Observations on man; his frame, his duty, and his expectations.

2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810.

HARTSHORNE (REV. C. H.) Rec. of Holdenby, Northampton, —†.

Ancient metrical Tales, chiefly from original sources.

8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

HARTWIG (GEORGE), M.D.

A practical treatise on sea-bathing and sea air. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

HARWOOD (J.)

Falconbeck Hall; a novel. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

HASSALL (ARTHUR HILL), M.D., London, Analyst of the Lancet Sanitary Commission, —†. Food and its adulterations; comprising

the reports of the analytical sanitary commission of "the Lancet" for the years 1851 to 1854. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

HASSEL (J.)

Tour of the Isle of Wight in 1790. *See* Pinkerton's voyages, vol. ii.

HASTINGS (WARREN), Governor-General of Bengal, 1733-1818.

Trial. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1788.

HAWKINS (ALFRED). Picture of Quebec, with historical recollections.

* 12mo. *Quebec*, 1834.

HAWTHORNE (NATH.) at present U.S. Consul, Liver., 1809 —†.

The scarlet letter. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

The house of the seven gables. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Mosses from an old manse. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

HAXTHAUSEN (BARON AUGUST VON). Tribes of the Caucasus; with an account of Schamyl and the Murids. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

HAY (J. DRUMMOND), son of the Consul General, Tangier.

History of Western Barbary, its wild tribes and savage animals.

12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

HAYDON (BENJAMIN R.) 1786-1846.

Lectures on painting and design. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

See Hazlitt.

HAYDN (JOSEPH), — 1856.

Dictionary of dates, and universal reference relating to all ages and nations; with a copious index of leading names. ‡ 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

HAYGARTH (HENRY WILLIAM).

Bush life in Australia. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

HAYLEY (WILLIAM), 1745-1820.

Life of William Cowper. *See* Cowper.

HAYWARD (A.) Q.C. Lord Chesterfield, his life, character, and opinions; and George Selwyn, his life and times. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

HAZLITT (WILLIAM), 1778-1830.

Table-talk; or, original essays. 2 vols. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

Criticisms on art, with sketches of picture galleries of England. 2 vols.
12mo. *Lond.* 1843-44.

Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth.

12mo. *Lond.* 1841.

Lectures on the English poets. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1841.

The round table; a collection of essays. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1841.

Sketches and essays. 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.

Lectures on the English comic writers. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1841.

Criticisms and dramatic essays on the stage. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

Essays on the principles of human action; on the systems of Hartley and Helvetius; and on abstract ideas. . 8vo. *Lond.* n. d.

Sketches of the principal picture galleries in England.

8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

Conversations of James Northcote, R.A. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.

See Holcroft.

HAZLITT (WILLIAM), and Haydon (Benjamin R.)

The "fine arts" by Hazlitt, and "painting" by Haydon, being the articles under these heads contributed to the seventh edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1838.

HEAD (Sir EDMUND WALKER), Bart., 1805 —†.

Hand-book of the history of the Spanish and French schools of painting. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

HEAD (Sir FRANCIS BOND), Bart., 1793 —†.

Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau; a visit to the hot springs and watering-places of that country. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

Journeys across the Pampas. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

On the defenceless state of Great Britain. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Stokers and pokers; or, the London and North-Western Railway, the electric telegraph, and the railway clearing-house.

12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

A fortnight in Ireland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

HEAD (Sir GEORGE), Kt., brother of the preceding, 1785-1855.

See Apuleius.

HEALTH OF TOWNS COMMISSION. (*First report*).

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

Vol. I.—Causes of disease, and means of prevention.

Vol. II.—Evidence of supply of water, drainage surveys.

See Metropolitan sanitary commission.

HEART'S EASE; or, the brother's wife; a novel. (*Ascribed to Miss C. M. Yonge*). 2 vols. 2 copies. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

HEATH (ROBERT).

Account of the Scilly isles, 1750. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ii.

HEBER (REGINALD), D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, 1783-1826.

Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-25. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Life of Jeremy Taylor. See Taylor.

The life of, by his widow, with selections from his correspondence, unpublished poems, and private papers; a journal of his tour in Norway, Sweden, Russia, Hungary, and Germany; and a history of the Cossacks. 2 vols. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1830.

HEDGE (REV. FREDERICK H.) "Pastor of the Westminster Church in Providence, R.I., 1805 —†.

The prose writers of Germany. . . . 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1848.

HEEREN (ARNOLD HERMAN LUDWIG), Prof. in Göttingen, 1760-1842.

A manual of ancient history, particularly with regard to the constitution, the commerce, and the colonies of the states of antiquity.

Translated from the German by D. A. Talboys.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1823.

Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade, of the ancient nations of Africa. Translated from the German by D. A. Talboys. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Oxford*, 1832.

Historical treatises; consequences of the Reformation, influences of political theories, continental interests of Britain. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1836.

Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies, from its formation at the close of the 15th century to its re-establishment upon the fall of Napoleon. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

HEGEL (GEORGE WILHELM FRIEDRICH), Prof. Phil., Berlin, 1770-1831.
See Stallo.HEIR OF REDCLYFFE; a novel. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

See Heart's ease, by the same author.

HELEN TYRREL; a novel. . . . *8vo. *Lond.* 1854.HELME (W.) Evenings rationally employed; or, moral and entertaining incentives to virtue and improvement. *12mo. *Brentford*, 1803.

HELPS (ARTHUR), —†.

Catharine Douglas; a tragedy. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

Henry the Second; an historical drama. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

The conquerors of the New World, and their bondsmen. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

The Spanish conquest in America; and its relation to the history of slavery, and the government of colonies. vols. i. and ii.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

Letter on "Uncle Tom's cabin." See Pamph., vol. iv.

See Friends in council.

See Companions of my solitude.

See Essays written during the interval of business.

See Claims of labour.

HEMANS (FELICIA), 1794-1835.

Poems. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

National lyrics and songs for music. . . * 12mo. *Dublin*, 1837.

Memoirs of the life and writings of, by her sister. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1840.

HENDERSON (REV. EBEN.) D.D., Mission. of the B. and F. Bible Society. Journal of a residence in Iceland during the years 1814-15.

8vo. *Edin.* 1819.

HENDERSON (WM.) M.D., Prof. Path., *Edin.*, 1810—†. An inquiry into the homœopathic practice of medicine. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

HENFREY (ARTHUR), Lec. on Botany, St. George's Hos., *Lond.*, —†. *See Schouw.*

HENRY OF HUNTINGDON, — 1154 circa. Chronicle; comprising the history of England from the invasion of Cæsar to the accession of Henry II.; also the acts of Stephen, King of England and Duke of Normandy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

HENRY (REV. ROBERT), D.D., Min. of Tron Ch., *Edin.*, 1718-1790. History of Great Britain from the first invasion of it by the Romans; with a life of the author. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814.

Vols. I., II.—B.C. 55 to A.D. 449. Vols. VII., VIII.—From 1216 to

Vol. III., IV.—From 449 to William Duke of Normandy, 1066. Henry IV., 1399.

Vols. V., VI.—From 1066 to King John, 1216. Vols. IX., X.—From 1399 to Henry VII., 1485.

Vols. XI., XII.—From 1485 to Edward VI., 1547.

HENRY (WILLIAM), M.D., F.R.S., Manchester, 1775-1836.

Epitome of chemistry. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1806.

HERALDRY, manual of. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

HERBERT of Cherbury (EDWARD, Lord), 1581-1648.

Life, written by himself. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826.

HERBERT (GEORGE, "the Divine"), Rector of Bemerton, Wiltshire, 1593-1932. Works; with life by Wm. Jerdan. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

HERBERT (STANLEY).

John at home; a novel. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

HERETIC, the; a novel. Translated from the Russian of Lajéchnikoff by Thomas B. Shaw. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1844.

HERIOT (GEORGE), Jeweller to James VI., 1563-1624.

Memoirs of; with an historical account of the hospital founded by him at Edinburgh. 12mo. *Edin.* 1822.

HERODOTUS, B.C. 484-406 circa.

Ancient Egyptian and Grecian history, by Henry Cary, A.M.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

An analysis and summary of; with synchronistical table of principal events, tables of weights, money, etc., by J. Talboys Wheeler.

8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

See Turner.

HERON (ROBERT), Scottish Miscellaneous Writer, 1764-1807.

History of Scotland from the earliest times to the era of the abolition of the hereditary jurisdictions of subjects in Scotland in the year 1748. 6 vols. . . . 8vo. *Perth*, 1794.

Vol. I.—German and Danish invasions, and history of the manners and customs of the ancient inhabitants of Scotland. David Bruce, 1329, to the death of James III., 1460.

Vol. II.—From the death of Alexander III., 1286, to the death of Robert Bruce, 1329. Vol. IV.—From the reign of James IV., 1488, to the death of Queen Mary and accession of James VI. to the throne of England in 1603.

Vol. III.—From the accession of Mary's death to the reign of Geo. II.

HERRING (RICHARD).

Paper and paper making, ancient and modern ; with an introduction by Rev. George Croly, LL.D. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

HERSCHEL (Sir JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM), Bart., 1790 —†.

Preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy. (*In Lard. Cycl.*) 12mo. *Lond.* 1830.

Outlines of astronomy. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Treatise on astronomy. (*In Lard. Cycl.*) . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1833.

Another copy. . . . * 12mo. *Philadelphia*, 1841.

HERVEY (JAMES), Rect. Weston Favell, Northamptonsh., 1714-1758.

Meditations and contemplations. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1766.

HERVEY (JOHN, Lord), 1694-1743. Memoirs of the reign of George II., from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

HESIOD, Greek Poet, circa B.C. 900.

Works. Translated by Thomas Cooke. See Brit. poets, vol. xiii.

Works, with those of Callimachus and Theognis. Translated, with notes, by Rev. J. Banks. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

HESS (J. J.) Protestant Theologian, Zurich, 1761-1828.

The life of Ulrich Zwingle, the Swiss reformer. Translated from the French by Lucy Aikin. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1812.

HETHERINGTON, Sir Philip ; a tale. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

HETHERINGTON (Rev. WILLIAM), LL.D. History of the Church of Scotland to the disruption in 1843 ; with essay on its principles and constitution ; and appendices. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1852.

Twelve dramatic sketches, founded on the pastoral poetry of Scotland. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1829.

HETTNER (HERMANN). Athens and the Peloponnese, with sketches of Northern Greece. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1855.

HILDRETH (RICHARD), U.S., 1807 —†.

The white slave ; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

HILL (AARON), Dramatist, 1685-1750.

Poetical works and life. See Brit. poets, vol. viii.

- HILL (FREDERIC), Inspector of Prisons, —†.
 Crime ; its amount, causes, and remedies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- HILL (JOHN), LL.D., Prof. of Humanity in Univ., Edin., — 1805.
 Account of the life and writings of Hugh Blair, D.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1807.
- HIND (JOHN RUSSELL), Astronomer in Mr. Bishop's Observatory, Regent Park, London, 1823 —†.
 An astronomical vocabulary. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
 The comets ; a descriptive treatise of these bodies, with an account of modern discoveries. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- HINDOOS, the ; including a general description of India. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.
- HINDU DRAMAS ; translated by Horace Hayman Wilson. * 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1826.
- HINDS (SAMUEL), D.D., Bishop of Norwich, —†.
 History of the rise and early progress of Christianity. 2 copies. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
 The catechist's manual and family lecturer ; being an explanation of St. Mark's gospel. * 8vo. *Oxford*, 1829.
 The three temples of the one true God contrasted. 2 copies. * 8vo. *Oxford*, 1846.
 An inquiry into the proofs, nature, and extent of inspiration, and into the authority of scripture. * 8vo. *Oxford*, 1831.
 Scripture, and the authorized version ; two sermons. 1845. *See* Pamph., vol. iii.
- HISTORY, Universal.
- | | |
|---|---|
| BOLINGBROKE (<i>Use and study of</i>). | RALEIGH (<i>The world</i>). |
| BOSSUET (<i>Univ. hist. to 9th cent.</i>) | SCHLEGEL (<i>Lect. on mod. hist.</i>) |
| CREASY (<i>Decisive battles</i>). | SCHLEGEL (<i>Philosophy of hist.</i>) |
| MALKEN (<i>Historical parallels</i>). | STODDART (<i>Introd. to univ. hist.</i>) |
| NEWMAN, F. W. (<i>Contrasts, ancient and modern</i>). | TURNER, SHARON (<i>The world</i>). |
| PRIESTLEY (<i>Lectures on</i>). | TYTLER, Lord WOODHOUSELEE (<i>Universal history</i>). |
- HISTORY, Ancient.
1. GENERALLY.

BOSSUET (<i>Univ. hist. to 9th cent.</i>)	RALEIGH (<i>To empire of Romans</i>).
EADIE (<i>Early Oriental</i>).	ROLLIN.
HEEREN (<i>Africa</i>).	RUTHERFORD, W.
HEEREN (<i>Manual</i>).	SCHMITZ (<i>To A.D. 476</i>).
HERODOTUS (<i>To 478 B.C.</i>)	SHUCKFORD (<i>To end of Assy. emp.</i>)
JUSTIN (<i>World, B.C. 2196 to B.C. 20</i>).	TACITUS, vol. ii. (<i>Germany</i>).
NIEBUHR (<i>Lect. on ancient hist.</i>)	TOLAND (<i>Druids</i>).
PLUTARCH (<i>Lives</i>).	XENOPHON.
	<i>See Ecclesiastical history, a, Jews.</i>
 2. GREECE.

BULWER (<i>Athens</i>).	HERODOTUS.
FINLAY (B.C. 146 to A.D. 717).	LEAKE (<i>Topographical Athens</i>).
GROTE (<i>Legendary Greece to Alexander the Great</i>).	M'CULLAGH, vol. i. (<i>Indust. hist.</i>).
	POCOCKE (<i>India in Greece</i>).

HISTORY, Ancient—*continued.*2. GREECE—*continued.*

ROLLIN, vols. ii. to v.

SCHMITZ (*To B.C. 146*).SMITH, W. (*Dictionary antiq.*)

THIRLWALL.

THUCYDIDES (*Pelopon. war*).TURNER (*Notes on Herodotus*).WHEELER (*Anal. of Thucydides*).WILLIAMS (*Alexander the Great*)WINTER EVENINGS (*Ancient Greeks*).

XENOPHON.

See Greece, modern.

3. ROME.

ADAM (*Antiquities*).ARNOLD (*To 2d Punic war*, B.C. 201).ARNOLD (*Roman commonwealth*, B.C. 201-44).CÆSAR (*Galic and civil wars*).CONGREVE (*Empire of west*, B.C. 30 to A.D. 476).CREVIER (*Emperors*, B.C. 30 to A.D. 337).

EUTROPIUS.

GIBBON.

GOLDSMITH (B.C. 753 to A.D. 476).

HOOKE (*To ruin of commonwealth*, B.C. 30).KENNETT (*Commonwealth*, B.C. 753-30).LEWIS, G. C. (*Early Roman hist.*)LIDDELL (*To empire*, B.C. 30).LIVY (*Libri quinque priores*).LIVY (*History*).MAHON (*Belisarius, circa A.D. 536*).

MERIVALE (B.C. 60 to A.D. 54).

MICHELET (*Repub.*, B.C. 510-30).NEWMAN, F. W. (*Regal Rome*).NIEBUHR, B. G. (*To first Punic war*, B.C. 264).NIEBUHR, B. G. (*to A.D. 357*).ROME (*History of, to founding of Constantinople*, A.D. 334).

SALLUST.

SCHMITZ (*To A.D. 192*).SMITH (*Dict. of antiquities*).TACITUS (*Annals*).TACITUS (*Opera*).

HOADLY (BENJAMIN), Bp. of Winchester, 1670-1761. Discourses concerning the terms of acceptance with God. * 12mo. Lond. 1734.

HOBBS (THOMAS), of Malmesbury, 1588-1679.

English works, now first collected and edited by Sir William Molesworth, Bart. 11 vols. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1839-45.

Vol. I.—Logie—First grounds of philosophy—Proportions of motions and magnitudes—Physics.

Vol. II.—Philosophical rudiments concerning government and society.

Vol. III.—Leviathan; or, the matter, form, and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil.

Vol. IV.—Tripos: in three discourses, 1. Human nature, or the fundamental elements of policy; 2. De corpore politico, or the elements of law; 3. Of liberty and necessity—Answer to Bishop Bramhall—On heresy and its punishment—Considerations—Answer to Sir William Davenant's preface before "Gondibert," etc.

Omnia opera philosophica quæ ille worth, edita. 5 vols. . . .

Vol. I.—Vita, autore seipso—Vita Hobbiana auctarium a Blackbourne—Vita T. Hobbes Malmes., carmine expressa, autore seipso—Elementa philosophiæ.

Vol. II.—De homine—De cive.

Vol. III.—Leviathan.

Vol. V.—Questions concerning liberty, necessity, and chance.

Vol. VI.—Dialogue on the common laws of England—Behemoth: the history of the causes of the civil wars of England—Art of rhetoric—Art of sophistry.

Vol. VII.—Philosophical problems—Dialogues on natural philosophy—Six lessons on Geometry—Tracts in controversy with Dr. Wallis—Letters, and other pieces.

Vols. VIII., IX.—History of Thueydides translated.

Vol. X.—Homer's Iliads and Odyssees translated, with a preface.

Vol. XI.—Index.

Latine scripsit; a Gul. Molesworth. 8vo. Lond. 1839-46.

Vols. IV., V.—Opera mathematica—Tractatus opticus—Objectiones ad Cartesii meditationes—Epistolæ—De Mirabilibus Pecci, being the wonders of the peak in Derbyshire (in Lat. verse)—Historia ecclesiastica (in Lat. verse)—Index.

HOBBS (THOMAS)—*continued.*

See Aristotle on rhetoric.

HOCHELAGA ; or, England in the new world. Edited by Eliot Warburton. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
Another copy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

HODGSON (W. B.) LL.D., 1815 —†.

“Classical” instruction, its use and abuse. 1854. *See* Pamph., vol. xiv.

See Education, lectures on. *See* Mann’s educational tour.

HOFFMEISTER (WERNER), M.D., 1819-1845.

Travels in Ceylon and continental India, including Nepal, and other parts of the Himalayas, in 1844-45. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

HOGG (JAMES), 1782-1835.

The Queen’s wake ; a legendary poem. 8vo. *Edin.* 1819.

The mountain bard ; with a memoir of the author. 12mo. *Edin.* 1821.

Queen Hynde ; a poem. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

The shepherd’s calendar. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1829.

Tales of the Ettrick Shepherd. 6 vols. 12mo. *Glasg.* 1837.

HOLCROFT (THOMAS), 1774-1809. Memoirs, written by himself ; and continued to the time of his death, from his diary and other papers, by William Hazlitt. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

HOLLAND. *See* Netherlands.

HOLLAND (HENRY RICHARD VASSAL FOX, Lord), 1773-1840.

Account of the lives and writings of Lope Felix de Vega Carpio and Guillen de Castro. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817.

Foreign reminiscences of. Edited by his son, Henry Edward, Lord Holland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Memoirs of the Whig party of his own times. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1852-54.

HOLLAND (Sir HENRY), Bart., M.D., 1788 —†.

Medical notes and reflections. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

HOLLAND (Lady), wife of Sir Henry, 1801 —†.

Memoir of Sydney Smith, by his daughter, Lady Holland ; with his correspondence. 2 vols. 3 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

HOLLAND (JOHN), and JAMES EVERETT. Life and writings of James Montgomery, including remains in prose and verse. Vols. i. to vi. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854-6.

HOLLWAY (JOHN). A month in Norway. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

HOLMES (EDWARD).

Life of Mozart, including his correspondence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

HOME, how to make unhealthy. (*Ascribed to Henry Morley, author of Palissy the Potter*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

HOME (HENRY, Lord Kames). *See* Kames.

HOME (REV. JOHN), Dramatist, Par. Min. of Athelstaneford, 1722-1808.

Works; with an account of his life and writings by Henry Mackenzie.

3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1822.

Vol. I.—Life—Agis, a tragedy—Alonzo, a tragedy—Alfred, a tragedy—Douglas, a tragedy.

Vol. II.—Siege of Aquileia, a tragedy Vol. III.—History of the rebellion, —The fatal discovery, a tragedy— 1745, *concluded*.

HOMER. The Iliad, translated by Alexander Pope. 4 vols.

* 12mo. *Lond.* 1763.

Another edition. 2 vols. 24mo. *Lond.* 1795.

Works, translated by Pope. *See* Pope.

Iliad, literally translated, with explanatory notes, by T. A. Buckley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Odyssey, with the hymns, epigrams, and battle of the frogs and mice, literally translated, with explanatory notes, by T. A. Buckley.

8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

See Cowper.

See Hobbes.

See Newman (F. W.)

HOMŒOPATHY. *See* Medicine.

HONE (WILLIAM), Bookseller and Miscell. Writer, *Lond.*, 1779-1842.

The year book of daily information and recreation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832.

The every day book and table book; or, everlasting calendar of popular amusements. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

HOOD (EDWIN PAXTON). The age and its architects; ten chapters on the English people in relation to the times. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

HOOD (THOMAS), 1798-1845.

Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

Hood's own; or, laughter from year to year. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Whims and oddities in prose and verse. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

Tylney Hall. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1840.

HOOK (THEODORE EDWARD), F.S.A., Treasurer at the Mauritius, afterwards Editor of "John Bull," 1788-1841.

Maxwell. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.

The parson's daughter. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.

Jack Brag. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.

Gilbert Gurney. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

The widow and the marquis. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

All in the wrong. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.

Sayings and doings. First series. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

Sayings and doings. Second series. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

Fathers and sons. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

HOOK (THEODORE EDWARD). A sketch. (*Ascribed to the late J. G. Lockhart*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

HOOK (WALTER FARQUHAR), D.D., nephew of the preceding, Vicar of Leeds, circa 1800 —†.

A church dictionary. † 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

The three reformatations, 1847. *See* Pamph., vol. v.

Education of the people, 1846. *See* Pamph., vol. ix.

- HOOKE (NATHANIEL), Roman Catholic, — 1764.
History of Rome, from the foundation of the city to the ruin of the commonwealth. 6 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.
- HOOKE (JOSEPH DALTON), M.D., Traveller and Botanist, son of Sir W. J. Hooker, —†. Himalayan journals; or, notes of an Oriental naturalist in Bengal, the Sikhim and Nepal, Himalayas, the Khasia mountains, etc. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- HOOKE (RICHARD), M.A., Master of the Temple in 1585, afterwards Prebend. of Salisbury, etc., 1553-1600.
Works; containing his treatise on the laws of ecclesiastical polity, and other treatises and sermons; with his life by Izaak Walton. Edited and arranged by Rev. John Keble. 4 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1836.
- HOOKE (SIR WILLIAM JACKSON), LL.D., Director of the Royal Gardens, Kew, 1785 —†.
British Flora. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.
Guide to Kew gardens. *See* Pamph., vol. xix.
See Murray's *Encyc. Geog.*
- HOOLE (JOHN), Clerk in the India House, and Dram. Poet, 1727-1803.
See Ariosto.
- HOOPER (JACOB). An impartial history of the rebellion and civil wars in England during the reign of Charles I. . . * 4to. *Lond.* 1738.
- HOPE (I.)
Brittany and the bible; with remarks on the French people and their affairs. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
Brittany, and the chase; with hints on French affairs.
12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
- HOPE (THOMAS), of Deepdene in Sussex, circa 1770-1831.
Anastasius; or, memoirs of a Greek. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1836.
- HORACE, B.C. 65-8.
His works. Translated by C. Smart. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
Odes and episodes. Translated by W. Sewell, B.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
Poetical works. Translated by Philip Francis. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xiv.
- HORACE IN LONDON; consisting of imitations of the first two books of the odes of Horace, by the authors of "Rejected addresses."
12mo. *Lond.* 1813.
- HORNE (RICHARD HENRY), Journalist, circa 1800 —†.
Orion; an epic poem. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.
"The first edition (1843) was announced as 'Orion; an epic poem,' price one farthing. A large number of farthing copies were sold. Subsequent editions at a penny, at half a crown, and at five shillings, made 'Orion' a good speculation."—*Knight's Cycloped.*
The dreamer and the worker; a story of the present time. 2 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
A new spirit of the age; critical essays and biographical sketches.
2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

HORNER (FRANCIS), M.P., 1778-1817.

Memoirs and correspondence of; edited by his brother, Leonard Horner. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Boston*, 1853.

Another edition (*abridged*). . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1849.

HORTICULTURE. *See* Botany.

HOSKINS (G. A.) Spain as it is. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

HOUSEHOLD STORIES. Collected by the Brothers Grimm. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

HOWE (HON. CHARLES). Devout meditations. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

HOWE (JOHN), B.A., Nonconformist Divine, 1630-1705.

The Redeemer's tears wept over lost souls; Sermon on union among protestants, etc. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

HOWELL (JOHN).

Life and adventures of Alexander Selkirk. . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1829.

HOWELL (T. B. and T. J.)

State trials, from the earliest period to 1820, with notes and other illustrations, and general index. Edited by T. B. Howell and Thomas Jones Howell. 34 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1816-20.

HOWISON (WILLIAM). An essay on the sentiments of attraction, adaptation, and variety. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1822.

HOWITT (ANNE MARY), daughter of Wm. and Mary Howitt, —†.

An art student in Munich; a novel. 2 vols. 2 cop. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

HOWITT (MARY), —†.

Wood Leighton; or, a year in the country. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

The heir of West Wayland. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

Pictorial calendar of the four seasons. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

HOWITT (WILLIAM), Periodical and Miscell. Writer, 1795 —†.

Popular history of priestcraft in all ages. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1834.

The student life of Germany, from the unpublished MS. of Dr.

Cornelius. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

The rural and domestic life of Germany; with sketches of its cities and scenery. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

HOWITT (WILLIAM and MARY).

Literature and romance of northern Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Stories of English and foreign life. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

HUBER (FRANCIS), Swiss Naturalist, 1750-1831.

Observations on the natural history of bees; with memoir, appendix, etc. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1841.

HUBER (V. A.), lately Prof. of Liter., Berlin, 1800 —†.

The English universities; an abridged translation, edited, with notes, by F. W. Newman. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

HUC (M. l'Abbé), formerly Missionary Apostolic in China, —†.

Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China in 1844-46. Translated by Mrs. Sinnett. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

HUC (M. l'Abbé)—*continued*.

The Chinese empire ; forming a sequel to the preceding. 2 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

HUDSON (Rev. CHARLES, and EDWARD SHIRLEY KENNEDY).

Ascent of Mont Blanc without guides. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

HUDSON (J. W.) Ph. D. The history of adult education ; with a complete history of the mechanics' and literary institutions of Great Britain, America, etc. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

HUGHES (JOHN), Clerk in Ordnance Office and Poet, 1677-1727.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. vii.

Letters of Abelard and Heloise, with an account of their lives, amours, and misfortunes ; and poems. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1782.

HUGHES (WILLIAM), —†.

A manual of European geography. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1851.

The construction of maps ; containing an inquiry into the principles of mathematical geography. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

The Australian colonies ; their origin and present condition.
12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

HUGO (VICTOR), 1802 —†.

The hunchback of Notre Dame. 3 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Napoleon the little. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

HULLAH (JOHN), —†.

See Lectures delivered at Queen's College, London.

HUMBOLDT (ALEXANDER VON), 1769 —†.

Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of the new continent, 1799-1804, accompanied by Aimé Bonpland. Translated by Helen M. Williams. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818-29.

Another copy. Translated by Thomasina Ross. Vols. i. and ii.
8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Researches concerning the institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America, with descriptions and views of some of the most striking scenes in the Cordilleras. Translated by Helen M. Williams. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1814.

Political essay on the kingdom of New Spain. Translated by John Black. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1814.

Account of Baron Von Humboldt's travels and researches in the equinoctial regions of America, and in Asiatic Russia, by William McGillivray. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1836.

Cosmos ; a sketch of a physical description of the universe. Translated by Lieut.-Col. Sabine. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-52.

Cosmos. Translated by E. C. Otté. 4 vols.
12mo. *Lond.* 1850-52.

Aspects of nature, in different lands and different climates ; with scientific elucidations. Translated by Mrs. Sabine. 2 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

Introduction to Arago's meteorological essays. *See* Arago.

HUMBOLDT (ALEXANDER VON)—*continued*.

A biographical monument, by Professor Klencke; and life of William Von Humboldt, by M. Schlesier. Translated from the German by Juliette Bauer. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

HUMBOLDT (WILHELM VON), Baron, brother of the above, 1767-1835.

Letters to a female friend. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Thoughts and opinions of a statesman; (*selections from the preceding*).

See Small books, xi.

The sphere and duties of government. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

HUME (REV. ABRAHAM), LL.D. The learned societies and printing clubs of the United Kingdom; being an account of their respective origin, history, objects, and constitution. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

HUME (DAVID), 1711-1776.

Essays. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1800.

Vol. I.—Essays, moral, political, and literary. human understanding—Dissertation on the passions—An inquiry concerning the principles of morals—The

Vol. II.—An inquiry concerning the natural history of religion.

History of England; with continuation by Smollett to the death of George II. 13 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1818.

Vol. I.—From invasion of Cæsar to Henry II., 1189. Vol. VII.—Charles I., 1644, to Charles II., 1674.

Vol. II.—Richard I., 1189, to Edward III., 1377. Vol. VIII.—Charles II., 1674, to James II., 1688.

Vol. III.—Richard II., 1377, to Henry VIII., 1521. Vol. IX.—William and Mary, 1689, to Anne, 1703.

Vol. IV.—Henry VIII., 1521, to Elizabeth, 1561. Vol. X.—Anne, 1703, to George II., 1732.

Vol. V.—Eliz., 1562, to James I., 1612. Vol. XI.—George II., 1732, to 1754.

Vol. VI.—James I., 1613, to Charles I., 1643. Vol. XII.—1754 to 1758.

Vol. XIII.—1758 to 1760.

Another copy. 13 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Another copy; with chronological records to the coronation of George IV., by John Burke. 6 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

Letters of eminent persons addressed to, edited by J. H. Burton. 8vo. *Edin.* 1849.

HUMPHREYS (H. NOEL).

The coin-collector's manual. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

HUNGARY. *See* Austria.HUNGARY and its revolutions from the earliest period to the 19th century; with a memoir of Kossuth. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

HUNT (JAMES HENRY LEIGH), 1784 —†.

Poetical works. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Essays; Part. 1, The indicator and companion; a miscellany for the fields and the fireside; Part 2, The seer; or, commonplaces refreshed. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

One hundred romances of real life. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

Stories from the Italian poets, with lives of the writers. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

HUNT (JAMES HENRY LEIGH)—*continued.*

Sir Ralph Esher ; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

Wit and humour ; selected from the English poets. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Imagination and fancy ; selected from the English poets.
8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

The town ; its memorable characters and events. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Table-talk ; with imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift.

8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Autobiography of, with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

See Wycherley.

HUNT (ROBERT), F.R.S., Museum Prac. Science, *Lond.*, 1807 —†.

The poetry of science ; or, the studies of the physical phenomena of
nature. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Panthea ; or, the spirit of nature. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

A treatise on photography. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Elementary physics ; an introduction to the study of natural philo-
sophy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

See Gold, lectures on.

HUNTING and COURSING. See Field sports.

HURD (RICHARD), D.D., Bishop of Lichfield, 1720-1808.

See Addison (Joseph).

HURLBUT (E. P.) On human rights and their political guarantees.

Preface and notes by George Combe. See Pamph., vol. i.

HURLBUT (WILLIAM H.) Pictures of Cuba. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

HUTCHESON (FRANCIS), LL.D., Scottish Philosopher, 1694-1747.

Inquiry into the original of our ideas of beauty and virtue.

8vo. *Lond.* 1738.

Introduction to moral philosophy ; containing the elements of ethics
and the law of nature. 12mo. *Glasgow*, 1753.

HUTCHINSON (T. J.) —†. Narrative of the Niger, Tshadda,
and Binuë exploration ; with remarks on malaria and fevers of
Western Africa. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

HUTCHINSON (Colonel), Governor of Nottingham Castle during the
Long Parliament. Memoirs of, by his widow Lucy Hutchinson ;
with an account of the siege of Latham House. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

HUTTON (CHARLES), LL.D., F.R.S., Prof. Mathematics, Royal Coll.,
Woolwich, 1737-1823.

Logarithms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1804.

ICELAND. See Denmark.

IDLER, the. See British essayists, vols. xxxiii. to xxxiv.

IHRE (Dr. JOHANN), Prof. Belles Lettres at Upsal, 1707-1780.
Observations on the Eddas. *See* Troil.

IMISON (JOHN). Elements of science and art ; being a familiar introduction to natural philosophy and chemistry. 2 vols. *8vo. *Lond.* 1808.

IMPOSTURE, DECEPTION, and CREDULITY, sketches of.
18mo. *Lond.* 1837.

INAUGURAL ADDRESSES of Lord Jeffrey, Sir James Mackintosh, Lord Brougham, Thomas Campbell, Marquis of Lansdowne, Lord Cockburn, Lord Stanley (Lord Derby), Sir Robert Peel, Lord Rutherford, Colonel Mure, T. B. Macaulay—Lords Rectors of the University of Glasgow. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1849.

INCHBALD (Mrs. ELIZAB.) Actress and Dramatic Writer, 1756-1821.
A collection of plays and farces. 7 vols. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1809.

Vol. I.—The child of nature—The wedding day—The midnight hour—Raising the wind (Kenney). Matrimony—Ella Rosenberg (Inchbald). Blind boy. Who's the dupe (Mrs. Cowley). Love à la mode (Macklin).

Vol. II.—The birthday—The Jew and doctor (T. Dibdin). The Irishman in London (Macready). The prisoner at large—The poor soldier—The farmer—The Highland reel (John O'Keefe). Two strings to your bow (Jephson). The deserter (C. Dibdin).

Vol. III.—Hartford Bridge—Netley Abbey (W. Pearce). Turnpike gate (T. Knight). Lock and Key (P. Hoare). Register office (Reed). Apprentice (A. Murphy). Critic (R. B. Sheridan). Sultan (Bickerstaffe). Rosina (Mrs. Brooke).

Vol. IV.—All the world's a stage (Jackman). Lying valet (D. Garrick). Citizen—Three weeks after marriage (A. Murphy). Catherine

and Petruchio. Padlock (Bickerstaffe). Miss in her teens. Quaker (C. Dibdin). Guardian.

Vol. V.—High life below stairs. Bon ton. Mock doctor (Fielding). Devil to pay (Coffey). Irish widow. Minor—Mayor of Garratt—Lyar (Foote). Flora ; or, hob in the well.

Vol. VI.—Lodoiska (J. P. Kemble). Ways and means (George Colman younger). Comus, altered from Milton (George Colman elder). School for authors (J. Tobin). Midas (O'Hara). Waterman (C. Dibdin). Author (Foote). Miller of Mansfield (P. Dodsley). Old maid (Murphy).

Vol. VII.—Deuce is in him (Geo. Colman elder). Edgar and Emmeline (Dr. Hawkesworth). Richard Cœur de Lion—Maid of the oaks (General Burgoyne). Thom Thumb (O'Hara). Doctor and apothecary—First floor (Cobb). Adopted child (Birch). Farm House (J. P. Kemble).

A simple story ; and nature and art. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

A simple story. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

INDIA. *See* Asia (3).

INDIA ; pictorial, descriptive, and historical, from the earliest times to the present. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

INDIA ; Scinde. *See* Blue books.

INDIAN REVIEW ; and journal of foreign science and the arts. Edited by Frederick Corbyn. 3 vols. . *8vo. *Calcutta*, 1837-38.

INGLIS (HENRY D.) Scottish Writer and Traveller, 1795-1835.

See Conway (Derwent).

A journey throughout Ireland in 1834. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

The Channel islands. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.

INGLIS (HENRY D.)—*continued.*

Switzerland, the south of France, and the Pyrenees in 1830, by
Derwent Conway. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1831.

INGULPH, circa 1030-1109.

Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland, with the continuations by Peter
of Blois; translated by Henry T. Riley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

INITIALS, the; a story of modern life. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
See Cyrilla.

INSANITY; man's power over himself to prevent or control. *See*
Small books, iii.

INSECT ARCHITECTURE. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

INSECT MISCELLANIES. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

INSECT LIFE, episodes of; by Acheta Domestica. 3 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1849-51.

INSECT TRANSFORMATIONS. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

INSECTS, natural history of. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1830.

INTERNATIONAL LAW. *See* Political science.

IONIAN ISLANDS, papers relating to. *See* Blue books.

IRBY (Capt. R.N.) and MANGLES, ——— 1856. Travels in Egypt
and Nubia, Syria, and the Holy Land. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

IRELAND. *See* Great Britain.

IRELAND, tourist's illustrated handbook of. . . . † 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

IRELAND. *See* Blue books.

IRVING (DAVID), LL.D., ———†.

Memoirs of the life and writings of George Buchanan.

* 8vo. *Edin.* 1817.

Lives of Scottish writers. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1839.

IRVING (Rev. EDWARD), Popular Scottish Preacher, London, born 1791;
deposed 1833; died 1834.

Sermons, lectures, and discourses on the incarnation. 2 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1828.

Discourse on the last days. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1828.

Discourse on the prophecies of Daniel and the Apocalypse.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1828.

Discourses on Daniel's vision of the four beasts. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

For the oracles of God; four orations. For judgment to come;
an argument in nine parts. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

See Ben Ezra.

IRVING (WASHINGTON), U.S., 1783 ———†.

Bracebridge hall; or, the humourists. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822.

Another copy. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

IRVING (WASHINGTON)—*continued.*

- Knickerbocker's history of New York. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.
 Another copy. 18mo. *Lond.* 1836.
 The adventures of Captain Bonneville, U.S., in the Rocky Mountains and the far west. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Tales of a traveller. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.
 Tales of the Alhambra, and other tales. 2 cop. 12mo. *Lond.* 1835.
 The life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Another copy. 18mo. *Lond.* 1831.
 The voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
 A chronicle of the conquest of Granada. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.
 A tour on the prairies; visit to Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey. 8vo. *Paris*, 1835.
 Astoria; or, enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.
 Sketch book. 2 vols. 18mo. *Lond.* 1834.
 Another copy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Lives of Mahomet and his successors. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Lives of the successors of Mahomet. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Life and remains of Margaret Davidson. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.
 Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.
 The life of George Washington. Vols. i., ii., iii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-6.
 Chronicles of Wolfert's Roost, and other papers. 12mo. *Edin.* 1855.

ISA, —†. Poems, by "Isa." 12mo. *Edin.* 1856.

ITALIAN PAINTERS, lives of; Michael Angelo, by R. Duppa; Raffaello, by Quatremere De Quincy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

ITALY, and the ITALIAN ISLANDS.

a. History.

- | | |
|--|--|
| BOTTA (<i>During Napoleon's reign</i>). | MILITARY EVENTS IN 1848-49. |
| BOWDEN (<i>Gregory VII.</i> , 1073-1085). | MILMAN (<i>Latin Christianity, end of 5th to middle of 12th cent.</i>) |
| CELLINI, BENVENUTO, (16th century). | ORSINI (<i>Austrian dungeons in</i>). |
| COCHRANE, A. B. (<i>Young Italy</i>). | POMPEII (<i>Past and present state</i>). |
| CORSICA (<i>Mem. of</i>). | RANKE (<i>Popes in 16th and 17th cent.</i>) |
| FARINI (<i>Roman state</i> , 1815-50). | REUMONT (<i>Naples under Spanish dominion</i>). |
| GALLENZA (<i>Piedmont</i>). | ROSCOE (<i>Lorenzo de Medici</i> , 1469-1492). |
| GREGOROVIVS (<i>Corsica</i>). | ROSCOE (<i>Leo X.</i> , 1513-22). |
| LABAUME (<i>Republique de Venise</i>). | SECRET SOCIETIES, MIDDLE AGES (<i>Carbonari</i>). |
| M'CRIE (16th cent.). | SISMONDI (<i>Italian repub.</i>) |
| MACHIAVELLI (<i>Florence to 1492</i>). | SPALDING (<i>Italy and Italian islands</i>). |
| MADDEN (<i>Savonarola</i> , 1452-98). | VENETIAN HISTORY. |
| MARIOTTI (<i>Fra Dolcino</i> , 14th century). | WHITESIDE (19th cent.). |
| MARIOTTI (1848). | |
| MAZZINI (1848). | |
| MENDHAM (<i>Pius V.</i> , 1566-72). | |

ITALY, and the ITALIAN ISLANDS—*continued.**b. Travels.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| ADDISON (<i>Travels in 1701-3</i>). | MURRAY'S HANDBOOK (<i>North Italy</i>). |
| BAINES, E. (<i>Vaudois of Piedmont</i>). | MURRAY'S HANDBOOK (<i>South Italy</i>). |
| BECKFORD (<i>Italy</i>). | MURRAY'S HANDBOOK (<i>Savoy and Piedmont</i>). |
| BOSWELL (<i>Corsica</i>). | MURRAY'S HANDBOOK (<i>Savoy and Piedmont</i>). |
| BRYDONE (<i>Sicily and Malta in 1770</i>). | PFEIFFER (<i>Visit to Italy</i>). |
| COLSTON (<i>Tour, 1819-21</i>). | PINKERTON, vol. v. |
| CONDER, vols. xxxi. to xxxiii. | REUMONT (<i>Naples</i>). |
| DENNIS (<i>Cities, etc., of Etruria</i>). | ST. JOHN, B. (<i>Savoy, Piedmont, and Geneva</i>). |
| DICKENS (<i>Pictures from Italy</i>). | SHARPE (<i>Letters on, 1795-96</i>). |
| DRUMMOND, D. T. K. (<i>North of Italy</i>). | SINCLAIR, J. D. (<i>An autumn in 1827</i>). |
| EATON (<i>Rome in 19th cent.</i>). | SMOLLETT (<i>Travels, vol. v., miscellaneous works</i>). |
| FORBES (<i>Alps of Savoy</i>). | STERNE (<i>Sentimental journey, works, vol. v.</i>). |
| GREGOROVIVUS (<i>Corsica</i>). | WHITESIDE (<i>19th cent.</i>). |
| MACFARLAN (<i>South Italy</i>). | |
| MATTHEWS (<i>Diary of an invalid, 1817-19</i>). | |
| MORGAN, J. M. (<i>Tour in 1846-47</i>). | |

See History, Ancient Rome.

IVAN (M.) —†. Insurrection in China. See Callery.

JACKSON (ROBERT), M.D., 1751-1827.

Treatise on the fevers of Jamaica. . . . * 8vo. Lond. 1791.

JACOBS (FRIEDRICH). Hellas; or, the home, history, literature, and art of the Greeks. Translated by John Oxenford. 12mo. Lond. 1855.

JAGO (RICHARD), Rector of Kimcote, Leicestershire, 1715-1781.

Poetical works and life. See Brit. poets, vol. xi.

JAMES I., King of Scotland, 1394-1437.

Works of. 12mo. Glasg. 1825.

JAMES (GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD), British Consul, Norfolk, Virginia, 1801 —†.

Darnley; or, the field of the cloth of gold. 3 copies.

12mo. Lond. 1836.

De Lorme. 3 copies. 12mo. Lond. 1837.

Aunt Pontypool. 12mo. Lond. 1847.

Mary of Burgundy; or, the revolt of Ghent. 2 copies.

12mo. Lond. 1851.

Agincourt; a romance. 2 copies. 12mo. Lond. 1852.

Arabella Stuart; a novel. 12mo. Lond. 1853.

Arrah Neil; a novel. 12mo. Lond. 1853.

Attila; a romance of the Danube. 12mo. Lond. 1854.

Beauchamp; a novel. 12mo. Lond. 1854.

The brigand; a romance. 12mo. Lond. 1851.

JAMES (GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD)—*continued.*

- Castelneau ; or, the ancient regime. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
 The Castle of Ehrenstein ; a romance. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
 Charles Tyrrell ; a novel. 2 copies. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
 The convict. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
 Delaware ; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
 Eva St. Clair ; and other tales. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
 The false heir. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
 Forest days ; a romance. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
 The forgery. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
 The gentleman of the old school. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
 The gipsy ; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.
 Gowrie ; or, the king's plot. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
 Heidelberg ; a romance. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
 Henry of Guise ; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
 Henry Masterton. 4 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1837.
 The Jacquerie ; or, the lady and the page ; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
 The king's highway. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
 The man-at-arms. 3 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.
 Margaret Graham ; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
 Morley Ernstein. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
 One in a thousand. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Philip Augustus ; or, the brothers in arms. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
 Richelieu ; a tale of France. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
 Another copy. 8vo. *Paris,* 1837.
 The robber. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Rose D'Albret ; a romance. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
 Russell ; a tale of the reign of Charles II. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
 The smuggler ; a tale. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Sir Theodore Broughton. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
 The step-mother ; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
 A whim and its consequences. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
 Life and times of Louis XIV. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
 Life of Richard Cœur de Lion, King of England. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

See William III. Letters.

JAMES (MARIAN).

- Ethel ; or, the double error ; a novel. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

JAMESON (Mrs. ANNA), circa 1799—†.

- Memoirs of the early Italian painters ; and of the progress of painting
 in Italy from Cimabue to Bassano. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1845.
 Characteristics of women ; moral, poetical, and historical. 2 vols.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
 Sacred and legendary art. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

JAMESON (Mrs. ANNA)—*continued*.

The legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts.

8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

A common-place book of thoughts, manners, and fancies; original and selected. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Sisters of charity, Catholic and Protestant, at home and abroad.

12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Sketches in Canada, and rambles among the red men.

12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

See Crystal palace handbooks.

JAMESON (ROBERT), Prof. Nat. Hist. Univ. Edin., 1773-1854.

See Murray's Polar seas; Murray's Discovery in Africa; Murray's British India; and Wilson (A.) American ornithologist.

See Murray's Encyc. Geog.

JAMESON (R. W.) Scottish Journalist, Editor of the "Wigtonshire Free Press," —†.

Timoleon; a tragedy. 12mo. *Edin.* 1852.

The curse of gold; a romance. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

JAMIESON (JOHN), D.D., "Seceder," Minister, Edin., 1759-1838.

Etymological dictionary of the Scottish language, and supplement.

4 vols. † 4to. *Edin.* 1841.

JANE EYRE. *See* Bell (Currer).JAPAN. *See* Asia; (4), China.

JARDINE (DAVID), —†. Criminal trials; illustrations of English history during the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and James I., with a narrative of the gunpowder plot; with historical prefaces and notes.

2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

JARDINE (Sir WILLIAM), Bart., Scottish Naturalist, 1800 —†.

See Naturalist's library.

See White, Selborne.

JAY (Rev. WILLIAM), Congregationalist Preacher, Bath, 1769-1853.

Autobiography; edited by George Redford, D.D., and Rev. John Angell James. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

JEFFREY (FRANCIS, Lord), 1773-1850.

Essays; being contributions to the "Edinburgh Review." 3 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Essay on Swift and Richardson. Reprinted from the "Edinburgh Review." 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

See Inaugural addresses.

JENKINSON (ANTHONY), 16th cent. Travels from Russia to Boghar or Bokhara, 1557. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ix.]

JENYNS (SOAME), Miscellaneous Writer and Versifier, M.P. for Cambridge, 1704-1787.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xi.

Miscellaneous pieces in prose and verse. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1770.

JERDAN (WILLIAM), Journalist, thirty-four years Editor of the "Literary Gazette," 1782 —†.

Autobiography; with his literary, political, and social reminiscences and correspondence. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

JERRMANN (EDWARD), French Player.

Pictures from St. Petersburg. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

JERROLD (DOUGLAS), 1803-1857.

Collected works. 8 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851-55.

Vol. I.—St. Giles and St. James.

Vol. II.—Men of character.

Vol. III.—Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures—Story of a feather—Sick giant and Doctor Dwarf.

Vol. IV.—Cakes and Ale.

Vol. V.—Punch's letters to his son—Punch's complete letter writer, and sketches of the English.

Vol. VI.—Man made of money, and the chronicles of Clovernook.

Vol. VII.—Comedies: Bubbles of the day—Time works wonders—The catspaw—The prisoner of war—Retired from business, and St. Cupid.

Vol. VIII.—Comedies and dramas: The rent day—Nell Gwynne—The housekeeper—The wedding gown—The schoolfellows—Doves in a cage—The painter of Ghent, and Black Eyed Susan.

The chronicles of Clovernook. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Shilling magazine. Vols. v. and vi. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

JESSE (EDWARD), English Naturalist, —†.

Favourite haunts and rural studies; including visits to spots of interest in the vicinity of Windsor and Eton. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Gleanings in natural history. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

An angler's rambles. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.

Scenes and occupations of country life; with recollections of natural history. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

JESSE (J. HENEAGE). Literary and historical memorials of London. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

JESTS and anecdotes. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1838.

JEWRY (LAURA). Audrey; a novel. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

JOHANNES Secundus. See Propertius.

JOHN BULL, fragments from the history of. (*Ascribed to George Moir, Advocate*). . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1835.

JOHNSON (JAMES).

The influence of tropical climates on Europeans. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1813.

JOHNSON (JAMES), M.D., Physician Extraordinary to William IV.

Pilgrimages to the German spas in pursuit of health and recreation; with an inquiry into the comparative merits of different mineral waters. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

JOHNSON (JOHN).

Typographia; or, the printer's instructor; including an account of the origin of printing. 2 vols. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1824.

JOHNSON (SAMUEL), LL.D., 1709-1784.

A dictionary of the English language; with a history of the language, and a grammar. 2 vols. . . . † 4to. *Lond.* 1785.

JOHNSON (SAMUEL)—*continued.*

Works. 12 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1824.

Vol. I.—Life—Poems.

Vols. II., III., IV.—The Rambler.

Vol. V.—The Idler and Rasselas.

Vols. VI., VII., VIII.—Lives of the poets.

Vol. IX.—Lives of eminent persons—Prayers and letters.

Vol. X.—Philological tracts, etc.

Vol. XI.—Miscellaneous tracts.

Vol. XII.—Political tracts, and journey to Scotland.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xi.

Poetical works ; with those of Goldsmith, etc. *See* Goldsmith.

Lives of the most eminent English poets, with critical observations on their works. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1781.

A journey to the western islands of Scotland. * 8vo. *Glasg.* 1817.

JOHNSTON (ALEX. KEITH), Geog. to the Queen, *Edin.*, 1804 —†.

Atlas of astronomy. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

Dictionary of geography ; a gazetteer of the world.

8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Physical atlas, a series of maps and notes illustrating the geographical distribution of natural phenomena ; based on the *Physikalischer Atlas* of Professor H. Berghaus, with the co-operation, in their several departments, of Sir David Brewster, Professors J. D. Forbes, Edward Forbes, and J. P. Nichol, Dr. Ami Boué, G. R. Waterhouse, J. Scott Russell, and Dr. G. Kombst. Fol. *Edin.* 1848.

National atlas of historical, commercial, and political geography ; accompanied by maps and illustrations of the physical geography of the globe, by Professor Heinrich Berghaus, and an ethnographic map of Europe, by Dr. Gustaf Kombst. . Fol. *Edin.* 1846.

JOHNSTON (CHARLES), Irish Barrister and Novelist, died 1800.

Chrysal ; or, the adventures of a guinea. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1822.

JOHNSTON (GEO.) M.D., LL.D., Berwick-on-Tweed, 1798-1855.

An introduction to conchology ; or, elements of the natural history of molluscous animals. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

JOHNSTON (JAMES F. W.) Prof. Chem. Univ., Durham, 1796-1855.

Notes on North America ; agricultural, economical, and social. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

The chemistry of common life. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

JOHNSTON (ROBERT).

Lecture, developing a system of female education. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

JOHNSTONE (the CHEVALIER DE), Aid-de-camp to Charles Edward,

1720 ——. *Memoirs of the rebellion in 1745-46.* Translated from a MS. in the Scots College, Paris. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821.

JOHNSTONE (MRS.) —†.

Elizabeth De Bruce. 3 vols. 2 copies. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1827.

Edinburgh tales. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1845-46.

JOINVILLE (JOHN SIRE DE), 1223-1317.

Chronicles of the crusades; being contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey De Vinsauf, and of the crusade of Saint Louis.

12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

JOKAI (MORITZ), Hungarian Novelist, 1823 —†.

Hungarian sketches in peace and war. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1855.

JONES (JOHN), 1774 ——. Attempts in verse by ; with autobiography, and introductory essay on the lives and works of our uneducated poets, by Robert Southey. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1831.

JONES (OWEN), Architect, 1809 —†.

See Lectures on the Exhibition of 1851, vol. ii.

See Crystal palace hand-book.

JONES (T. PERCY). *See* Firmilian.

JONES (THOMAS RYMER), Prof. Comp. Anatomy, King's Coll., Lond., circa 1810 —†. A general outline of the animal kingdom, and manual of comparative anatomy. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

JONES (Sir WILLIAM), Judge Supreme Court, Bengal, 1746-1794.

Works; with life by Lord Teignmouth. 13 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1807.

Vols. I., II.—Life and correspondence.

Vol. III.—Discourses on Oriental history—On the orthography of Asiatic words in Roman letters—On the gods of Greece, Italy, and India.

Vol. IV.—Chronology of the Hindus, and other essays on Oriental subjects—Tales and fables by Nizami.

Vol. V.—The plants of India—Persian grammar.

Vol. VI.—Poeseos Asiaticæ commentarii.

Vol. VII.—Charges to the grand jury at Calcutta, from 1783 to 1792—Institutes of Hindu law; or, ordinances of Menu.

Vol. VIII.—Mahomedan law of succession and inheritance—Law of bailments—Essays on law and government.

Vol. IX.—The speeches of Isæus on the law of succession, with notes and commentary—Sacontala; an Indian drama.

Vol. X.—The Moallakat, and other poems and translations.

Vols. XI., XII.—Histoire de Nader Shah, Traité sur la Poesie Orientale—Dissert. sur la littérature Orient.—Introduction to life of Nader Shah.

Vol. XIII.—Hitopadesa of Vishnusarman—Hymns to Pracriti, etc.—Extracts from the Vedas.

JONSON (BEN), 1574-1637.

Works; with notes, critical and explanatory, and a biographical memoir, by W. Gifford. 9 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1816.

Vol. I.—Life—Every man in his humour.

Vol. II.—Every man out of his humour—Cynthia's revels—The poet-aster.

Vol. III.—Sejanus—The fox—The silent woman.

Vol. IV.—Alchemist—Catiline—Bartholomew fair.

Vol. V.—Devil is an ass—Staple of news—The new inn.

Vol. VI.—The magnetic lady—Tale of a tub—The sad shepherd—The case is altered—Entertainments, etc.

Vol. VII.—Masques at court.

Vol. VIII.—Masques, etc.—Epigrams—Underwoods.

Vol. IX.—Trans. from Latin poets—Discoveries—English grammar—Jonsonus Virbius.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. iv.

JONSON (BEN), and BEAUMONT and FLETCHER.

The dramatic works of ; with the notes of Peter Whalley. 4 vols.
8vo. *London*. 1811.

Vol. I.—Life of Beaumont—Life of Fletcher—Poems—Maid's tragedy—Philaster—King and no king—Scornful lady—Custom of the country—Elder brother—Spanish curate—Wit without money—Beggar's bush—Humorous lieutenant—Faithful shepherdess—Mad lover—Loyal subject—Rule a wife and have a wife—Laws of Candy—False one.

Vol. II.—French lawyer—Valentinian M. Thomas—The chances—Rollo—Wild-geese chase—Wife for a month—Lover's progress—Pilgrim—Captain—Prophetess—Queen of Corinth—Bonduca—Knight of the burning pestle—Love's pilgrimage—Double marriage—Maid in the mill—Knight of Malta.

Vol. III.—Lover's cure—Women pleased—The night-walker—Island princess—Woman's prize—Noble

gentleman—Coronation, a masque—Sea voyage—Coxcomb—Wit at several weapons—Fair maid of the inn—Cupid's revenge—Two noble kinsmen—Thierry and Theodoret—Woman-hater—Nice valour—Honest man's fortune—Masque of the inner Temple—Four plays in one.

Vol. IV.—Life of Jonson—Preface to Whalley's edition—Whalley's life by Jonson—Every man in his humour—Every man out of his humour—Cynthia's revels—The poetaster—Fall of Sejanus—Volpone—Epicene; or, the silent woman—The alchemist—Catiline, his conspiracy—Bartholomew fair—The devil is an ass—The staple of news—The new inn—The magnetic lady—Tale of a tub—The sad shepherd—Mortimer's fall—The case is altered.

JOSEPHUS (FLAVIUS), A.D. 37 — circa 95.

Works of ; with life of the author, translated by Professor William Whiston. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1811.

JOUFFROY (THEOD.) Prof. Phil., Paris, 1796-1842. Introduction to ethics ; including a critical survey of moral systems. Translated from the French, by W. H. Channing. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Boston*, 1848.

JOYCE (REV. JEREMIAH), English Dissenting Minister, 1764-1816.

Scientific dialogues ; with additions by William Pinnock, and revised by J. W. Griffith, M.D. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1855.

JUKES (J. BEETE), Director of the Geol. Survey, Ireland, 1811—†.

Narrative of the surveying voyage of H.M.S. Fly, commanded by Captain Blackwood, R.N., during the years 1842-46 ; together with an excursion into the interior of the eastern part of Java. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1847.

See Gold, lectures on.

JUNIUS ; including his letters under other signatures, to which are added his correspondence with Mr. Walker and Mr. H. S. Woodfall, with some evidence as to the authorship, and an analysis by Sir Harris Nicolas. Edited by John Wade. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *London*. 1850.

See Athenæum, Nos. 850, 1082, 1083, 1132-62, 1163, See Cramp. Junius, and his works, Pamphlets, vol. iv.

1193-96, and 1198, 1221-1264, 1321-37, 1338. See Edinburgh Review, vol. xxix.

See British Quarterly, vol. x. See North British, vol. x.

JUNIUS—*continued.*

See Notes and queries, vols. i.-xii. *See* Watt's Bibliotheca, "Junius,"
See Quarterly Review, vol. xc. vol. iv.

These letters, which first appeared in the "Public Advertiser," a London newspaper (January 1769 to January 1772), have been attributed to upwards of thirty persons, among the more important of whom are—

<i>Mr. Sergeant Adair,</i>	— 1798.	<i>Richard Glover,</i>	1712-85.
<i>Isaac Barré,</i>	1727-1802.	<i>William Greatrakes,</i>	1739-91.
<i>Hugh Boyd,</i>	1746-91.	<i>William Gerard Hamilton,</i>	1729-96.
<i>Edmund Burke,</i>	1729-97.	<i>General Charles Lee,</i>	1731-82.
<i>Right Hon. William Pitt,</i>		<i>Thomas Lord Lyttleton,</i>	1744-79.
<i>Earl of Chatham,</i>	1708-78.	<i>Charles Lloyd,</i>	— 1773.
<i>Philip Dormer Stanhope,</i>		<i>Lachlan Maclean,</i>	1727-77.
<i>Earl of Chesterfield,</i>	1695-1773.	<i>Governor Thomas Pownall,</i>	1722-1805.
<i>John Dunning, Lord Ash-</i>		<i>Duke of Portland,</i>	1738-1809.
<i>burton,</i>	1731-83.	<i>Sir Robert Rich,</i>	1718-85.
<i>John Louis de Lolme,</i>	1745-1807.	<i>Lord George Sackville,</i>	1716-85.
<i>Samuel Dyer,</i>	1725-72.	<i>Richard Lord Temple,</i>	1711-79.
<i>Rev. Philip Francis, LL.D.</i>		<i>John Horne Tooke,</i>	1736-1812.
<i>(about)</i>	1718-73.	<i>John Wilkes,</i>	1727-97.
<i>Sir Philip Francis, K.B.,</i>	1740-1818.	<i>Rev. James Wilmot, D.D.,</i>	1726-1807.

The only edition published under the superintendence of the author was that of March 3, 1772, by Henry Sampson Woodfall; but several spurious editions were published before this date.

JUNOT (LAURE PERMON, Duchess D'Abrantes). *See* D'Abrantes.

JUSSIÉU (ADRIEN De), son of Antoine L. de Jussieu, 1797-1853.

Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle botanique. 12mo. *Paris*, 1847.

JUSTIN, 2d cent.

History of the world, from the Assyrian monarchy, B.C. 2196, to Augustus' recovery of the Roman standard from the Parthians, B.C. 20; with the lives of eminent commanders by Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius' abridgement of Roman history. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

JUVENALIS (D. JUNIUS, et A. PERSIUS FLACCUS). *Satiræ*; interpretatione ac notis, in usum Delphini. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817.

JUVENAL, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius, translated into prose by Rev. Lewis Evans; with a metrical version of Juvenal and Persius by W. Gifford. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

JUVENAL'S poetical works; translated by John Dryden and others. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xii.

KALM (PETER), Swedish Naturalist, 1715-1779. Travels in North America in 1748-50. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xiii.

KAMES (HENRY HOME, Lord), a Judge of the Court of Session, 1696-1782.

Elements of criticism. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1762.

Introduction to the art of thinking. 12mo. *Edin.* 1810.

Sketches of the history of man. 3 vols. 12mo. *Glasgow*, 1819.

KANE (ELISHA KENT), M.D., U.S. Navy, 1822-1857.

The United States Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin ; a personal narrative. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Second expedition in 1853-55. 2 vols. 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1856.

KANT (IMMANUEL), Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Königsberg, Prussia, 1724-1804. Critick of pure reason. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

KARR (JEAN BAPTIST ALPHONSE), French Novelist, 1808 —†.

A tour round my garden. Translated from the French. Edited by Rev. J. G. Wood. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

KATE DEVEREUX; a story of modern life. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

KATE VERNON; a novel. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

KATIE STEWART; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1853.

KAY (JOHN), Barber and Miniature Painter, Edinburgh, 1742-1826.

A series of original portraits and caricature etchings ; with biographical sketches and anecdotes. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1842.

KAY (JOSEPH), M.A., Barrister-at-Law, —†.

The social condition and education of the people in England and Europe ; showing the results of the primary schools and the division of landed property in foreign countries. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Vol. I.—Peasant proprietors.

Vol. II.—Education of the people.

KAYE (JOHN WILLIAM), —†.

History of the war in Affghanistan. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

The life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe, late governor-general of India, governor of Jamaica, and governor-general of Canada. From unpublished letters and journals. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

See Tucker, Memorials of Indian government.

KEATS (JOHN), 1795-1821. Poetical works. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

KEBLE (Rev. JOHN), Professor of Poetry in Oxford, circa 1790 —†.

The Christian year ; thoughts in verse for Sundays and holydays throughout the year. . . . 12mo. *Oxford*, 1853.

Lyra innocentium ; thoughts in verse on Christian children, their ways, and their privileges. . . . 12mo. *Oxford*, 1846.

See Hooker.

KEIGHTLEY (THOMAS), —†.

Fairy mythology ; illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

Account of the life, opinions, and writings of John Milton.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

History of the war of independence in Greece. 2 vols.

12mo. *Edin.* 1830.

Outlines of history (*in Lardner's Cyclopædia*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1830.

KEIR (JAMES), M.D. A treatise on cholera. . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1832.

- KELLAND (PHILIP), Prof. Math., Univ. Edin., —†. Lectures on the principles of demonstrative mathematics. . 8vo. *Edin.* 1843.
- KELLY (WM.) An excursion to California. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- KEMBLE (JOHN PHILIP), 1757-1823. See Inchbald's Plays.
- KEMBLE (JOHN MITCHELL), nephew of the preceding, Anglo-Saxon Scholar and Examiner of Plays, 1807-1857. See Ælfric society.
- KEMP (T. LINDLEY).
The natural history of creation. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
Indications of instinct ; a sequel to the natural history of creation.
12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
- KEMPFER (ENGELBERT), M.D., 1651-1716.
History of Japan: See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. vii.
- KEMPIS (THOMAS A'). See A' Kempis.
- KEN (THOMAS), D.D., deprived Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1637-1711.
Prose works, with some of his letters, and a life by William Hawkins.
Collected by J. T. Round, D.D. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.
Life of, by a layman. (*Ascribed to J. L. Anderdon*). 2 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- KENNEDY (JOHN P.) 1795 —†.
Memoirs of the life of William Wirt, attorney-general of U.S. 2 vols.
8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1850.
- KENNETT (BASIL), D.D., 1679-1714.
The antiquities of Rome ; a history of the rise, progress, and decay of the commonwealth, and a description of the city ; with two essays on Roman learning and education. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1746.
- KEPPEL (The Hon. Capt. HENRY), —†. Expedition of H.M.S. Dido against the pirates of Borneo. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
- KERGUELIN-TREMAREC (Vice-Adm. YVES JOS. DE), 1745-1797.
Voyage to the North Sea along Iceland, Greenland, etc., in 1767-68.
See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. i.
- KERNER (JUSTINUS), born at Ludwigsburg, 1786 —†.
Seeress of Prevorst ; revelations concerning the inner life of man.
Translated by Mrs. Crowe. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.
- KETT (REV. HENRY), 1761-1825. Elements of general knowledge, introductory to useful books in literature and science, and with lists of the most approved authors. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1803.
- KING (Lord), 1775-1833.
The life of John Locke, with extracts from his correspondence, journals, and commonplace books. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.
- KING (WILLIAM), LL.D., 1663-1712.
Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. vi.
- KINGLAKE (ALEX. WILLIAM), M.P. for Bridgewater, 1802 —†.
See Eothen.

- KINGSLEY (REV. CHAS.) F.S.A., F.L.S., Rect. Eversley, 1819—†.
 The saint's tragedy; or, the true story of Elizabeth of Hungary,
 saint of the Romish calendar, with preface by Professor Maurice.
 2 copies. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.
 Alton Locke, tailor and poet; an autobiography. 2 vols.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Another copy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
 Yeast; a problem. 2 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
 Hypatia; or, new friends with an old face. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
 Phaethon; or, loose thoughts for loose thinkers. 2 copies.
 12mo. *Cambridge*, 1852.
 Alexandria and her schools; lectures delivered at the Philosophical
 Institution, Edinburgh. 2 copies. . 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1854.
 Westward ho! or, the voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas
 Leigh, Knt.; a novel. 3 vols. 2 copies. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1855.
 Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. 2 copies.
 12mo. *Cambridge*, 1855.
 The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children.
 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1856.
See Lectures delivered at Queen's College, London.
See Lectures on Christian socialism. *See* Lectures to ladies.
- KIP (REV. WM. INGRAHAM), D.D., American Bp. of California, 1811—†.
 The catacombs of Rome, as illustrating the church of the first three
 centuries. 12mo. *New York*, 1854.
- KIRBY (REV. WILLIAM), M.A., 1759-1851.
 The seventh Bridgewater treatise; being a history of the habits and
 instinct of animals. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.
- KIRBY (WILLIAM and WILLIAM SPENCE).
 Introduction to entomology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
- KIRKALDY OF GRANGE, memoirs of. *See* Grant.
- KIRKLAND (MRS. CAROLINE). *See* Clavers.
- KIRKLAND (THOMAS), 1721-1798.
 Essay on improvement in the cure of fevers. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1767.
- KITCHENER (WILLIAM), M.D., circa 1775-1827.
 The art of invigorating and prolonging life. 12mo. *Lond.* 1821.
- KITTO (JOHN), D.D., 1804-1854.
 The lost senses—deafness and blindness. 2 vols. * 18mo. *Lond.* 1845.
 Scripture lands; described in a series of historical, geographical, and
 topographical sketches. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
- KLENCKE (Professor). *See* Humboldt (A.)
- KNAPP (DR. F.) Professor of Chemistry, University of Giessen.
 Chemical technology; or, chemistry applied to arts and manufac-
 tures. Translated by Richardson. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- KNICKERBOCKER'S history of New York. *See* Irving (Washington).

KNIGHT (CHARLES), Publisher, circa 1790 —†.

Pictorial history of England. Vol. i. 55 B.C. to 1399 A.D.
8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

Cyclopædia of London. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

Half hours with the best authors. Selected and arranged by Charles

Knight. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Once upon a time. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

"Knowledge is power;" a view of the productive forces of modern society, and the results of labour, capital, and skill.

12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

KNIGHTON (Lady). Memoirs and correspondence of Sir William

Knighton, Bart. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

KNIGHTON (W.) Forest life in Ceylon. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

KNOWLES (JAMES SHERIDAN), 1784 —†.

Dramatic works. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

KNOX (JOHN), 1505-1572.

Practical writings. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1845.

Works; collected and edited by David Laing, librarian of the

Writers to the Signet's library. *Edin.* 1846.

Vols. I. and II.—History of the Reformation in Scotland.

KNOX (VICES.) D.D., Master, Tunbridge Grammar School, 1752-1821.

Essays; moral and literary. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1815.

KOBELL (FRANCIS VON), Prof. Mineral., Munich, 1803 —†.

See Schouw.

KOCH (CHRISTOPHER WM.) Prof. Pub. Jurispr., Strasburg, 1737-1813.

History of the revolutions in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman empire in the West till the abdication of Bonaparte. Translated from

the French by Andrew Crichton. 3 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1828.

KOCK (PAUL DE), French Novelist, 1794 —†.

Andrew the Savoyard; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

KORAN (the); with notes and a preliminary discourse by George Sale.

8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

The Koran was written in Arabic about A.D. 610. It was first translated into English by Alex. Ross, and published in 1642. The first edition of Sale's translation was published in 4to in 1734. The best edition of the original is that of Flügel, Leipzig, 1834, and, with Latin translation, that of Maraccio, 2 vols. folio, Lugd. Batav. 1698.

KOSSUTH (LOUIS), Ex-Governor of Hungary, 1802 —†.

A memoir of. *See* Hungary.

Life and speeches. Reprinted from the "Illustrated London News."

8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

On the war. Pamph., vol. xix.

KRASINSKI (COUNT VALERIAN), Polish Exile, died in Edinburgh,

December 22, 1855.

Panslavism and Germanism. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Sketch of the religious history of the Slavonic nations.

* 8vo. *Edin.* 1851.

Russia and Europe in 1854. *See* Pamph., vol. vii.

KÜGLER (Dr. FRANCIS THEODORE), Professor of Historical Art, Berlin, 1808 —†.

Handbook of painting ; the schools of painting in Italy. Edited, with notes, by Sir Charles Locke Eastlake. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Handbook of painting ; the German, Flemish, Dutch, Spanish, and French schools. Edited, with notes, by Sir Edmund Head, Bart. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

LABARTE (JULES), French Archæologist, —†.

Handbook of the arts of the middle ages and renaissance, as applied to the decoration of furniture, arms, jewels, etc. Translated from the French. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

This work "gives a complete history of the origin and development of the decorative arts during the Mediæval and Renaissance periods."—Preface.

LABAUME (EUGENE), Capt. French Engineers, 1783 —.

Narrative of the Russian campaign in 1812. Translated from the French. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816.

Histoire Abrégée de la republique de Venise. 2 vols.

* 8vo. *Paris*, 1811.

LABILLARDIÈRE (JEAN JULIEN), French Botanist, Member of the Institute, 1755-1834.

Account of a voyage in search of La Pérouse in the years 1791-92-93, under Rear-Admiral Bruni d'Entrecasteaux. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1802.

LABORDE (Comte LEON E. S. J. DE), 1807 —†. Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mount Sinai, and the excavated city of Petra. Translated from the French. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.

LACKINGTON (JAMES), London Bookseller, 1746-1815.

Memoirs. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1795.

LA FONTAINE (AUGUSTUS), German Novelist, 1756-1833.

Family pictures ; or, the life of a poor village pastor and his children. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

LA FONTAINE (JEAN DE), French Poet, 1621-1695.

Œuvres complètes. * 8vo. *Paris*, 1826.

Fables. * 24mo. *Paris*, 1818.

LAGNY (GERMAIN DE). The knout and the Russians ; or, the Muscovite empire, the Czar and his people. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

LAHONTAN (Baron), 1666-1715. Travels in Canada in the years 1683-91. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xiii.

LAING (MALCOLM), Advocate, 1762-1819.

History of Scotland from the union of the crowns on the accession of James VI. to the union of the kingdoms in the reign of Queen Anne, with preliminary dissertation on the murder of Darnley, and two dissertations on the Gowrie conspiracy and on the supposed authenticity of Ossian's poems. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1800-4.

- LAING (SAMUEL), of Papdale, Orkney, younger brother of the preceding, and father of S. Laing, late M.P. for the Wick burghs, —†.
 Journal of a residence in Norway in 1834-36. 12mo. *London*. 1851.
 A tour in Sweden in 1838; comprising observations on the moral, political, and economical state of the Swedish nation. 8vo. *London*. 1839.
 Notes of a traveller in Europe. . . . 12mo. *London*. 1854.
 Observations on the social and political state of the European people in 1848-49, being the second series of notes of a traveller. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1850.
 Observations on the social and political state of Denmark and the Duchies in 1851. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1852.
 Translation of the *Heimskringla*. See Sturleson.
- LAMARTINE (ALPHONSE DE), Distinguished Member of the French Revolutionary Government of February 1848, 1790 —†.
 Travels in the East, including a journey in the Holy Land. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*. 1850.
 History of the Girondists; or, personal memoirs of the patriots of the French Revolution, from unpublished sources. 3 vols. 2 copies. 8vo. *London*. 1847.
 Pictures of the first French Revolution. . . . 12mo. *London*. 1838.
 History of the restoration of the monarchy in France. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*. 1851-52.
 History of the French Revolution of 1848. 12mo. *London*. 1849.
 History of the Constituent Assembly (1789). Vol. i. 8vo. *London*. 1854.
 Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*. 1854-56.
 Vol. I.—Nelson, Heloise, Columbus, Arc, Cromwell, Homer, Guttenburg, Fenelon.
 Bernard Palissy, Roostum, and Cicero. Vol. III.—William Tell, Madame de Sévigné, Milton, Antar, Bossuet.
 Vol. II.—Socrates, Jacquard, Joan of Geneviève; a tale of peasant life. . . . 12mo. *London*. 1851.
 Memoirs of my youth. . . . 12mo. *London*. 1849.
 The wanderer and his home. . . . 12mo. *London*. 1851.
- LAMB (CHARLES), 1775-1834.
 Prose and poetical works. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1842.
 Letters; with a sketch of his life by Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1837.
 Specimens of English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakespeare; with notes. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *London*. 1835.
 Album verses. . . . * 8vo. *London*. 1830.
- LAMB (CHARLES, and MARY, his sister).
 Tales from Shakespeare. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1841.
- LAMPLIGHTER, the; a novel. (*Attributed to Miss Cumming*). 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *London*. 1854.
- LANCELOTT (F.) Australia as it is; its settlements, farms, and gold fields. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1852.
- LANDER (RICHARD, 1804-1833, and JOHN, 1806-1833.)
 Expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. 3 vols. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *London*. 1832.

LANDON (LETITIA ELIZABETH), wife of George Maclean, Governor Cape Coast Castle, pseudonym L. E. L., 1802-1839.

Poetical works. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Romance and reality; a novel. 2 copies. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

LANDOR (ROBERT EYRES).

The fountain of Arethusa. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

The fawn of Sertorius. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE), 1775 —†.

Imaginary conversations of literary men and statesmen. 2 vols.

(Originally published in 5 vols. 8vo., 1824-29). 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

The last fruit off an old tree. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Popery, foreign and British. See Pamphlets, vol. v.

LANDSBOROUGH (REV. DAVID), Free Church Minister, Saltcoats, Irvine, 1781-1854.

Popular history of British sea-weeds. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING. See Botany.

LANE (EDWARD WILLIAM).

An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, written in Egypt during 1833-35. 2 vols. *8vo. *Lond.* 1836.

Another copy. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

LANE (RICHARD J.)

Life at the water cure; or, a month at Malvern. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

LANGE (LAURENCE DE), a Swedish traveller, circa 1695 —.

Residence in Pekin, 1721-22. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. vii.

LANGHORNE (JOHN), D.D., English Clergyman, Blagden, Somerset, 1735-1779.

Poetical works and life. See Brit. poets, vol. xi.

Solyman and Almena. See Mirror of amusement.

LANGUAGE and GRAMMAR.

BAMFORD (*Lancashire provincialisms*).

BOSWORTH (*Anglo-Saxon gram.*)

COBBETT (*English grammar*).

COBBETT (*French grammar*).

GRAMMAR. See *Educational books*.

GUILLEREZ (*French school books*).

HARRIS (*Hermes*).

HARRIS (*Philological inquiries*).

JAMIESON (*Scottish dict.*)

JOHNSON (*English dict.*)

JOHNSON (*Philological tracts, works, x.*)

JONES, Sir W. (*Works, passim*).

JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY. See Periodicals.

LATHAM (*English language*).

MACKENZIE (*Philological investigations*).

MURRAY, A. (*Hist. Europ. lang.*)

RICHARDSON (*Study of lang.*)

SALT (*Vocab. of African tribes*).

SCHLEGEL, F. (*Lang. of Indians*).

SCHLEGEL, F. (*Philos. of lang.*)

SCOTT, A. J. (*Study of vernacular literature*).

SMALL BOOKS, xii. (*General principles of grammar*).

SMITH, AD. (*Dissert. on lang.*)

SPALDING (*Hist. of Eng. lang.*)

STODDART (*Philos. of lang.*)

TOOKE, HORNE (*Divisions of Purley*).

TRENCH (*English lang.*)

WEBSTER (*Eng. dict.*)

WHATELY (*Synonyms*).

YORKSHIRE PROVINCIALISMS. See Dictionaries.

LANKESTER (EDWIN), M.D., F.R.S., Prof. Natural History, New College, London, 1814 —†.

Vegetable substances used for the food of man. 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

LANMAN (CHARLES).

Adventures in the wilds of North America. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

LANMAN (CHARLES).

The private life of Daniel Webster. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.

LANSDOWNE (Marquis of), 1780 —†. See Inaugural addresses.

LANZI (LUIGI), Sub-director of the Florence Gallery, 1732-1810.

History of painting in Italy, from the period of the revival of the fine arts to the end of the 18th century. Translated by Thomas Roscoe. 3 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

LAPLACE (PIERRE SIMON, Marquis de), 1749-1827. System of the world. Translated by J. Pond. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

LARDNER (REV. DIONYSIUS), LL.D., D.C.L., formerly Prof. Nat. Philosophy, London Univ., now residing in Paris, 1793 —†.

Railway economy; a treatise on their management, prospects, and relations, commercial, financial, and social; and on the practical results of the railways in the United Kingdom, on the continent, and in America. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1851-53.

Vol. I.—Mechanics — Hydrostatics— Hydraulics — Pneumatics — Sound —Optics.	Vol. II.—Heat—Common electricity —Magnetism—Voltaic electricity.
Vol. III.—Meteorology—Astronomy.	

Museum of science and art. 12 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854-56.

A treatise on hydrostatics and pneumatics. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

A treatise on heat. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

LARPENT (F. S.) Judge-Advocate General to the British Forces in the Peninsula, 1776-1845.

Private journal. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

LATHAM (ROBERT GORDON), M.D., F.R.S., Prof. of English Lit. Univ. College, London, —†.

Treatise on the English language. . . . *8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

Second edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Man and his migrations. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

Ethnology of Europe. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

The ethnology of the British colonies and dependencies.

12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

Ethnology of the British Islands. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

The native races of the Russian empire. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Norway and the Norwegians. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

See Education, lectures on.

LAUDER (SIR THOMAS DICK), Bart., 1784-1848.

Account of the Moray floods in August 1829. 8vo. *Edin.* 1830.

LAUDER (Sir THOMAS DICK)—*continued*.

Highland rambles and long legends to shorten the way. 2 vols.
2 copies. 8vo. *Edin.* 1837.

Legendary tales of the Highlands. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1841.

Lochandu; a tale of the 18th century. 3 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1825.

LAVATER (Rev. JOHN CASPAR), Swiss Preacher and Physiognomist,
1741-1801. Aphorisms on man. 12mo. *Lond.* 1788.

LAW. *See* Political science.

LAW (WILLIAM), 1686-1761. Remarks on the fable of the bees; with
an introduction by Prof. F. D. Maurice. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

LAWRANCE (HANNAH). The treasure seeker's daughter; a tale of
the days of James I. *12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

LAWRENCE (FREDERICK). Life of Henry Fielding. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

LAWSON (GEO.) D.D., Prof. Divinity, Burgher Secess., 1749-1820.
Lectures on the history of Joseph. 2 vols. *12mo. *Edin.* 1807.

LAWSON (Rev. JOHN PARKER). History of remarkable conspiracies
connected with European history during the 15th, 16th, and 17th
centuries. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1829.

LAWYER, the pocket; a practical digest of the law of Scotland.

*12mo. *Edin.* 1834.

LAYARD (AUSTIN HENRY), 1817 —†.

Nineveh and its remains; with an account of a visit to the Chaldean
Christians of Kurdistan, and an enquiry into the manners and arts
of the ancient Assyrians. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; with travels in
Armenia, Kurdistan, and the desert; being the result of a second
expedition undertaken for the trustees of the British Museum.

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

A popular account of the discoveries at Nineveh, abridged.

8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

See Crystal palace handbooks.

LEAKE (WM. MARTIN), F.R.S., Lieut.-Col., —†.

The topography of Athens. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831.

LECTURES delivered before the PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITU-
TION, Edinburgh.

MORELL.

On the philosophical tendencies of
the age. In 4 lectures. De-
livered by J. D. Morell, A.M.
8vo. *Edin.* 1848. Session 1847-48.

CLARK.

Hungary and the Hungarian
struggle. In 3 lectures. De-
livered by Thomas Grieve Clark.
8vo. *Edin.* 1850. Session, 1849-50.

MOIR.

Sketches of the poetical literature of
the past half-century. In 6 lec-

tures. Delivered by D. M. Moir
(*Delta*). Fscp. 8vo. *Edin.* 1852.
Session 1850-51.

RUSKIN.

On architecture and painting. In
4 lectures. Delivered in Novem-
ber 1853, by John Ruskin, author
of "Modern Painters," etc., with
illustrations drawn by the author.
Crown 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Session 1853-54.

KINGSLEY.

Alexandria and her schools. In 4
lectures. Delivered, with a pre-

LECTURES delivered before the PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTION, Edinburgh—*continued*.KINGSLEY—*continued*.

face, by the Rev. Charles Kingsley, author of "Alton Locke." Crown 8vo. *Camb.* 1854.

Session 1853-54.

MACVICAR.

The philosophy of the beautiful. In 4 lectures. Delivered by John G. Macvicar, author of "An Inquiry into Human Nature," with illustrations. Crown 8vo. 1855.

Session 1853-54.

WILSON.

On the eye and the ear. In 2 lectures. Delivered by George Wilson, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.E., Regius Professor of Technology in the University of Edinburgh. See his "Five Gateways of Knowledge." 12mo. *Camb.* 1856.

Session 1853-54.

MAURICE.

The religion of Rome and its influence on modern civilisation. In 4 lectures. Delivered in Dec. 1854 by Frederick Denison Maurice, M.A., chaplain of Lincoln's Inn. Crown 8vo. *Camb.* 1855.

Session 1854-55.

CONGREVE.

The Roman empire of the west. In 4 lectures. Delivered by R. Congreve, M.A. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

Session 1854-55.

MILLER.

Eleven lectures on the geology of Scotland. Delivered by Hugh Miller. See "Testimony of the Rocks."

Sessions 1851-52, 53-54, 55-56.

SMITH.

On epidemics, and their relation to climate and civilization. In 2 lectures. Delivered by Southwood Smith, M.D., Physician to the London Fever Hospital, author of the "Philosophy of Health," etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.

Session 1855-56.

FREEMAN.

On the history and conquests of the Saracens. In 6 lectures. Delivered by Edward A. Freeman, M.A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. 12mo. *Oxford*, 1856.

Session 1856-57.

LECTURES on the GREAT EXHIBITION of 1851. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Vol. I.—The general bearing of the Great Exhibition on the progress of art and science (*Prof. Wm. Whewell, D.D.*)—Mining, quarrying, and metallurgical processes and products (*Sir Henry T. de la Beche, F.R.S.*)—On the raw materials from the animal kingdom (*Prof. Richard Owen, F.R.S.*)—Chemical and pharmaceutical processes and products (*Jacob Bell, M.P.*)—On the chemical principles involved in the manufactures of the Exhibition (*Lyon Playfair, C.B., F.R.S.*)—On substances used as food (*Prof. John Lindley*)—On the vegetable substances used in the arts and manufactures (*Prof. Edward Solly*)—On machines and tools for working in metal, wood, etc. (*Rev. Robert Willis*)—Philosophical instruments and processes (*James Glaisher, F.R.S.*)—Civil engineering and machinery

(*Henry Hensman*)—The arts and manufactures of India (*Prof. J. Forbes Royle, M.D.*)—On naval architecture (*Capt. Washington, R.N.*) Vol. II.—Agricultural products and implements (*John Wilson, F.R.S.E.*)—On the flax plant and preparing its fibre for manufacture (*James Macadam junior*)—Cotton as an element of industry (*Thomas Bazley*)—The ironmaking resources of the United Kingdom (*S. H. Blackwell, F.G.S.*)—The manufacture of glass (*Prof. Geo. Shaw*)—On form in the decorative arts (*Digby Wyatt*)—On the employment of colour in do. (*Owen Jones*)—The worsted, alpaca, and mohair manufactures of England (*Henry Forbes*)—Non-metallic mineral manufactures (*Prof. D. T. Ansted, M.A.*)—On ceramic manufactures, porcelain and pottery (*L. Arnoux*).

LECTURES, introductory, delivered at Queen's College, London, by Rev. F. D. Maurice, Rev. Charles Kingsley, M. Isidore Brasseur, Adolphus Bernays, Rev. S. Clark, Dr. Beolchi, Rev. A. B. Strettell, Rev. C. G. Nicolay, Rev. M. O'Brien, Rev. Thomas Jackson, John Hullah, W. S. Bennett, Henry Warren, Rev. T. G. Hall. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

LECTURES TO LADIES on practical subjects, by Maurice, Kingsley, and others. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

LECTURES delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain before H.R.H. Prince Albert. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

WHEWELL.

On the influence of the history of science upon intellectual education. By Wm. Whewell, D.D., F.R.S.

TYNDALL.

On the importance of the study of physics as a branch of education for all classes. By Professor Tyndall, F.R.S.

FARADAY.

Observations on mental education. By Professor Faraday.

PAGET.

On the importance of the study of physiology as a branch of education for all classes. By James Paget, F.R.S.

LATHAM.

On the importance of the study of language as a branch of education for all classes. By Robert Gordon Latham, M.D., F.R.S.

HODGSON.

On the importance of the study of economic science as a branch of education for all classes. By W. B. Hodgson, LL.D.

DAUBENY.

On the importance of the study of chemistry as a branch of education for all classes. By Charles G. B. Daubeny, M.D., F.R.S.

See Education, lectures on.

LECTURES TO YOUNG MEN on self-culture, etc., delivered in Edinburgh at the request of the Edinburgh Young Men's Society.

12mo. *Edin.* 1842.

LECOUNT (Lieut. P.) Practical treatise on railways, explaining their construction and management. (*Reprinted from the Encyc. Brit.*, 1839). * 8vo. *Edin.* 1839.

LEDYARD (JOHN), American Traveller, 1751-1788.

Memoirs of his life and travels, from his journals and correspondence.

Edited by Jared Sparks. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828.

LEE (SOPHIA), 1750-1824. The recess. *See* Novel newspaper.

LEE (SOPHIA, and HARRIET her sister, 1756-1851).

The Canterbury tales. 2 vols. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1838.

LEEMS (KNUD), 1697-1774. Account of the Laplanders of Finmark.

Pub. 1767. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. i.

LEGENDRE (ADRIEN MARIE), Prof., Paris, 1751-1833.

Essai sur la théorie des nombres. * 4to. *Paris*, 1808.

LEGGE (REV. GEORGE). Memorial of ministerial regard; two sermons, and a missionary address. 12mo. *Lond.* 1836.

LEIBNITZ (GOTTFRIED WILHELM VON), 1646-1716.

Life, by John M. Mackie. 12mo. *Boston*, 1845.

See Clarke, Samuel.

LEITCH (ALEXANDER).

The gospel and the great apostacy. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

L. E. L. *See* Landon.

LEMON (MARK), Editor of Punch, 1809 —†.

Prose and verse. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

LEMPRIERE (JOHN), D.D., 1775-1824.

Bibliotheca classica, or classical dictionary; re-edited by E. H. Barker from Charles Anthon's American edition; with an appendix containing a table of the Greek calendar, and notices of the Arabian medical writers, by the present editor. . . † 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

LEMPRIERE (WILLIAM), M.D., Apoth. to H.M. Forces.

Tour from Gibraltar, Tangier, Sallee, Mogadore, etc., over Mount Atlas to Morocco, in 1789-90. *See* Pinkerton's *Voy.*, vol. xv.

LENNOX (MRS. CHARLOTTE), 1720-1804.

The female Quixote. 2 vols. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* n.d.

LEPSIUS (CARL RICHARD), 1811 —†.

Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and Sinai. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

LEREBOURS (N. P.) Optician, 1762-1840. Treatise on photography. Translated by J. Egerton. . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

LERMONTOFF (MIKHAIL IVANOVITCH), Russian Poet and Novelist, 1811-1841. The hero of our days; translated from the Russian. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

LE SAGE (ALAIN RENÉ), 1668-1747.

The adventures of Gil Blas. Translated by Dr. Smollett. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1802.

Las aventuras de Gil Blas. 6 vols. . . * 24mo. *Valentia*, 1812.

Histoire de Guzman D'Alfarache. 2 vols. * 18mo. *Paris*, 1825.

LESLIE (SIR JOHN), Prof. Nat. Phil., Univ. Edin., 1766-1832.

Philosophy of arithmetic; exhibiting a progressive view of the theory and practice of calculation. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1817.

Treatises on several subjects of natural and chemical philosophy, with a biographical memoir. (*Reprinted from the seventh edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica*). . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1838.

See Murray's Polar seas.

LESLIE (CHARLES ROBERT), R.A., 1794 —†.

A handbook for young painters. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

L'ESTRANGE (SIR ROGER), Censor of Press to Chas. II., 1616-1704.

See Seneca.

LE VAILLANT. *See* Vaillant.

LEVER (CHARLES), 1808 —†.

The confessions of Harry Lorrequer. . . . 8vo. *Dublin*, 1839.

Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1845.

Jack Hinton, the guardsman. . . . 8vo. *Dublin*, 1842.

Tom Burke of ours; a novel. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

The O'Donoghue; a tale of Ireland fifty years ago. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

The knight of Gwynne; a tale of the union. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Roland Cashel; a novel. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

The Daltons; or, three roads in life. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

The Dodd family abroad; a novel. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

The Martins of Cro' Martin. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

LEWELL PASTURES; a novel. 2 vols. . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

LEWES (GEORGE HENRY), Journalist, 1817 —†.

Biographical history of philosophy. 4 vols. 18mo. *Lond.* 1845.
Vols. I., II.—Ancient philosophy. Vols. III., IV.—From Bacon to the present time.

Exposition of the principles of the Cours de philosophie positif of Auguste Comte. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

The Spanish drama; Lope de Vega and Calderon. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Life of Maximilien Robespierre. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

The life and works of Goethe; with sketches of his age and contemporaries. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

LEWIS (Sir GEO. CORNEWALL), Bart., Chanc. Exchequer, 1806 —†.

An essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion.

8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

An inquiry into the credibility of early Roman history. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

See Müller.

LEWIS (MATTHEW GREGORY), 1775-1818. Journal of a residence among the negroes in the West Indies, 1815-17. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

LEYDEN (JOHN), M.D., 1775-1811.

Scenes of infancy; a poem descriptive of Teviotdale.

12mo. *Edin.* 1811.

LIBERAL (the); verse and prose from the south. 2 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822.

Originally published in quarterly Nos., of which there were 4, conducted by Leigh Hunt, Byron, Hazlitt, Landor, etc.

LIBRARIES (public). See Blue books.

LIBRARY OF ENTERTAINING KNOWLEDGE, published under the superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. 41 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1829-39.

Class 1.

Natural History—

Menageries, 4 vols.; Birds, their architecture, habits, and faculties, 3 vols.; Insects (*Prof. Rennie*), 3 vols.; Vegetable substances, 3 vols.

Class 2.

History and Biography—

Paris and its historical scenes, 2 vols.; On the pursuit of knowledge under difficulties (*Prof. Geo. L. Craik*), 2 vols.; Remarkable criminal trials (*David Jardine*), 2 vols.; Secret societies of the middle ages, 1 vol.; Biography of distinguished men of modern times, 4 vols.

Class 3.

Arts and Antiquities—

Pompeii, 2 vols.; Egyptian antiquities in the British Museum, 2 vols.; The Townley marbles in the British Museum, 2 vols.; The Elgin marbles in the British Museum, 2 vols.; History of British costume, (*J. R. Planche*), 1 vol.

Class 4.

Descriptive Geography—

The New Zealanders, 1 vol.; The backwoods of Canada, 1 vol.; The manners of the Hindoos, 2 vols.; The modern Egyptians (*E. W. Lane*), 2 vols.; The Chinese (*J. F. Davis*), 2 vols.

LIDDELL (HENRY G.) D.D., Dean of Oxford.

A history of Rome, from the earliest times to the establishment of the empire. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

LIEBIG (JUSTUS, BARON VON), F.R.S., Prof. Chem. Munich, 1803 —†.

Animal chemistry; or, chemistry in its application to physiology and pathology. Edited by Prof. Gregory. 2 cop. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

LIEBIG (JUSTUS)—*continued.*

Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology. 2 copies.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Researches on the chemistry of food. 2 cop. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Familiar letters on chemistry. Edited by John Gardner, M.D.
2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

Researches on the motions of the juices in the animal body.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

LIFE BY THE FIRESIDE, by the authoress of "Visiting my Relations." (*Ascribed to Miss Kelty*). . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

LILLIE (A.) D.D.

Canada; physical, economical, and social. * 12mo. *Toronto*, 1855.

LIND (JAMES), M.D., — 1794.

A treatise on the scurvy. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1772.

Essays on diseases incidental to Europeans in hot climates. 2 vols.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1808.

LINDLEY (Prof. JOHN), LL.D., 1799 —†.

See Lectures on the Exhibition of 1851, vol. i.

LINDSAY (Sir DAVID), the Famous and Worthy Knight of the Mount, 1490-1557, circa. His poems. . 12mo. *Edin.* 1776.

LINDSAY (ALEX. WM. CRAWFORD, Lord), 1812 —†.

Lives of the Lindsays; or, a memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Sketches of the history of Christian art. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

LINDSAY (ROBERT), of Pitscottie, circa 1500 — circa 1565.

Chronicles of Scotland from the death of James I. to the accession of James VI. to the crown of England. Edited by Sir John Graham Dalyell. 8vo. *Edin.* 1814.

LINDSAY (WILLIAM LAUDER), M.D., 1829 —†.

A popular history of British lichens. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

LINGARD (JOHN), D.D., Roman Catholic Historian, 1769-1851.

History of England from the first invasion by the Romans to the accession of William III. 14 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

Vol. I.—To the battle of Hastings, 1066. Vol. VII.—Edward VI., 1548, to Elizabeth, 1567.

Vol. II.—From William I., 1066, to Richard I., 1199. Vol. VIII.—Elizabeth, 1568, to 1603.

Vol. III.—John, 1200, to Edward II., 1313. Vol. IX.—James I., 1604, to Charles I., 1637.

Vol. IV.—Edward III., 1313, to Henry V., 1413. Vol. X.—Charles I., 1638, to 1649.

Vol. V.—Henry V., 1414, to Henry VIII., 1509. Vol. XI.—The Commonwealth, 1649, to the Restoration, 1660.

Vol. VI.—Henry VIII., 1509, to Edward VI., 1547. Vol. XII.—Charles II., 1660, to 1673.

Vol. XIII.—1674 to James II., 1685.

Vol. XIV.—James II., 1685, to the Revolution, 1688.

LINNÆUS. See Linné.

LINNÉ (KARL VON), Swedish Naturalist, 1707-1778.

General system of nature through the three grand kingdoms of animals, vegetables, and minerals; systematically divided into their several classes, orders, genera, species, and varieties, with their habitations, manners, economy, structure, and peculiarities. Translated from Gmelin's "*Systema Naturæ*," enlarged, by William Turton, M.D. 7 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1802.

LISTER (THOMAS HENRY), 1801-1842.

Herbert Lacy; a novel. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.

LISTER (MARTIN), M.D., Naturalist, 1638-1711. Journey to Paris in 1698. See Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. iv.

LITERATURE, History of, and BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- | | |
|---|--|
| AMERICAN LITERATURE (<i>Hand-book</i>). | HOWITT, W. AND M. (<i>Lit. of Northern Europe</i>). |
| BERINGTON (<i>Lit. hist. mid. ages</i>). | IRVING (<i>Scottish writers</i>). |
| BOUTERWEK (<i>Spanish lit.</i>). | KETT (<i>Lists of approv. authors</i>). |
| BURY, BLAZE DE (<i>French class. drama</i>). | M'CULLOCH (<i>Literature of political economy</i>). |
| CAMPBELL, THOS. (<i>Eng. poet.</i>). | MAITLAND (<i>Lit. in dark ages, 9th to 12th cent.</i>). |
| CHAMBERS, W. AND R. (<i>English literature</i>). | MOIR, D. M. (<i>Eng. poet. lit. 1800-50</i>). |
| CRAIK (<i>Lit. in England</i>). | MULLER (<i>Lit. of ancient Greece</i>). |
| DAUNEY (<i>Scottish music and poetry</i>). | MURE (<i>Lit. of ancient Greece</i>). |
| D'ISRAELI, J. (<i>Curios. of lit., etc.</i>). | PERCY (<i>Anc. Eng. poetry</i>). |
| DONALDSON, J. W. (<i>Theatre of Greeks</i>). | PINKERTON (vol. xvii. <i>Bibliog. of voyage and travel</i>). |
| DUNLOP (<i>History of fiction</i>). | ROMAN LITERATURE, HIST. OF. |
| ELLIS, G. (<i>Early Eng. poetic lit.</i>). | SAINT-PÉLAIÉ (<i>Lit. of Troubadours, 12th to 13th cent.</i>). |
| ELLIS, G. (<i>Early English metrical romance lit.</i>). | SCHLEGEL, A. W. (<i>Dramatic art and lit.</i>). |
| FOSTER (<i>French lit.</i>). | SCHLEGEL, F. (<i>Hist. of lit.</i>). |
| FOSTER (<i>Italian lit.</i>). | SCHLEGEL, F. (<i>Romance poetry of middle ages</i>). |
| FOSTER (<i>Spanish lit.</i>). | SISMONDI (<i>South of Europe</i>). |
| GOSTICK (<i>German lit.</i>). | SPALDING (<i>English lit.</i>). |
| GREEK LITERATURE, HIST. OF. | SZABAD (<i>Hungarian lit.</i>). |
| GRISWOLD (<i>Prose writers of America</i>). | TICKNOR (<i>Spanish lit.</i>). |
| HALLAM (<i>Lit. of Europe, 15th to 17th cent.</i>). | TURNER (<i>Lit. of Eng. in middle ages</i>). |
| HAZLITT (<i>Dramatic lit.</i>). | VINET (<i>French lit. of 18th cent.</i>). |
| HAZLITT (<i>English poets</i>). | WATT, R. (<i>Bibliotheca Brit.</i>). |
| HAZLITT (<i>Comic writers</i>). | WRIGHT (<i>Anglo-Saxon lit.</i>). |
| HEDGE (<i>Prose writers of Germany</i>). | WRIGHT (<i>Anglo-Norman lit.</i>). |

LITERATURE, importance of, to men of business; addresses delivered at various popular institutions. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

LIVINGSTONES, the; a novel. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

LIVIVS (TITUS), B.C. 59-17 A.D. History of Rome. Translated, and with notes, by Cyrus Edmonds. 4 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

- LIVIVS (TITUS). Libri quinque priores, cura Joannis Hunter, LL.D.
* 12mo. *Cupri Fifanorum*, 1822.
- LLORENTE (DON JUAN ANTONIO), Sec. Gen. to the Inquisition,
1756-1823.
History of the Inquisition of Spain, from its establishment to the
reign of Ferdinand VII. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1826.
- LLOYD (L.) Scandinavian adventures; representing sporting incidents,
subjects of natural history, and devices for entrapping wild animals;
with some account of the Northern Fauna. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- LLOYD (ROBERT), A.M., 1733-1764. Poetical works and life. *See*
Brit. poets, vol. x.
- LOBO (FATHER JEROME), Portuguese Jesuit, 1593-1679. Voyage to
Abyssinia in 1622. Translated by Samuel Johnson. *See* Pinker-
ton's Voyages, vol. xv.
- LOCKE (JOHN), 1632-1704. Works. 3 vols. Fol. *Lond.* 1714.
Vol. I.—Essay concerning human understanding — Letters to the
bishop of Worcester. Vol. III.—Thoughts on education—
Paraphrase and notes on Paul's
Vol. II.—Tracts on money—The two epistles to the Galatians, Corin-
tians, Romans, and Ephesians—
treatises on government—Letters Conduct of the understanding—Dis-
on toleration—Reasonableness of course of miracles—Life of the first
Christianity—And first and second Earl of Shaftesbury—And corres-
vindications in answer to Edwards. pondence.
- Philosophical works. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
Vols. I, II.—Essay concerning human opinion of seeing God in all things—
understanding, with appendix Controversy with the bishop of Wor-
—Elements of natural philosophy cester—Thoughts concerning read-
—An examination of Malebranche's ing.
- An essay concerning human understanding. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1788.
A letter concerning toleration. . . . 18mo. *York*, 1788.
- LOCKHART (JOHN GIBSON), Ed. Quarterly Review, 1794-1854.
Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. 7 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1837.
Another copy. 10 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1839.
Life of Robert Burns. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1828.
Another copy. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1830.
History of Napoleon Buonaparte. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1835.
-Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1819.
Some passages in the life of Adam Blair; and History of Mathew
Wald. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1846.
Reginald Dalton. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1846.
Another edition. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1829.
Valerius; a Roman story. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1846.
See Spanish Ballads. *See* Hook, Theodore.
- LODGE (EDMUND), Clarencieux King-at-Arms, F.S.A., 1756-1839.
Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain; with biographical
and historical memoirs of their lives and actions. 8 vols.
12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

- LOGAN (REV. JOHN), sometime Minister of South Leith, 1748-1788.
Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xi.
- LOGIC. *See* Mental philosophy.
- LOGIC; or, the art of thinking; being the "Port Royal Logic." Translated from the French by Thomas Spencer Baynes. 12mo. *Edin.* 1850.
- LOLME. *See* De Lolme.
- LONDON, pictorial hand-book of. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- LONDONDERRY (CHAS. WM. VANE, Marquess of), 1778-1854.
A steam voyage to Constantinople by the Rhine and Danube, in 1840-41, and to Portugal and Spain in 1839; with the author's correspondence with Prince Metternich, Lords Ponsonby, Palmerston, etc. 2 vols. *8vo. *Lond.* 1842.
- LONG (GEORGE), Prof. Latin, Univ. Coll., Lond., 1800 —†.
The Egyptian antiquities in the British Museum. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
- LONGFELLOW (HENRY WADSWORTH), Prof. Mod. Lang. and Lit., Howard, U.S., 1807 —†.
Poetical works. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
Poems. 18mo. *Lond.* 1848.
Outre-mer; a pilgrimage beyond the sea. 24mo. *Lond.* 1850.
The golden legend; a poem. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
The song of Hiawatha. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
Prose works; Hyperion, Kavanagh, and Outre-mer. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
- LONGWOODS OF THE GRANGE; a novel. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- LORD (REV. HENRY).
Discovery of two foreign sects in the East Indies, viz., the Banians and Persees. Pub. 1630. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. viii.
- LORENZO BENONI; or, passages in the life of an Italian. (*Ascribed to Giovanni Ruffini*). 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.
Another copy. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.
See Doctor Antonio.
- LORIMER (JAMES, junior), Advocate, —†. The universities of Scotland, past, present, and possible. 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.
- LOST INHERITANCE (the); a novel. 3 vols. *8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- LOUDON (MRS.) —†. Philanthropic economy; or, the philosophy of happiness, practically applied to the social, political, and commercial relations of Great Britain. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.
- LOUNGER (the). *See* British essayists, xxxviii. to xl.

A weekly paper, published in Edinburgh from Saturday February 5, 1785, to January 6, 1787, conducted by Henry Mackenzie and other members of the Mirror Club, viz., George Home, Clerk of the Court of Session, William Craig, afterwards Lord Craig (1745-1813), Alexander Abercromby, afterwards Lord Abercromby (1745-1795), Sir William M'Leod Bannatyne, afterwards Lord Bannatyne (1742-1833), etc.—Vide Drake's Essays, vol. v. p. 368, et seq.

LOVER (SAMUEL), Irish Novelist, 1797 —†.

Rory O'More. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.

LOVER UPON TRIAL; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

LOVIBOND (EDWARD), — 1775.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. xi.

LOWE (Sir HUDSON), Lieut.-Gen., 1766-1844. *See* Forsyth.

LOWER (MARK ANTONY). English surnames; essays on family nomenclature, historical, etymological, and humorous; with chapters of rebuses and canting arms, the roll of Battel Abbey, a list of Latinized surnames, etc. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

LUCANUS (MARCUS ANNÆUS), A.D. 37-65.

The Pharsalia. Translated by Henry T. Riley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Pharsalia. Translated by N. Rowe. *See* British poets, vol. xii.

LUCAS (Mrs. MARTIN).

Gabriella Witherington; a novel. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

LUCILIUS (CAIUS), 148-103 B.C. *See* Juvenal.

LUCRETIUS (TITUS CARUS), B.C. 95-52.

Poetical works. Translated by Thos. Creech. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xiii.

On the nature of things. Translated by Rev. John Selby Watson and Dr. John Mason Good. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

LUTHER (MARTIN), 1483-1546.

Life, written by himself; collected and arranged by M. Michelet.

Translated by Wm. Hazlitt. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Table talk. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

LYALL (Rev. WILLIAM), Free Coll., Halifax, Nova Scotia, —†.

The intellect, the emotions, and the moral nature. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

LYELL (Sir CHARLES), M.A., F.R.S., 1797 —†.

Elements of geology. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1841.

The principles of geology; or, the modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants considered as illustrative of geology. 2 copies.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Travels in North America; with geological observations on the

United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

Second visit to the United States of America in 1845. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

LYNN (ELIZA), 1828 —†.

Amymone; a romance of the days of Pericles. 3 vo. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Realities; a tale. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

LYNN (Capt. T.) *See* Murray's China.

LYON (Rev. C. J.) M.A., Scot. Epis. Clergyman, —†.

History of St. Andrews, episcopal, monastic, academic, and civil.

2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1843.

LYON (G. F.) Capt. R.N. Narrative of an unsuccessful attempt to reach Repulse Bay in 1824. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

LYRA GERMANICA ; hymns for the Sundays and chief festivals of the Christian year. Translated from Chev. Bunsen's selection, by Catherine Winkworth. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

LYTTLETON (GEORGE, Lord), 1709-1773.

Poetical works and life. *See* Brit. poets, vol. x.

See Dialogues (new) of the dead.

MACADAM (Dr. STEVENSON), —†. The distribution of iodine ; Geysers of Iceland ; On volcanic phenomena. *See* Pamph. vol. viii.

M^CALPINE (NEIL). Pronouncing Gaelic dictionary. *†8vo. *Edin.* 1847.

MACAULAY (ALEX.) M.D. Dictionary of medicine. †8vo. *Edin.* 1828.

MACAULAY (Right Hon. THOMAS BABINGTON), 1800 —†.

Essays, critical and historical. (*Contributed to the Edinburgh Review from August 1825 to October 1844*). 3 vols. *8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Another edition. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Another edition. 3 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

Another edition. 1 vol. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Selections from. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Lays of ancient Rome. (*Originally published in 1842*).

*8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

The history of England from the accession of James II. 4 vols.

6 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849-56.

Speeches, corrected by himself. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Speeches on parliamentary reform. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

Lord Byron ; and the comic dramatists of the Restoration. (*Reprinted from his Essays*). . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

Essays on Croker's Boswell and Mrs. Piozzi's anecdotes of Dr.

Johnson. (*Reprinted from his Essays*). . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

See Inaugural addresses.

MACAULEY (CATHERINE), 1733-1791.

History of England from the accession of James I. to the elevation of the House of Hanover. 3 vols. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1766.

M^CCANN (WILLIAM). Two thousand miles' ride through the Argentine provinces ; with a historical retrospect of the Rio De La Plata, Monte Video, and Corrientes. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

M^CCLURE (Sir ROBERT J. LE MESURIER), knighted 1855, 1807 —†.

Discovery of the north-west passage by H.M.S "Investigator," 1850-54, edited by Commander Sherard Osborn, from the logs and journals of Captain M^CClure. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

Dispatches, north-west passage. 1853. *See* Pamph., vol. xii.

M^CCOSH (JAMES), LL.D., Prof. Logic and Metaphysics, Queen's University for Ireland, —†. The method of divine government, moral and physical. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1850.

M'COSH (Prof. JAMES, and George Dickson).

Typical forms, and special ends in creation. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.

M'COY (FRED.) F.G.S., Prof. Nat. Sciences, Univ. Melbourne, —†.

Contributions to British palæontology; or, first descriptions of three hundred and sixty species, and several genera of fossil, radiata, articulata, mollusca, and pisces, from the tertiary, cretaceous, oolitic, and palæozoic strata of Great Britain. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1854.

M'CRIE (THOS.) D.D., Scotch Diss. Clergyman, 1772-1835.

Life of John Knox. 12mo. *Edin.* 1841.

Life of Andrew Melville; containing illustrations of the ecclesiastical and literary history of Scotland during the latter part of the sixteenth and beginning of the seventeenth centuries. 2 vols.

8vo. *Edin.* 1834.

History of the progress and suppression of the Reformation in Italy in the sixteenth century. 8vo. *Edin.* 1827.

History of the progress and suppression of the Reformation in Spain in the sixteenth century. Edited by his son. 12mo. *Edin.* 1856.

M'CRIE (THOMAS), D.D., Prof. Theol. Presb. Ch. England, son of the above, —†.

History of the Bass rock. *See* Bass rock.

Life of the Rev. Thomas M'Crie, D.D. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1840.

M'CULLAGH (W. T.) LL.B., M.P. for Yarmouth, 1813 —†.

The use and study of history. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

The industrial history of free nations considered in relation to their domestic institutions and external policy. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Vol. I.—The Greeks.

Vol. II.—The Dutch.

MACCULLOCH (JOHN), M.D., Lecturer in Chemistry and Geology at Addiscombe, 1773-1835.

The Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland, containing descriptions of their scenery and antiquities; with an account of the political history and ancient manners of the people, etc., founded on a series of annual journeys between the years 1811 and 1821. 4 vols. *8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

Critical examination of his work on the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, by Dr. James Browne. *8vo. *Edin.* 1826.

M'CULLOCH (JOHN RAMSAY), Comptroller of the Stationery Office, Member of the French Institute, 1789 —†.

A discourse on the rise, progress, peculiar objects and importance of political economy. 8vo. *Edin.* 1825.

Principles of political economy; with some inquiries respecting their application, and a sketch of the rise and progress of the science.

8vo. *Edin.* 1849.

A treatise on the principles and practical influence of taxation, and the funding system. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

Literature of political economy; a classified catalogue of select publications in the different departments of that science, with historical, critical, and biographical notices. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

M'CULLOCH (JOHN RAMSAY)—*continued*.

See Smith, Adam.

See Pamphlets, vol. xvi.

A dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical, of the various countries, places, and natural objects in the world. 2 vols.

‡ 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.A dictionary, practical, theoretical, and historical, of commerce and commercial navigation. . . . ‡ 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.A treatise on the succession to property vacant by death; including inquiries into the influence of primogeniture, entails, compulsory partition of land, etc., over the public interests. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.London in 1850-51. (*Reprinted from the Geographical Dictionary*).12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

Russia and Turkey; reprinted from the geographical dictionary.

12mo. *Lond.* 1854.A treatise on the circumstances which determine the rate of wages, and the condition of the labouring classes; including an inquiry into the influence of combinations. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.M'DIARMID (JOHN), Editor of *Dumfries Courier*, circa 1789-1852.Sketches from nature. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1830.

MACDONALD (GEORGE), born at Huntly, 1826 —†, Graduate of King's College, Aberdeen.

Within and without; a dramatic poem. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.MACDOUGALL (PAT. C.) Prof. of Moral Phil. Univ., *Edin.*, —†.Papers on literary and philosophical subjects. 8vo. *Edin.* 1852.

MACFARLANE (CHARLES), —†.

Lives and exploits of banditti and robbers in all parts of the world.

18mo. *Lond.* 1837.

Popular customs, sports, and recollections of the south of Italy.

18mo. *Lond.* 1846.

M'FARLANE (REV. JOHN), LL.D., U.P. Minister, Glasgow, —†.

The mountains of the Bible; their scenes, etc. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.M'FARLANE (P.) Exposure of the principles of modern geology; a review of Dr. King's "Geology and religion." * 12mo. *Edin.* 1852.

M'GAULEY (REV. JAMES WM.) —†.

Lectures on natural philosophy. 2 copies. * 8vo. *Dublin*, 1840.

MACGILLIVRAY (WILLIAM), Prof. of Natural History in Marischal College, Aberdeen, — 1852.

Lives of eminent zoologists, from Aristotle to Linnæus; with remarks on the study of natural history. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1834.

Descriptions of the rapacious birds of Great Britain.

* 12mo. *Edin.* 1836.A history of the molluscous animals of Scotland. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

See Richard's Botany.

See Humboldt, Account of travels.

MACGOWAN (JOHN). See Dialogues of devils.

MACGREGOR (JOHN), sometime Sec. to Board of Trade, and M.P. for Glasgow, 1797-1857.

British America. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1833.

Progress of civilization and public liberty. *See* Pamph., vol. i.

See De Lolme.

MACILWAIN (GEORGE).

Memoirs of John Abernethy, M.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

MACINTYRE (JAMES J.)

The cross and the crescent as standards in war. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

MACKAY (ALEXANDER), ——— 1852.

The western world; or, travels in the United States in 1846-47, including a chapter on California. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

MACKAY (CHARLES), LL.D., Journalist, 1812 —†.

Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions, and the madness of crowds. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

The lump of gold, and other poems. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

MACKAY (ROBERT WILLIAM).

The progress of the intellect, as exemplified in the religious development of the Greeks and Hebrews. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

MACKENZIE (MRS. COLIN), ———†.

Life in the mission, the camp, and the zenana; or, six years in

India. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Another copy. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

MACKENZIE (REV. DAVID). Ten years in Australia; being the results of his experience as a settler. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

MACKENZIE (HENRY), 1745-1831.

Works. 3 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1815.

Vol. I.—The man of feeling.

Vol. III.—Julia de Roubigné.

Vol. II.—The man of the world.

See Lounger.

See Mirror.

The man of feeling. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

MACKENZIE (HENRY), B.A., grandson of the preceding, 1827-1853.

The Christian clergy of the first ten centuries: their beneficial influence on European progress; being the Hulsean prize essay for 1850. . . . 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1855.

The Rev. John Hulse, B.A., of St. John's College, Cambridge (1708-1790), bequeathed to the University certain estates, and directed that, out of the rents, an annual premium of £40 (since increased to £100), should be given to any member of the University under the standing of M.A., who composed the best Dissertation in the English language on the Evidences of Christianity in general, or on the Prophecies or Miracles, or any other particular argument, to evince the truth and excellence of the Christian religion. At the first competition in 1802, the present Archbishop of Canterbury was the prize essayist. Mr. Hulse also founded the offices of Christian Advocate and Christian Preacher (or Hulsean Lecturer). The lectures were commenced in 1820, and with the exceptions of 1824-25, 1828-29-30, and 1834, have been delivered regularly. The funds at the disposal of the trustees for the lectureship now amount to about £300 annually. For detailed List of Lectures and Essays consult the Cambridge University Calendar and Darling's Cyclopædia Bibliographica.

M·KENZIE (REV. THOMAS).

Guide to philological investigation. . . . * 12mo. *Paisley*, 1841.

MACKINTOSH (Sir JAMES), LL.D., 1766-1832.

History of England, from B.C. 55 to A.D. 1572; with continuations by William Wallace and R. Bell, to the death of George II. in 1760. 10 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1830.

Vol. I.—To A. D. 1422.

Vol. VI.—1645-1661.

II.—1422-1558.

VII.—1661-1685.

III.—1558-1588.

VIII.—1685-1691.

IV.—1588-1625.

IX.—1690-1714.

V.—1625-1645.

X.—1714-1760.

Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th centuries; with a preface by Rev. W. Whewell, M.A. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1837.

Life of Sir Thomas More, Lord Chancellor. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

The miscellaneous works of. 3 vols. . . . *Lond.* 1846.

Memoirs of his life; edited by his son, Robert James Mackintosh. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.

See Inaugural addresses.

MACKLIN (CHARLES), Comedian, 1690-1797.

Memoirs; with the dramatic characters, manners, anecdotes, etc., of the age in which he lived. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1804.

MACKOULL or MOFFAT (JAMES).

Memoirs of his life and trial. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1822.

MACLAREN (CHAS.) F.R.S.E., Ed. of "Scotsman," circa 1785—†.

Geology of Fife and the Lothians. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

MACLEAY (K.) M.D., Glasgow.

Historical memoirs of Rob Roy and the clan M'Gregor; including original notices of Lady Grange. . . . 12mo. *Glasg.* 1819.

MACLEOD (Rev. NORMAN), Min. of Barony Parish, Glasgow, —†.

The earnest student; being memorials of the life of the late John Mackintosh. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1855.

MACMICKING (R.) —†. Recollections of Manilla and the Philippines during 1848-50. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

MACNEILL (HECTOR), Scot. Poet and Miscell. Writer, 1746-1818.

Poetical works. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1812.

M'NEILL (Right Hon. Sir JOHN), G.C.B., D.C.L., Envoy Extraordinary to Persia in 1836, Crimean Com., 1855, 1795 —†.

See Russia, progress of.

MACNISH (ROBERT), M.D., LL.D., Glasgow, 1802-1837.

The book of aphorisms. . . . 8vo. *Glasg.* 1834.

The philosophy of sleep. . . . 12mo. *Glasg.* 1836.

The anatomy of drunkenness. . . . 12mo. *Glasg.* 1838.

The modern pythagorean. 2 vols. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1838.

Vol. I.—Life by D. M. Moir, M.D.

Vol. II.—Tales, essays, and sketches.

MACONOCHIE (ALEXANDER), Captain R.N.

On prison discipline. Pamph., vol. xii.

MACPHERSON (JAMES), 1738-1796. See Ossian.

MACVICAR (Rev. J. G.) D.D., Parish Minister, Moffat, —†.

The beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

An enquiry into human nature. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.

The philosophy of the beautiful. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

MABLY (Madame DE). Manuscrit publié. Par A. S. Saint-Valry.

Précédé d'un mot sur l'ouvrage par Charles Nodier. 2 tom.

* 18mo. *Bruxelles*, 1837.

MACHIAVELLI (NICCOLO), Polit. Writer and Historian, 1469-1527.

History of Florence, and of the affairs of Italy, from the earliest times to the death of Lorenzo the Magnificent; together with "the Prince," and various historical tracts. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

MADDEN (R. R.) M.D., —†.

The united Irishmen, their lives and times. (*First and second series*).
4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842-43.

The life and martyrdom of Savonarola, illustrative of the history of church and state connection. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

See Blessington.

MADRAS, letters from, by a Lady during the years 1836-39.

12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

MAGDALEN HEPBURN; a story of the Scottish reformation.

3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

MAGNETISM. See Electricity.

MAGNETISM, animal. See Medicine.

MAHON (PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, Lord Mahon, now Earl Stanhope), 1781 —†.

History of England from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Vol. I.—1713-1720.

Vol. V.—1763-1774.

II.—1720-1740.

VI.—1774-1780.

III.—1740-1748.

VII.—1780-1783.

IV.—1748-1763.

Life of the great Prince Condé. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

Life of Belisarius. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Historical essays; containing Joan of Arc; Mary Queen of Scots; letters of Mary Queen of Scots; the Marquis of Montrose; last years of Frederick II.; letters between Mr. Pitt and the Duke of Rutland; the French Revolution; Latin inscriptions. (*Contributed to Quarterly Review*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

The "Forty-five;" an historical essay. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

Joan of Arc. (*Reprinted from the Quarterly Review*).

12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

MAILLARD (ANNETTE M.)

Miles Tremeneere; a novel. 2 vols. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

MAISTRE (COMTE XAVIER DE), Major-General in the Russian Service, 1764—. A journey round my room. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

MAITLAND (CHARLES), M.D. The church in the catacombs; a description of the primitive church of Rome. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

- MAITLAND (Rev. SAMUEL ROFFY), Librarian at Lambeth (1837-48),
 Essayist, and Controversialist, 1792 —†.
 The dark ages; essays illustrative of the state of religion and literature from the ninth to the twelfth centuries. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.
- MALCOLM (JOHN). Tales of field and flood. 12mo. *Edin.* 1829.
- MALCOLM (Sir JOHN), G.C.B., Governor of Bombay, 1769-1833.
 Sketches of Persia. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.
- MALHERBE (FRANÇOIS DE), circa 1555-1628.
 Poésies. * 18mo. *Paris*, 1817.
- MALKIN (BENJAMIN HEATH), LL.D.
 Tour through Wales in 1806. See Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. ii.
- MALKIN (J. H.) Historical parallels from original historians; illustrating the plagues of Athens, Florence, Milan, Constantinople, London; the sieges of Magdeburg, Platæa, Tyre, Jerusalem; the Popish plot; John Huss; Jerome of Prague. 2 vols. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.
- MALLET, or MALLOCH (DAVID), Scot. Misc. Writer, 1700-1765.
 Poetical works and life. See *British poets*, vol. ix.
- MALLET (PAUL HENRY), Prof. Belles Lettres, Copenhagen, 1730-1807.
 Northern antiquities; or, an historical account of the manners, customs, religion, and laws, maritime* expeditions and discoveries, language and literature, of the ancient Scandinavians (Danes, Swedes, Norwegians, and Icelanders), with incidental notices respecting our Saxon ancestors. Translated from the French by Bishop Percy. New edition, revised and enlarged, with a translation of the Prize Edda, and notes by I. A. Blackwell, Esq., to which is added an abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga by Sir Walter Scott. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- MALTE-BRUN (CONRAD), Danish Geographer, 1775-1826, and Balbi (Adrian), Venetian Geographer, 1784-1848.
 Universal geography. ‡ 8vo. *Edin.* 1842.
- MALTHUS (Rev. THOMAS ROBERT), Professor of Political Economy, Haileybury, 1766-1835.
 An essay on the principle of population. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817.
 Definitions in political economy, with notes by John Cazenove. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
- MANDEVILLE (BERNARD DE), Dutch Physician, 1670-1733.
 The fable of the bees, and a search into the nature of society. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1729.
- MANGLES (JAMES), Captain R.N., — 1856.
 Travels in the Holy Land, etc. See *Irby*.
- MANN (HORACE), —†.
 Report of an educational tour in Germany, France, Holland, and parts of Great Britain and Ireland; with preface and notes by W. B. Hodgson, LL.D. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

MANNERS and CUSTOMS. *See* Travels and Topography of the various countries.

MANSFIELD (R. B.) —†. The log of the water lily, during two cruises in the summers of 1851-52, on the Rhine, Neckar, Maine, Moselle, and Danube. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

MANTELL (GIDEON ALGERNON), LL.D., 1790-1852.

The wonders of geology. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1838.

The medals of creation; or, first lessons in geology, and in the study of organic remains. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

Petrifactions and their teachings; or, a handbook to the gallery of organic remains in the British Museum. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight, and along the adjacent coasts of Dorsetshire; illustrative of the most interesting geological phenomena and organic remains. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

MANUFACTURES, dictionaries of. *See* Encyclopædias.

MANZONI (ALESSANDRO), Ital. Novelist, Poet, and Hist., 1784 —†.

The betrothed. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

MARCO POLO, Venetian Merchant and Traveller, 1250-1324.

Account of his curious and remarkable travels in the middle of the thirteenth century through a great part of Asia, all the dominions of the Tartars, and return home by sea through the islands of the East Indies. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. vii.

Travels in the East; edited by Thomas Wright. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
See Murray.

MARGARET; a novel. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

MARGARET MAITLAND of Sunnyside; a novel. 3 vols. (*Ascribed to Mrs. Oliphant. For her other works, see Oliphant*). 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Another copy. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

MARGARET, Queen of Navarre, 1452-1530.

The Heptameofron; translated, with a memoir of the author, by W. K. Kelly. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

MARINER (WILLIAM). Account of the natives of the Tonga Islands; with an original grammar and vocabulary of their language, compiled by John Martin, M.D. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1827.

MARIOTTI (L.) pseudonym of Antonio Gallenga.

Italy in 1848. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Historical memoir of Frá Dolcino and his times; being an account of a general struggle for ecclesiastical reform in the 14th century in Italy. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

See Gallenga.

MARKHAM (CLEMENT ROBERT). Franklin's footsteps; a sketch of Greenland and of the Parry Isles. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

MARLBOROUGH (SARAH, Duchess of), 1660-1744.

Private correspondence, illustrative of the court and times of Queen Anne; with her sketches and opinions of her contemporaries, and the select correspondence of John Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

MARLOWE (CHRISTOPHER), circa 1565-1593.

Works, with notes, and some account of his life and writings, by Rev. Alex. Dyce. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Vol. I.—Tamburlaine the Great—The Jew of Malta. Vol. III.—Hero and Leander—Translation of Ovid's elegies—First book of Lucan—and poems.
Vol. II.—The tragical history of Dr. Faustus—Edward the second—The tragedy of Queen Dido.

MARRYAT (FREDERICK), Captain R.N., 1786-1848.

Peter Simple. 4 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
Jacob Faithful. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
Japhet in search of a father. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
The king's own. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
Another copy. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.
Newton Forster; or, the merchant service. 3 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
The Pacha of many tales. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
Rattlin the reefer. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
The poacher. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
Another copy. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.
Snarleyow; or, the dog-fiend. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
Percival Keene. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
The Phantom ship. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
The adventures of Mons. Violet among the Snake Indians and wild tribes of the great western prairies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
Mr. Midshipman Easy. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.
Diary in America. (*First and second series*). 6 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.
The little savage; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

MARRYAT (FRANK), son of preceding, —†.

Mountains and molehills; or, recollections of a burnt journal.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

MARSH (Mrs. ANNE), circa 1798 —†.

Two old men's tales; the deformed, and the admiral's daughter. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Emilia Wyndham. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Another copy. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

Father Darcy. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Another copy. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

Tales of woods and fields. 3 copies. . . . 12mo. *Belfast,* 1846.

The previsions of Lady Evelyn. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

Tales of the French Revolution. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

Bellah; a tale of La Vendée. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

MARSH (Mrs. ANNE)—*continued*.

- Time the avenger. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
 Another copy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
 The Wilmingtons; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
 Castle Avon; a novel. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
 Another copy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
 Mordaunt Hall; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.
 Norman's Bridge; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
 Angela; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
 Lettice Arnold; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
 Mount Sorel; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

MARSHALL (ANDREW), D.D.

- The catholic doctrine of redemption vindicated. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1844.

MARSHALL (WILLIAM), 1745-1818. A practical treatise on planting and rural ornament. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1803.

MARSTON (J. WESTLAND), Journalist, 1819 —†.

- Gerald, and other poems. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.
 The patrician's daughter; a tragedy. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.
 Strathmore; a play. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
 Philip of France and Marie de Méranie; a drama. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Anne Blake; a play. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

MARTIN (M.)

- Description of the Western Islands of Scotland. Published 1716.

See Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. iii.

- Voyage to St. Kilda in 1697. *See* Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. iii.

MARTIN (ROBERT MONTGOMERY).

- History of the colonies of the British empire in the West Indies, South America, North America, Asia, Australasia, Africa, and Europe; comprising the area, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, shipping, custom duties, population, education, religion, crime, government, finances, laws, military defence, cultivated and waste lands, emigration, rates of wages, prices of provisions, banks, coins, staple products, stock, moveable and immoveable property, public companies, etc., of each colony, with the charters and engraved seals. (*From the Official Records of the Colonial Office*). 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

MARTIN (THEODORE), Parliamentary Solicitor, London, 1814 —†.

See Bon Gaultier's *Ballads*.

See Oehlenschläger.

MARTINEAU (HARRIET), 1802 —†.

- Popular tales, illustrative of political economy. 7 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.
 Life in the sick-room. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.
 The billow and the rock; a tale. 18mo. *Lond.* 1846.
 Eastern life, past and present. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
 Household education. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.
 History of England during the thirty years' peace (1816-46).
 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

See Comte.

- MARTINET (L.) Resident Physician of the Hotel de Dieu.
Manual of pathology. Translated, with notes and additions, by Jones Quain. . . . * 12mo. *Philadelphia*, 1830.
- MARY BARTON; a tale of Manchester life. (*Ascribed to Mrs. Gaskell*).
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
- MARY POWELL (afterwards Mrs. Milton), maiden and married life of. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
- Works by the same Author—*
The good old times; a tale of Auvergne. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
The Provocations of Madame Palissy. . . 8vo. *Lond.* n.d.
The household of Sir Thomas More. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
The Colloquies of Edward Osborne, citizen and cloth-worker of London. 8vo. *Lond.* n.d.
The old Chelsea bunhouse. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
- MASANIELLO, and the demon dwarf; tales. . . 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.
- MASON (G. H.) Life with the Zulus of Natal. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
- MASON (WILLIAM), Precentor, and Canon of York, 1725-1797.
See Gray (Thomas).
- MASSEY (GERALD), Journalist, 1828 —†.
The ballad of Babe Christabel, and other poems. 18mo. *Lond.* 1854.
Craigcrook Castle, and other poems. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
War waits, 1855. Pamphlets, vol. xix.
- MASSILLON (JEAN BAPTIST), Bishop of Clermont, 1663-1742.
Morceaux choisis de Massillon. . . . 18mo. *Paris*, 1812.
- MASSINGER (PHILIP), Dramatist, 1585-1639.
Plays, with notes by William Gifford. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.
- MASSON (DAVID), Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., University College, London, 1823 —†. Essays, biographical and critical, chiefly on English poets. 8vo. *Camb.* 1856.
- MASSY (R. TUTHILL), M.D. Mild medicine; or, "young physic," in contradistinction to severe medicine or "old physic." * 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- MATHEMATICS. *See Geometry.*
- MATHER (INCREASE), D.D., Pres. Harvard Coll., U.S., 1639-1723.
Remarkable providences, illustrative of the earliest days of American civilization; with introductory preface by George Offor.
12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
- MATHEW of WESTMINSTER, English Historian of 14th century.
The flowers of history; especially such as refer to the affairs of Britain, from the beginning of the world to the year 1307.
Translated by C. D. Yonge. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- MATHEWS (CHARLES), Comedian, 1776-1835.
Memoirs, by Mrs. Mathews. 4 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

MATTHEWS (HENRY), A.M. Diary of an invalid ; the journal of a tour in the years 1817-19. . . . 12mo. *Paris*, 1836.

MATTEUCCI (CARLO), Prof. Nat. Phil., Univ. Pisa, Member of the Institute of France, —†.

Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings. Translated under the superintendence of Jonathan Pereira. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

MAUD ; a city autobiography. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

MAUNDER (SAMUEL), —† 1849.

The biographical treasury ; a dictionary of universal biography.

12mo. *Lond.* 1838.

MAUNDRELL (HENRY), M.A., lived end of 17th century.

Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem in 1697 ; with a journey to the banks of the Euphrates at Beer and Mesopotamia. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. x.

MAUPERTUIS (PIERRE LOUIS MOREAU DE), Mathematician and Astronomer, 1698-1759.

Voyage to the Polar Circle in 1735-37. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. i.

MAUREL (JULES), —†.

Wellington ; his character, actions, and writings. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

MAURICE (REV. FREDERICK DENISON), A.M., Chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, and sometime Professor of Ecclesiastical History, King's College, London, 1805 —†.

Moral and metaphysical philosophy. (*Reprinted from the Encyc. Metrop.*) 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850-56.

Vol. I.—A treatise of ancient philosophy, comprising the Hebrew, Egyptian, Hindoo, Chinese, Persian, Grecian, Roman, and Alexandrian systems of philosophy.

clus, Boethius, Justinian, Gregory I., etc.

Vol. II.—A treatise of the moral and metaphysical philosophy of the first six centuries, comprising Seneca, Plutarch, Trajan, Ignatius, Justin, Tertullian, Plotinus, Porphyry, Athanasius, Julian, Augustin, Pro-

Vol. III.—A treatise of the moral and metaphysical philosophy of the middle ages, comprising Boethius, Johannes Erigena, Pope Gerbert, Lanfranc, Anselm, Peter Abelard, Hugo de St. Victore, Peter the Lombard, John of Salisbury, Albertus Magnus, Thomas Aquinas, Bonaventura, Duns Scotus, Roger Bacon, Raymond Lully, etc.

The religions of the world, and their relations to Christianity ; being the Boyle Lecture Sermons, 1846-47. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

This lectureship was founded by the Hon. Robert Boyle (1626-1691) to "prove the truth of the Christian religion against infidels, without descending to any controversies amongst Christians." For detailed list of lectures consult Darling's Cyclopedia Bibliographica.

The prophets and kings of the Old Testament. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1853.

Lectures on the ecclesiastical history of the first and second centuries. . . . 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1854.

Learning and working ; six lectures delivered in London. The religion of Rome, and its influence on modern civilization ; four lectures delivered to the Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1855.

MAURICE (REV. FREDERICK DENISON)—*continued*.

The doctrine of sacrifice, deduced from the Scriptures.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

The word "Eternal," and the punishment of the wicked. *See*
Pamphlets, vol. v.

Administrative reform. *See* Pamphlets, vol. xix.

Plan of a female college, 1855. *See* Pamphlets, vol. xvii.

See Lectures delivered at Queen's College, London.

See Christian socialism.

See Lectures to Ladies.

See Law (William).

See Kingsley's Saints' tragedy.

MAURICE TIERNAY ; or, the soldier of fortune ; a novel.

12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

MAURY (M. F.) LL.D., Lieut. U.S. Navy, 1806 —†.

The physical geography of the sea. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

MAWE (JOHN), Mineralogist, circa 1755-1829.

Travels in the interior of Brazil, particularly in the gold and diamond districts, including a voyage to the Rio de la Plata, and an historical sketch of the revolution of Buenos Ayres. 4to. *Lond.* 1812.

MAXWELL (J. S.)

The Czar ; his court and people. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

MAXWELL (W. H.) Capt., Irish Novelist, — 1850.

The bivouac. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.

The dark lady of Doona. 2 copies. 12mo. *Belfast*, 1846.

Stories of Waterloo. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Hector O'Halloran. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

Captain Blake ; or, my life. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

The victories of Wellington and the British armies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

MAY (THOMAS), Dramatist and Historian, 1599-1650.

History of the long parliament of England, with a short view of some precedent years. . . . 8vo. *Oxford*, 1854.

MAYHEW (HENRY), 1812 —†.

London labour and the London poor. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

MAYHEW (HENRY, and AUGUSTUS and HORACE his brothers).

Whom to marry and how to get married. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

MAYNE (F.) *See* Arctic regions.

MAYO (HERBERT), M.D., — 1852.

The philosophy of living. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

MAZZINI (JOSEPH), Roman Triumvir, in 1849, 1809 —†.

Royalty and republicanism in Italy ; or, notes and documents relating to the Lombard insurrection, and to the royal war of 1848.

12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

MEAD (RICHARD), M.D., 1673-1754.

Medical works. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1775.

MECHI (J. J.) London Pocket-book maker, and Farmer, Tiptree Hall, —†. On liquid manure. See Stöckhardt.

MEDHURST (Rev. W. H.) 1796-1857.

China; its state and prospects, with special reference to the spread of the gospel. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1840.

MEDICAL MISSIONS; lectures on, by Professors Simpson and Miller, Rev. William Swan, William Brown, M.D., Rev. Jonathan Watson, George Wilson, M.D., and John Coldstream, M.D.

12mo. *Edinburgh*. 1849.

MEDICINE, ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGY, MESMERISM, PHRENOLOGY, etc.

a. Medicine and Anatomy.

ADAMS, ALEX. (*Disease*).

ALANSON (*Amputation*).

ARMSTRONG (*Typhus*).

BACON, vol. ii. (*Physiol. and med.*)

BELL, B. (*Surgery*).

BELL, Sir C. (*Hand*).

BENNETT (*Pulmon. tuberculosis*).

BLACK (*Homœopathy*).

CHOLERA, LAWS OF.

CLARK (*Consumption*).

CLARK, JOHN (*East Indian diseases*).

CULLEN (*Practice of physic*).

DENMAN (*Use of forceps*).

DICK (*Diet*).

DRYSDALE, J. J., AND RUSSELL (*Homœopathy*).

DUNCAN (*Institutes of med.*)

DUNCAN (*Pul. consumption*).

EDWARDS (*Materia medica*).

FOTHERGILL (*Med. works*).

GLASS (*Fevers*).

GOOCH (*Wounds*).

HAMILTON (*Female complaints*).

HAMILTON (*Midwifery*).

HAMILTON (*Purgative med.*)

HENDERSON (*Homœopathy*).

HOLLAND (*Medical Notes*).

HUTCHINSON, J. T. (*Fevers of W. Africa*).

JACKSON (*Fevers of Jamaica*).

KEIR (*Cholera*).

KIRKLAND (*Cure of fevers*).

LIND (*Disease in hot climates*).

LIND (*Scurvy*).

MACAULAY, ALEX. (*Dict.*)

MARTINET (*Pathology*).

MASSY (*Mild medicine*).

MEAD (*Med. works*).

MEDICINE, DOMESTIC.

MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL TRANSACTIONS.

MOIR (*Ancient hist. med.*)

MONRO (*Medical works*).

MONRO (*Anatomy*).

MOSLEY (*Tropical diseases*).

MOTHERBY (*Medical dict.*)

MURRAY, J. (*Materia med.*)

PEARSON (*Materia medica*).

PHYSIC AND PHYSICIANS.

POTT (*Injuries of the head*).

PRINGLE, Sir J. (*Army diseases*).

ROBERTSON (*Fevers*).

RUSSELL (*Epidemic cholera*).

RUSSELL (*Homœopathy*).

SAUNDERS (*Liver diseases*).

SABATIER (*Anatomy*).

SHAW (*Anatomy*).

SIMPSON, J. Y. (*Physicians' addresses*).

SIMPSON (*Homœopathy*).

SPITTAL (*Auscultation*).

SPITTAL (*Pathology*).

THOMAS (*Practice of Physic*).

TROTTER (*Diseases of seamen*).

WINSLOW (*Anatomy*).

b. Physiology.

BACON, vol. ii. (*Physiol.*)

CARPENTER, (*Physiology, human and animal*).

COMBE, A. (*Physiol.*)

ELLIOTSON (*Physiol.*)

LIEBIG (*Physiol.*)

MATTEUCCI (*Phys. phenom. of life*).

PHYSIOLOGY AND INTELLECT. SCIENCE. Small books, ii.

PROUT (*Physiol.*)

ROGET (*Physiol.*)

MEDICINE, ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGY, MESMERISM, PHRENOLOGY, etc.—continued.

c. Miscellaneous.

- ANNALEN DER CHEMIE UND PHARMACIE. *See* Periodicals.
 ANNALES DE CHIMIE, ETC. *See* Periodicals.
 BALBIRNIE (*Water cure*).
 BARDWELL (*Healthy homes*).
 BEN RHYDDING.
 BLACKIE (*Scottish water cure*).
 BLAINE (*Veter. med.*)
 BRIT. AND FOREIGN MED. REV. *See* Periodicals.
 BRIT. AND FOREIGN MEDICO-CHIRURG. REV. *See* Period.
 CARPENTER (*Alcoholic liquors*).
 CLATER (*Farriery*).
 COMBE, A. (*Digestion*).
 COMBE, G. (*Constitution of man*).
 COMBE, G. (*Answer to do*).
 CORNARO (*Health*).
 DRUGS, ADULTERATION OF.
 EDIN. MED. JOUR. *See* Period.
 EDIN. MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL. *See* Periodicals.
 ESDAILE (*Mesmerism*).
 FLOURENS (*Longevity*).
 GAIRDNER (*Mineral and thermal springs*).
 GERGENS (*Wiesbaden springs*).
 GREGORY, JAS. (*Roy. infirmary*).
 GREGORY, W. (*Phrenol. and mes.*)
 HARTWIG (*Sea-bathing*).
 HASSALL (*Adulteration of food*).
 HOME UNHEALTHY.
 HOMŒOPATHY, TRACTS ON. *See* Pamph. vol. vi.
 INSANITY. Small books, iii.
 JOHNSON (*German spas*).
 JOHNSON (*Tropical clim.*)
 JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY. *See* Periodicals.
 KITCHINER (*Prolonging life*).
 LANCET. *See* Periodicals.
 LANE (*Water-cure*).
 LECTURES ON GREAT EXHIBITION 1851 (*Pharmaceutical processes*).
 LOND. MEDIC. GAZ. *See* Period.
 LIEBIG (*Animal chemistry*).
 LIEBIG (*Chemistry of food*).
 MAYO (*Phil. of living*).
 MED. TIMES. *See* Periodicals.
 MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCE. *See* Periodicals.
 NEILSON (*Mesmerism*).
 PROUT (*Digestion*).
 PRYTHERCH (*Spas*).
 RATIER (*Paris hospitals*).
 SANDBY (*Mesmerism*).
 SINCLAIR, Sir JOHN (*Health*).
 SMITH, SOUTHWOOD (*Philosophy of health*).
 SMITH, SOUTHWOOD (*Epidemics*).
 SPURZHEIM (*Physiognomy*).
 WATER-CURE JOUR. *See* Period.
 WILKINSON (*Human body*).
 WILSON, ERAS. (*Healthy skin*).

MEDICINE, DOMESTIC; a handbook of. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL TRANSACTIONS. 12 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1814-22.

MEDWAY (JOHN).

Memoirs of the life and writings of John Pye Smith, D.D., LL.D.
8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

MEINHOLD (J. WM.) Lutheran Preacher, born in Usedom, an island at the mouth of the Oder, 1797-1851.

The amber witch. Translated from the German by Lady Duff Gordon. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

"Dr. Meinhold, desirous of setting a trap for the rationalists of young Germany, fabricated this 'most interesting trial for witchcraft ever known,' and so successfully as to stir up grave discussions and sarcastic diatribes against the credulity of our ancestors, on the part of those against whom his stratagem was directed."—*Athenæum*, No. 876.

Sidonia the sorceress. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

MELIORA ; or, better times to come ; being the contribution of many men touching the present state and prospects of society. Edited by Viscount Ingestre. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

MELMOTH (WILLIAM), Commissioner of Bankrupts, 1710-1799.

Letters on Pliny the Consul ; with occasional remarks. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1758.

MELVILL (HENRY), B.D., Chaplain in Ordinary to Her Majesty, and Canon Residentiary, St. Paul's, —†.

A selection from the lectures delivered at St. Margaret's, Lothbury, on the Tuesday mornings of the years 1850, 1851, and 1852 (being the Jones lectureship, commonly called the "Golden Lectures.") 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

The Jones lectureship, commonly called the "Golden Lectures," was founded in 1614 by William Jones, citizen of London; patrons, the Haberdashers' Company. It is stated that the annual income in 1720 was only £66, but the property becoming more valuable, it now amounts to £416. The appointments from its foundation to the present time are, Rev. John Downane (1614), George Griffithes (1630), Francis Raworth (1662), — Ling (1665), Daniel Latham (1666), Dr. John Scott (1685), Dr. Bathe (1695), Rev. Francis Jeffryes (1717), Dr. Nicholls (1740), Dr. Finch (1755), Rev. Watts Wilkinson (1803), Rev. Thomas Dale (1841), Henry Melvill (1849), Daniel Moore (1856).

MELVILLE (HERMAN), American Sailor, 1819 —†.

Typee ; or, narrative of a four months' residence in the Marquesas Islands. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

Omoo ; a narrative of adventures in the South Seas ; being a sequel to the residence in the Marquesas Islands. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

MELVILLE (JOHN GEO. WHYTE), younger of Bennoch and Strathkinness, 1821 —†.

Digby Grand ; an autobiography. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

MEMES (JOHN S.) LL.D., late Head Master, Ayr Academy.

Memoirs of Antonio Canova ; with a critical analysis of his works, and an historical view of modern sculpture. 8vo. *Edin.* 1825.

History of sculpture, painting, and architecture. 12mo. *Edin.* 1829.

Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1831.

MEMORIALS OF THE LATE WAR. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1828.

MEN OF THE TIME ; biographical sketches of eminent living characters. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

MENAGERIES (the).

Quadrupeds ; described and drawn from living subjects. 3 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

Natural history of monkeys, opossums, and lemurs. 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

MENDHAM (REV. JOSEPH), M.A.

The literary policy of the church of Rome exhibited, in an account of the damnatory catalogues or indexes, both prohibitory and expurgatory ; with extracts, anecdotes, and remarks. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.

The life and pontificate of Pius V. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1832.

MENTAL FUNCTIONS, thoughts on; being an attempt to treat metaphysics as a branch of the physiology of the nervous system.

* 12mo. *Edin.* 1846.

MENTAL PHILOSOPHY and METAPHYSICS.

a. General.

- | | |
|---|---|
| BACON. | HAZLITT (<i>Abstract ideas, etc.</i>) |
| BAILEY (<i>Pursuit of truth; Formation of opinion</i>). | HEGEL. <i>See</i> Stallo and Vera. |
| BERKELEY (<i>New theory of vision</i>). | HOBBES. |
| BLAIR (<i>Scientific aphorisms</i>). | HUME. |
| BROWNE, Sir THOMAS (<i>Religio Medici</i>). | JEFFREY (<i>Essays</i>). |
| BROWN, Dr. THOS. (<i>Cause and effect, etc.</i>) | KANT. |
| BURKE (<i>Sublime and beautiful</i>). | KINGSLEY (<i>Phaethon, etc.</i>) |
| CALDERWOOD (<i>Theory of the infinite</i>). | LEWES (<i>Expos. of Comte</i>). |
| CARLYLE (<i>Sartor resartus, and Essays</i>). | LOCKE. |
| CATHOLIC PHILOSOPHY, ELEMENTS OF. | MACDOUGALL (<i>Essays</i>). |
| CLARKE, SAM. (<i>Correspondence with Leibnitz</i>). | MACKINTOSH. |
| CICERO. | MACVICAR (<i>The beautiful, etc.</i>) |
| COLERIDGE. | MAURICE. |
| COMTE. | MORELL (<i>Philos. of religion</i>). |
| CONDORCET. | NEWMAN. |
| COUSIN. | OKEN. <i>See</i> Stallo. |
| DESCARTES. | PLATO. |
| DE STAEL. | POWELL, B. (<i>Unity of worlds</i>). |
| DOVE (<i>Theory of human progress</i>). | PRIESTLEY, Dr. (<i>Examination of Dr. Reid's Inquiry, etc.</i>) |
| FERRIER (<i>Institutes of metaphysics</i>). | REID. |
| FICHTE. | ROGERS. |
| FRASER (<i>Essays in philosophy</i>). | SCHELLING. <i>See</i> Stallo. |
| HARE (<i>Guesses at truth</i>). | SCHLEGEL (<i>Philos. of life</i>). |
| HARRIS (<i>Hermes, etc.</i>) | SMALL BOOKS ON GREAT SUBJECTS, PHILOS. THEORIES, etc. |
| HAMILTON (<i>Notes on Reid, discussions, etc.</i>) | STEWART, DUGALD. |
| HARTLEY (<i>On man, theory of association</i>). | STALLO (<i>Philos. of nature</i>). |
| | SWEDENBORG. |
| | TAYLOR, HENRY (<i>Notes on life</i>). |
| | TAYLOR, ISAAC (<i>Elements of thought, etc.</i>) |
| | TUPPER, M. F. (<i>Proverbial philosophy</i>). |
| | VAUGHAN (<i>Letter and spirit</i>). |
| | VERA (<i>Speculative science, Hegel</i>). |
| | WRIGHT (<i>Doctrine of changes</i>). |

b. Psychology.

- | | |
|--|---|
| ABERCROMBIE (<i>Intellect. powers, etc.</i>) | MACVICAR (<i>Enquiry into human nature</i>). |
| BROWN, Dr. THOS. | MENTAL FUNCTIONS, THOUGHTS ON. |
| CHALMERS (<i>Bridge-water treatise</i>). | MORELL (<i>Elements of psychol.</i>) |
| COMBE (<i>Phrenology</i>). | OERSTED (<i>Soul in nature</i>). |
| COMBE (<i>Constit. of man</i>). | PRIESTLEY (<i>Examin. of Reid</i>). |
| COUSIN (<i>Elements of psychology</i>). | READ (<i>Phrenology refuted</i>). |
| DOUGLAS, JAMES, of Cavers. | REID (<i>Enquiry into the hum. mind</i>). |
| HARTLEY. | RAMSAY. |
| HOBBES. | SCHMUCKER (<i>Elements of psychol.</i>) |
| HUME. | SPURZHEIM (<i>Physiognom. system</i>). |
| HAMILTON. | STEWART, D. (<i>Active and moral powers</i>). |
| LOCKE. | |

MENTAL PHILOSOPHY and METAPHYSICS—*continued.**c. Ethics.*

ARNOLD.
BUTLER, Bishop.
BENTHAM.
CARLYLE.
CHALMERS.
CHANNING.
CICERO.
CUDWORTH.
EDWARDS.
FICHTE.
FOSTER.
GODWIN.
HAMPDEN.
HARTLEY.

HAZLITT.
HUME.
HUTCHESON.
JOUFFROY.
NECKER.
PALEY.
PLATO.
RAMSAY.
SMITH, ADAM.
SMITH, ALEX.
SMITH, SYDNEY.
STEWART, DUGALD.
WHEWELL.

d. Logic.

ARISTOTLE.
BAYNES.
BENTHAM.
COLERIDGE.
DE MORGAN.
GILBART.

HOBBS.
KAMES.
MILL.
PORT ROYAL LOGIC.
THOMSON.
WHATELY.

e. History.

CHALYBÆUS (*German philos.—Kant to Hegel*).
COUSIN (*Modern*).
HAGENBACH (*Hist. of doctrines*).
KINGSLEY (*Alexandrian schools*).
LEWES (*Biographical history*).
MACKAY (*Prog. of the intellect*).
MACKINTOSH (*Hist. of ethic. phil.*).
MAURICE (*Moral and metaphys.—ancient—mediæval—modern*).

MORELL (*Speculative philos. of 19th century*).
SMALL BOOKS ON GREAT SUBJECTS (*Greek philos.*).
SMITH, J. T. (*Ancient philos.*).
STEWART, D. (*Dissert. on the progress of philos.*).
TENNEMAN (*Manual of hist.*).
WHEWELL (*Hist. of ethical philosophy*).

MENZEL (WOLFGANG), German Critic, 1798-1855.

History of Germany from the earliest period to the present time.

Translated by Mrs. G. Horrocks. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

Europe in 1840. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1841.

MENZIES (ALLAN), Prof. Conveyancing, *Edin. Univ.*, — 1856.

Report of twenty-one years' experience of the Dick bequest. (*Presented to the trustees*). 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

James Dick, a West Indian Merchant (1743-1828), left £118,787:11s. for the maintenance and assistance of the Country Parochial Schoolmasters in Elgin, Banff, and Aberdeen shires.

MERCHANT COMPANY OF EDINBURGH, Acts of Parliament relative to. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1842.

MEREDITH (Mrs.) Notes and sketches of New South Wales, during a residence in that colony, 1839-44. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

MERIMÉE (PROSPER), French Author, 1800 — †.

History of Peter the Cruel, king of Castile and Leon. Edited by Lord Ellesmere. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

MERIVALE (CHARLES), B.D.

A history of the Romans under the empire ; from the first triumph to the death of Julius Cæsar. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850-56.
See Cicero.

MERKLAND ; a story of Scottish life. 3 vols. 2 copies.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

MEROLLA (FATHER JEROME DA), Miss. to Congo from 1683 to 1689.
 Voyage to Congo and several other countries, chiefly in Southern Africa, in 1683. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xvi.

MESMERISM. *See* Medicine.

METAPHYSICS. *See* Mental philosophy.

METEOROLOGY.

ARAGO (<i>Meteor. essays</i>).	MANUAL OF NATURAL HISTORY.
FLEMING, Professor (<i>Temp. of seasons</i>).	MULLER (<i>Principles</i>).
LARDNER (<i>Handbook nat. phil.</i> , vol. iii.)	PROUT.
LARDNER (<i>Museum</i>).	REID, W. (<i>Storms</i>).
	WALLACE (<i>Amazon valley</i>).
	WHEWELL (<i>Inductive sciences</i>).

METROPOLITAN SANITARY COMMISSION. First and second reports of the commissioners, with minutes of evidence. 2 vols.
 * 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

MICHAUD (JOSEPH FRANÇOIS), circa 1767-1839.

History of the Crusades. Translated by William Robson. 3 vols.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

MICHELET (JULES), Prof. of History, Paris, 1798 —†.

Priests, women, and families. Translated by C. Cocks.
 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
 The people. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
 The Jesuits. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
 The people ; Priests, women, and families. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
 A history of the French Revolution. Translated by C. Cocks.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
 History of the Roman Republic. Translated by William Hazlitt.
 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

See Luther.

MICHELSEN (EDWARD H.) Ph. D.

England, since the accession of Queen Victoria ; an historical resumé of the parliamentary proceedings, and an historical survey of the principles of protection and free trade as propounded by the various schools of political economy. 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

MICKLE (WILLIAM JULIUS), 1734-1788.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. xi.
See Camoëns.

MIDDLETON (CONYERS), D.D., Lib. Univ. Cambridge, 1683-1750.
 Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 3 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1741.

MIGNET (FRANÇOIS AUGUSTUS ALEXIS), Sec. to Acad., 1796 —†.
History of the French Revolution, from 1789 to 1814.

12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

History of Mary Queen of Scots. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

MILES (REV. CHARLES POPHAM), Epis. Clergyman, Glasgow, —†.
Memoir of Francis L. Mackenzie, with notices of Henry Mackenzie,
B.A. 12mo. *Edin.* 1856.

MILES (PLINY).

Nordurfari; or, rambles in Iceland. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

MILITARY EVENTS IN ITALY in 1848-49. Translated from
the German by the Earl of Ellesmere. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

MILITARY TERMS, a glossary of. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

MILL (JAMES), Examiner of Indian Correspondence, India House,
1774-1836.

History of British India; with continuation by Horace Hayman
Wilson. 9 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Vol. I.—Commencement of the British
intercourse with India—Of the
Hindus.

tution to the termination of the
war with the Mahrattas in 1805.

Vol. VII.—From 1805 to the renewal
of the East India Company's charter,
1813.

Vol. II.—Of the Hindus—The Mahomedans.

Vol. VIII.—From 1813 to the close of
the administration of the Marquis
of Hastings, 1823.

Vols. III., IV.—From the establishment
of one exclusive company, in
1708, till the change in the constitution
of the company in 1774.

Vol. IX.—From 1823 to the close of
the government of Lord W. Bentinck,
1835.

Vols. V., VI.—From the new constitution

Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

MILL (JOHN STUART), Examiner of Indian Correspondence, India House,
son of the above, 1806 —†.

A system of logic, ratiocinative and inductive; being a connected
view of the principles of evidence, and the methods of scientific
investigation. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

The principles of political economy. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy.

8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

MILLAR (JAMES). History of Dunbar. . * 12mo. *Dunbar*, 1830.

MILLAR (JOHN), Prof. of Law, Univ. Glasgow, 1735-1801.

Historical view of the English government, from the settlement
of the Saxons to the Revolution in 1688. 4 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1803.

The origin of the distinction of ranks; an inquiry into the circumstances
which give rise to influence and authority in the different
members of society. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1806.

MILLER (GEORGE), D.D.

History; philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French Revolution. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

MILLER (HUGH), Stone-mason, afterwards Editor of the "Witness," 1802-1856.

Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland; or, the traditional history of Cromarty. 2 copies. . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1835.

The old red sandstone. 2 copies. . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1847.

First impressions of England and its people. 2 cop. 8vo. *Edin.* 1847.

Footprints of the Creator; or, the Asterolepis of Stromness. 3 copies. 12mo. *Edin.* 1849.

My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. 3 copies. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

The two records: Mosaic and geological. *See* Pamphlets, vol. viii.

The educational question, 1850. *See* Pamphlets, vol. ix.

Geology of the Bass Rock. *See* Bass Rock.

MILLER (REV. JAMES).

The Sybil's leaves; or, the fancies, sentiments, and opinions of Syllvanus; miscellaneous, moral, and religious. 2 vols. *8vo. *Edin.* 1829.

MILLER (PHILIP), Gardener and Botanist, 1691-1771.

The gardener's calendar. . . *4to. *Dublin*, 1732.

MILLER (THOMAS), Poet and Basket-maker, 1809 —†.

History of the Anglo-Saxons to the Norman conquest.

8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

MILLS (ARTHUR).

Colonial constitutions; the constitutional history and existing government of the British dependencies. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

MILMAN (A. E.) Captain.

The wayside cross; or, the raid of Gomez; a tale of the Carlist war. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

MILMAN (REV. H. HART), D.D., Dean of St. Paul's, 1791 —†.

History of the Jews. 3 vols. 2 copies. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1830.

History of Christianity, from the birth of Christ to the abolition of Paganism in the Roman empire. 3 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

History of Latin Christianity; including that of the popes to the pontificate of Nicolas V. 6 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854-55.

Poetical works. 3 vols. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.

The life of Edward Gibbon. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

See Gibbon's Roman history.

MILNE-EDWARDS (H.) Prof. Comp. Anat., Paris, —†.

Elémens de zoologie. . . *8vo. *Paris*, 1834.

Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle: zoologie. *12mo. *Paris*, 1847.

Manuel de matière médicale. . . *12mo. *Brussels*, 1833.

MILNER (Rev. Jos.) D.D., Vicar of Trinity Church, Hull, 1744-1797.
Works. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810.

Vol. I.—History of the church of Christ during the first three centuries.

Vol. II.—Fourth and fifth centuries.

Vol. III.—Sixth century to the Waldenses and the Reformation.

Vol. IV.—Thirteenth to sixteenth centuries continued.

Vol. V.—Continuation of sixteenth centuries.

Vols. VI. to VIII.—Life, by Dr. Isaac Milner, Dean of Carlisle (*brother of Joseph*), 1751-1787 circa—Sermons and Tracts.

MILNES (RICHARD MONCKTON), M.P., 1809 —†.

Poems, legendary and historical. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

Palm leaves. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

Poems of many years. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

Memorials of many scenes. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

Life, letters, and literary remains of John Keats. 2 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

MILTON (JOHN), 1608-1704.

Prose works; with a preface, preliminary remarks, and notes, by J.

A. St. John. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848-53.

Vol. I.—Editor's preface.

A defence of the people of England, in answer to Salmasius's defence of the king.

The second defence of the people of England, against an anonymous libel entitled, the Royal Blood crying to heaven for vengeance on the English parricides.

Eikonoklastes, in answer to a book entitled, Eikon Basilike, the portraiture of his sacred majesty in his solitudes and sufferings.

Vol. II.—The tenure of kings and magistrates; proving that it is lawful, and hath been held so through all ages, for any who have the power, to call to account a tyrant, or wicked king, and after due conviction, to depose and put him to death, if the ordinary magistrate have neglected or denied to do it.

Areopagitica; a speech for the liberty of unlicensed printing, to the parliament of England.

A letter to a friend concerning the ruptures of the Commonwealth.

The present means and brief delineation of a free Commonwealth, easy to be put in practice, and without delay; in a letter to General Monk.

The ready and easy way to establish a free Commonwealth, and the excellence thereof, compared with the inconveniences and dangers of re-admitting kingship in this nation.

Observations on the articles of peace, between James Earl of Ormond for King Charles the First, on the one hand, and the Irish rebels and papists, on the other hand.

Letters of state to most of the sovereign princes and republics of Europe, during the administration of the Commonwealth and the Protectors Oliver and Richard Cromwell.

A manifesto of the Lord-Protector to the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, Ireland, etc., wherein is shown the reasonableness of the cause of this republic against the depredations of the Spaniards.

Brief notes upon a late sermon entitled, the fear of God and the king; preached and since published by Matthew Griffith, D.D.

Of reformation in England, and the causes that hitherto have hindered it.

Of prelatical episcopacy, and whether it may be deduced from the apostolical times, by virtue of those testimonies which are alleged to that purpose in some late treatises, one whereof goes under the name of James Archbishop of Armagh.

The reason of church government urged against prelacy.

Of true religion, heresy, schism, toleration, and what best means may be used against the growth of popery.

A treatise of civil power in ecclesiastical causes; showing that it is not lawful for any power on earth to compel in matters of religion.

Vol. III.—Considerations touching the likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the church. Wherein is also discoursed of tithes, church fees, and church revenues; and whether any maintenance of ministers can be settled by law.

MILTON (JOHN)—*continued.*Vol. III.—*continued.*

Animadversions upon the remonstrant's defence against Smectymnuus.

An apology for Smectymnuus.

The doctrine and discipline of divorce; restored to the good of both sexes, from the bondage of canon-law and other mistakes, to the true meaning of Scripture. Now the second time revised, and much augmented.

The judgment of Martin Bucer concerning divorce, written to Edward the Sixth, in his second book of the kingdom of Christ.

Tetrachordon; exposition upon the four chief places of Scripture which treat of marriage or nullities in marriage.

Colasterion; a reply to a nameless answer against the doctrine and discipline of divorce.

On education.

A declaration or letters-patent for the election of this present king of Poland, John the Third.

Familiar letters.

Vol. IV.—Treatise on Christian doctrine. Translated from the original by Charles R. Sumner, D.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester. With preliminary observations.

Vol. V.—Treatise on Christian doctrine continued.

A brief history of Moscovia, and of other less known countries lying eastward of Russia as far as Cathay.

Accedence commenced grammar, supplied with sufficient rules for the use of such as are desirous, without more trouble than needs, to attain the Latin tongue.

Index.

Paradise lost; with notes, and critical remarks and observations from Addison, Warburton, Newton, Pearce, etc. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1765.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. v.

Poetical works. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1826.

MINERALOGY. See Geology.

MIRROR (the). See British essayists, xxxv. to xxxviii.

A literary paper, published on Tuesdays and Fridays in Edinburgh from January 23, 1779, to May 27, 1780, complete in 110 Nos. in small folio at three-halfpence each. It was conducted by Henry Mackenzie, assisted by the members of the Mirror Club, already mentioned in the note on "the Lounger;" also, Robert Cullen (Lord Cullen, circa 1743-1810), William Richardson (Professor of Humanity, Glasgow, — 1814), Sir David Dalrymple (Lord Hailes, 1726-1792), Alexander Fraser Tytler (Lord Woodhouselee, 1747-1813), Cosmo Gordon (a Baron of the Exchequer, — 1800), David Hume (afterwards a Baron of the Exchequer, nephew of the historian, 1756-1838), William Strahan (Printer, 1715-1785), Dr. Beattie, Dr. Henry, and others.—Vide Kay's Portraits, Drake's Essays, etc.

MIRROR OF AMUSEMENT; containing the Old English Baron, by Clara Reeves; Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves, by Dr. Tobias Smollett; and Solyman and Almena, by Dr. Langhorne.

* 8vo. *Lond.* n.d.

MISCELLANEA SCOTICA; a collection of tracts relating to the history, antiquities, topography, and literature of Scotland. 4 vols.

12mo. *Glasgow*, 1818.

Vol. I.—Maule's (of Melgum) history of the Picts, with Sir Robert Sibbald's observations—Monipennie's summary of the Scots Chronicle, with a description of the Western Isles—Feuds and conflicts of the clans—Narrative of the massacre of Glencoe.

Vol. II.—Life of Archbishop Sharp of St. Andrews—Description of the Hebrides by Donald Monro, Dean of the Isles—A voyage to St. Kilda

by M. Martin—Buchanan's Chamaeleon—Account of the murthoure of King James I.—Supplement to the feuds and conflicts of the clans—Description of St. Kilda, by Rev. Alex. Buchan.

Vol. III.—Memoirs of Lord Viscount Dundee—The Highland clans—Massacre of Glencoe—An account of Dundee's officers after they went to France—Siege of the Castle of Edinburgh—Siege of the Bass—

MISCELLANEA SCOTICA—*continued.*Vol. III—*continued.*

Navigation of James V. round Scotland—Letter from the nobility, etc. of Scotland, in the year 1320 to Pope John, declaring their adherence to Robert Bruce—Treatises on second sight.

Vol. IV.—Memoirs of the ancient alliance between France and Scotland

—Account of the Earl of Glencairn's expedition into the Highlands in 1653-54—Life and death of King James V.—Buchanan's inquiry into the genealogy and present state of ancient Scottish surnames, with history of the family of Buchanan—Monro's genealogies of the clans of the isles.

MITFORD (REV. JOHN). *See* Gray (Thomas).

MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL), 1789-1855.

Country stories. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

Belford regis; a year in the country. 2 cop. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Recollections of a literary life; or, books, places, and people.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

MOFFAT (REV. ROBERT), Missionary in Africa, —†.

Missionary labours and scenes in Southern Africa. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

MOIR (DAVID MACBETH), Surgeon, the "Delta" of Blackwood's Magazine, 1798-1851.

Outlines of the ancient history of medicine. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1831.

Mansie Wauch; an autobiography. 2 copies. 12mo. *Edin.* 1838.

Sketches of the poetical literature of the past half century. Lectures delivered at the philosophical institution, Edinburgh. 6 copies.

* 12mo. *Edin.* 1851.

The legend of Geneviève, and other poems. 12mo. *Edin.* 1851.

Poetical works; with life, by Thos. Aird. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1852.

See Macnish (Modern Pythagorean).

MOIR (GEORGE), Advocate, —†.

Translation of Schiller's Thirty years' war. *See* Schiller.

Treatises on poetry, romance, and rhetoric. (*Reprinted from the seventh edition of the Encyc. Brit.*) . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1839.

See John Bull.

MOLIERE (assumed name of JEAN BAPTIST POQUELIN), 1622-1673.

Œuvres, avec des remarques grammaticales, des avertissemens, et des observations sur chaque pièce, par M. Bret. 8 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1809.

Tome I.—L'Etourdi, ou les contre-tems — Le dépit amoureux — Les précieuses ridicules.

Tome II.—Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire—Don Garcie de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux—L'Ecole des maris—Les facheux—L'Ecole des femmes.

Tome III.—La critique de l'école des femmes — L'Impromptu de Versailles—La Princesse d'Elide—Les fêtes de Versailles en 1664—Le mariage forcé — Don Juan, ou Le Festin de Pierre.

Tome IV.—L'Amour médecin — Le misanthrope — Le médecin malgre

lui—Melicerte, pastorale héroïque—Pastorale comique—Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre.

Tome V.—Le tartuffe — Amphitryon — L'Avare.

Tome VI.—George Dandin, ou le mari confondu—Fêtes de Versailles en 1668—M. de Pourceaugnac—Les amans magnifiques.

Tome VII.—Le bourgeois gentil-homme—Les fourberies de Scapin — Psyche.

Tome VIII.—Les femmes savantes—La Comtesse d'Escarbagnas — Le malade imaginaire—La gloire du val-de-grâce.

- MONCREIFF (REV. SIR HENRY WELLWOOD), Minister of West Church, Edinburgh, 1750-1827.
 Account of the life and writings of John Erskine, D.D.
 8vo. *Edin.* 1818.
- MONKEYS; a sketch of the history of. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.
- MONRO (ALEXANDER), M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, 1697-1767.
 Medical works; with a life by his son Donald. * 4to. *Edin.* 1781.
- MONRO (ALEXANDER), M.D., son of the preceding, Professor of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, 1773-1817.
 System of anatomy and physiology; with comparative anatomy of animals. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1795.
- MONTAGUE (LADY MARY WORTLEY), 1690-1762.
 Letters and works; edited by Lord Wharnccliffe. 3 vols.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.
- MONTAIGNE (MICHAEL SEIGNEUR DE), 1533-1592.
 Essays; translated by Chas. Cotton. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1700.
- MONTALEMBERT (COMTE DE).
 The political future of England. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
- MONTETH (ROBERT), Scotch Historian, middle of 17th century.
 History of the troubles of Great Britain, from 1633 to 1650.
 * Folio, *Lond.* 1739.
- MONTESQUIEU (CHARLES DE SECONDAT, BARON DE LA BREDE ET DE), 1689-1755.
 De l'esprit des lois. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1777.
 Spirit of the laws. Translated from the French. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1793.
- MONTGOMERY (JAMES), Editor of Sheffield "Iris," 1771-1854.
 Poetical works. 4 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
- MONTHOLON (CHARLES TRISTAN, Comte de), French General, 1779-1853. *See* France.
- MONTI (VINCENZO), Poet and Dramatic Author, 1753-1828.
 Cantiche e poesie varie. . . . * 18mo. *Prato.* 1810.
- MOODIE (MRS. SUSANNAH), a sister of Miss Strickland, —†.
 Mark Hurdlestone; or, the gold worshipper; a novel. 2 vols.
 * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
 Flora Lyndsay; a novel. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- MOORE (EDWARD), 1712-1757.
 Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. x.
- MOORE (JOHN), M.D., 1729-1802.
 View of society and manners in Italy; with anecdotes relating to some eminent characters. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1781.

MOORE (JOHN)—*continued.*

- Zeluco; views of human nature taken from life and manners, foreign and domestic. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1789.
 Edward; views of human nature taken from life and manners in England. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1796.
 Mordaunt; sketches of life, characters, and manners, in various countries; including the memoirs of a French lady of quality. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1800.
 View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany; with anecdotes relating to some eminent characters. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1800.

MOORE (THOMAS), 1779-1852.

- The Fudge family in Paris. 12mo. *Lond.* 1818.
 Lalla Rookh; a poem. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822.
 Life of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.
 The life and death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831.
 Life, letters, and journal of Lord Byron. 2 cop. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.
 History of Ireland. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
 Poetical works. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
 Memoirs, journals, and correspondence; edited by Lord John Russell. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852-56.
 Correspondence between Croker and Russell regarding Diary. Pamphlets, vol. iv.

MOORLAND COTTAGE, the. (*Ascribed to Mrs. Gaskell*).12mo. *Lond.* 1850.MORAL PHILOSOPHY. *See* Mental philosophy.MORAVIANS IN GREENLAND. . . . * 18mo. *Edin.* 1839.

MORDAUNT (CHARLES), Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, 1658-1735.

- Memoir; with selections from his correspondence. Edited by Eliot Warburton. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

MORE (HANNAH), 1744-1833.

- Miscellaneous works. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

MORE (Sir THOMAS), Chancellor of England, 1480-1535.

- Utopia, or the happy republic; a philosophical romance; with the New Atlantis by Lord Bacon, and preliminary discourse by J. A. St. John. 12mo. *Edin.* 1838.

More's Utopia was published originally in Latin, A.D. 1516. It was translated into English by Raphe Robynson in 1551, and by Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury, in 1684. The above translation is that of Burnet.—See Preface, pp. 62-64.

MORE, SIR THOMAS, household of; by the author of Mary Powell.

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

- MORELL (J. D.) A.M., Inspector of Schools, England, 1816 —†.
 An historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe
 in the nineteenth century. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
 Another copy. Second edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
 On the philosophical tendencies of the age. (*Four lectures delivered to
 the Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh*). 2 cop. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848.
 The philosophy of religion. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
 Elements of psychology. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- MORELL, and the sources of his information; an investigation of his
 philosophy of religion. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
- MORGAN (JOHN MINTER).
 A tour through Switzerland and Italy in 1846-47. *8vo. *Lond.* 1849.
 Letters to a clergyman, on institutions for ameliorating the condition
 of the people. . . . *8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
 The triumph; or, the coming age of Christianity. Selections from
 various authors. . . . *8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
 Christian commonwealth. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1849.
- MORGAN (Lady, née Sydney Owenson), circa 1783 —†.
 The life and times of Salvator Rosa. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- MORIER (JAMES), Envoy to Persia, 1780-1848.
 Hajji Baba of Ispahan; a Persian novel. 2 cop. 12mo. *Lond.* 1835.
 Hajji Baba in England. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1835.
 Zohrab; or, the hostage. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1837.
 Ayesha; or, the maid of Kars. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
 Martin Toutrond; or, the Frenchman in London. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
- MORITZ (CHARLES P.) 1757-1793.
 Travels through England in 1782. See Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. ii.
- MORLEY (Countess of).
 A man without a name; a novel. 2 vols. *8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- MORLEY (HENRY).
 Palissy the potter. The life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes, his labours
 and discoveries in art and science; with an outline of his philoso-
 phical doctrines, and a translation of illustrative selections from his
 works. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
 Jerome Cardan. The life of Girolama Cardano of Milan, a physi-
 cian. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
 See Defence of ignorance. See Hints how to make home unhealthy.
- MORMONISM. (*Reprinted from the Edin. Review*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
- MORMONS (the), or latter-day saints, history of. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
 See Gunnison. See Stansbury.
- MORRISON (C.).
 An essay on the relations between labour and capital. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- MOSCHELLES (IGNACE), Pianist and Composer, born at Prague,
 1794 —†. Life of Beethoven; with correspondence, and re-
 marks on his musical works. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

MOSCHUS, Greek Poet, flourished 160 B.C.

Works. Translated by Francis Fawkes, M.A. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xiii.
See Theocritus.

MOSHEIM (JOHANN LORENZ VON), D.D., Chancellor of the University of Göttingen, 1694-1755.

Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern, from the birth of Christ to the beginning of the present century. Translated from the Latin by Archibald Maclaine, D.D. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1758.

Vol. I.—To the end of the sixth century. Vol. IV.—To the seventeenth century.

Vol. II.—To the twelfth century. Vol. V.—The eighteenth century—

Vol. III.—To the sixteenth century. Tables, and Index.

MOSLEY (BENJAMIN), M.D., ——— 1819.

Treatise on tropical diseases. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1788.

MOSSMAN (SAMUEL), 1818 ———†.

The gold regions of Australia; a descriptive account of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

MOSSMAN (SAMUEL, and Thomas Banister).

Australia visited and re-visited. . . . 8vo *Lond.* 1853.

MOTHERBY (GEORGE), M.D., 1731-1793.

Medical dictionary. . . . *† Folio. *Lond.* 1795.

MOTLEY (JOHN LOTHROP), graduated, 1831, at Harvard, U.S., ———†.

The rise of the Dutch republic. 3 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

Vol. I.—Part 1.—Historical introduction—Philip II. in the Netherlands. } 1555-1559.

Part 2.—Administration of the Duchess Margaret. } 1559-1567.

Vol. II.—Part 2.—Continued. . . . 1559-1567.

Part 3.—Alva. . . . 1567-1573.

Part 4.—Administration of the Grand Commander. } 1573-1576.

Vol. III.—Part 4.—Continued. . . . 1573-1576.

Part 5.—Don John of Austria. . . . 1576-1578.

Part 6.—Alexander of Parma. . . . 1578-1584.

MUDFORD (WILLIAM), born January 8, 1782, died March 10, 1848.

The British novelists; with biographical sketches of the authors by William Mudford. 5 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1810-16.

Vol. I.—Peregrine Pickle and Humphrey Clinker (*Tobias Smollett, M.D.*) Gulliver's travels (*Dean Swift*); and the Vicar of Wakefield (*Oliver Goldsmith*).

Vol. II.—Roderick Random, Ferdinand Count Fathom and Sir Launcelot Greaves (*Tobias Smollett, M.D.*) Vol. IV.—Tom Jones, and Jonathan Wild (*Henry Fielding*).

Vol. III.—Tristram Shandy, and Sentimental journey (*Lawrence Sterne*); Vol. V.—Amelia, Joseph Andrews, and a Journey from this world to the next (*Henry Fielding*).

See Five knights of St. Albans.

MUDIE (ROBERT), Schoolmaster in Dundee, 1777-1842.

The feathered tribes of the British islands. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

MUIRHEAD (JAMES P.) M.A., 1813 ———†.

The origin and progress of the mechanical inventions of James Watt; illustrated by his correspondence, and the specifications of his patents. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

MÜLLER (JOHANNES), Professor at Freiburg in Bresgau, born at Kassel, 1809 —†.

The principles of physics and meteorology. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

MÜLLER (KARL OTFRIED), Prof. Archæology, Göttingen, 1797-1840.

Ancient art and its remains; or, a manual of the archæology of art.

Translated by John Leitch. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

History of the literature of ancient Greece, to the period of Isocrates.

Translated from the German by George Cornewall Lewis and J. W. Donaldson. 8vo. *Lond.* n.d.

MUNDY (GODFREY CHARLES), Lieut.-Colonel, —†.

Our Antipodes; or, residence and rambles in the Australasian colonies, with a glimpse of the gold fields. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

MURCHISON (SIR RODERICK IMPEY), D.C.L., 1792 —†.

Siluria; the history of the oldest known rocks containing organic remains. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Address at the British Association in 1846. See Pamph., vol. viii.

MURE (WM. of Caldwell), Col. of Renfrewshire Militia, 1799 —†.

A critical history of the language and literature of ancient Greece.

4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850-53.

See Inaugural addresses.

MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS FOR TRAVELLERS.

Travel talk; in English, French, German, and Italian.

12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Northern Germany; Holland, Belgium, Prussia, and the Rhine to

Switzerland. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

Another copy. 1855.

Southern Germany; the Tyrol, Bavaria, Austria, Salzburg, Styria,

Hungary, and the Danube from Ulm to the Black Sea.

12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

Another copy. 1855.

Switzerland; Savoy and Piedmont. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

Another copy. 1854.

France; Normandy, Brittany, the French Alps, Dauphiné, Provence, and the Pyrenees. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Spain; Andalusia, Ronda, Grenada, Catalonia, Gallicia, etc.

12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Northern Italy; Sardinia, Lombardy, Venice, Parma, Piacenza,

Modena, Florence, Tuscany, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

Central Italy; Southern Tuscany and the Papal States.

12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

Another copy. 1853.

Southern Italy; the Two Sicilies, Naples, Pompeii, Herculaneum,

Vesuvius, etc. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Rome and its environs. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

Egypt; Malta, the Nile, Alexandria, Cairo, Thebes, and the over-

land route to India. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS FOR TRAVELLERS—*continued.*

Greece ; the Ionian Islands, Albania, Thessaly, and Macedonia.

12mo. *Lond.* 1854.Northern Europe ; part 1, Denmark, Norway, and Sweden ; part 2, Finland and Russia. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.Modern London. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

MURRAY (ALEXANDER), D.D., Prof. Oriental Literature, University of Edinburgh, 1775-1813.

History of the European languages ; or, researches into the affinities of the Teutonic, Greek, Celtic, Slavonic, and Indian nations ; with a life by Rev. David Scot. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1823.

MURRAY (Hon. CHARLES AUGUSTUS), Ambass. Persia, 1806 —†.

The prairie bird. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

MURRAY (HUGH), F.R.S.E., 1779-1846.

Adventures of British seamen in the Southern Ocean.

12mo. *Edin.* 1827.Polar seas and regions, narrative of discovery and adventure in ; with illustrations of the climate, geology, and natural history ; and an account of the whale fishery, by Sir John Leslie, Professor Jameson, and Hugh Murray. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1845.Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa, by Professor Jameson, James Wilson, and Hugh Murray. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1844.An historical and descriptive account of China, by Hugh Murray, John Crawford, Peter Gordon, Capt. T. Lynn, Professor Wallace, and Gilbert Burnet. 3 vols. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1843.An historical and descriptive account of British America ; with illustrations of the natural history by James Wilson, Dr. R. K. Greville, and Professor Traill. 3 vols. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1839.

History of the United States of America from the earliest period ; with illustrations of the natural history by James Nicol.

* 12mo. *Edin.* 1844.Historical and descriptive account of British India to the conclusion of the Affghan war, by Hugh Murray, James Wilson, Dr. R. K. Greville, Professor Jameson, Dr. W. Ainslie, Professor Wallace, and Captain C. Dalrymple. 3 vols. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1843.Travels of Marco Polo. Edited by Hugh Murray. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1844.

Encyclopædia of geography ; assisted by William Wallace, Robert Jameson, Sir W. J. Hooker, and William Swainson.

8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

MURRAY (JOHN), M.D., — 1820.

System of materia medica and pharmacy. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1810.System of chemistry. 4 vols. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1809.

MURRAY (JAMES).

The maid of Galloway ; a poem. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1849.

MURRAY (Hon. R. DUNDAS), 1817 —†.

The cities and wilds of Andalusia. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

MUSÆUS, Greek Poet, born 13th or 14th century B.C.

Works. Translated by Francis Fawkes, M.A. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xiii.

MUSIC. *See* Fine arts.

MY UNCLE THE CURATE; a novel. (*Ascribed to M. W. Savage, author of "The Falcon Family," "The Bachelor of the Albany," and "Reuben Medlicott."*) 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

MYTHOLOGY, conversations on. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1827.

NALSON (JOHN), LL.D., Prebend. in Ely Cathedral, 1638-1686.

Impartial collection of the great affairs of state from the Scottish rebellion in 1639 to the murder of King Charles I., wherein the first occasions and the whole series of the late troubles in England, Scotland, and Ireland, are fairly represented. 2 vols. Folio, *Lond.* 1783.

NAPIER (SIR CHARLES JAMES), Lieut.-Gen., G.C.B., 1782-1852.

Defects, civil and military, of the Indian government. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
See Blue books, East Indies.

NAPIER (E. ELSER), Lieut.-Col., step-son of Admiral Sir Chas., —†.

Excursions in Southern Africa, including a history of the Cape Colony. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

NAPIER (MACVEY), Professor of Conveyancing, University of Edinburgh, Editor of Edinburgh Review, 1799-1847.

Lord Bacon and Sir Walter Raleigh; two essays. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

NAPIER (MARK), Advocate, —†.

Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.

NAPIER (SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS PATRICK), Major-General, 1785 —†.

History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, from 1807 to 1814. 6 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

The conquest of Scinde, with some introductory passages in the life of Major-General Sir Charles James Napier. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

NAPOLEON I., 1769-1821.

The island empire; or, the scenes of the first exile of the Emperor Napoleon I., with a narrative of his residence in Elba.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

NAPOLEON IN EXILE; or, a voice from St. Helena. The opinions and reflections of Napoleon on the most important events of his life and government, by Barry E. O'Meara, his surgeon. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1822.

NAPOLEON IN COUNCIL. *See* Pelet.

NAPOLEON. *See* Buonaparte.

NARRATIVES OF PERILS AND CAPTIVITY; comprising the sufferings of the Picard family after the shipwreck of the *Medusa* in 1816, narrative of the captivity of M. de Brisson, in the deserts of Africa in 1785, and voyage of Madame Godin down the river Amazon in 1770. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1827.

NATIONAL GALLERY, 1853. See Blue books.

NATURAL HISTORY.

- AGASSIZ (*Comp. physiol.*)
 AGASSIZ (*Animals of L. Superior*).
 AGASSIZ AND GOULD (*Zool.*)
 BADHAM (*Insect life*).
 BECHSTEIN (*Cage birds*).
 BELCHER (*Arctic zool.*)
 BELL, THOS. (*Brit. quadrupeds*).
 BELL, THOS. (*British reptiles*).
 BELL, THOS. (*Stalk-eyed crustaceans*).
 BRODERIP (*Zool. recreations*).
 BROUGHAM, Lord (*Instinct*).
 BUFFON (*Nat. hist.*)
 CARPENTER, W. B. (*Revelations of microscope*).
 CONCHOLOGIST'S COMPANION.
 CUVIER (*Animal kingdom*).
 FLEMING, Prof. (*Molluscs*).
 FLEMING (*Zool. of Bass Rock*).
 FLEMING (*Phil. of zoology*).
 FLEMING (*Temperature of seasons*).
 FORBES, ED. (*British star fishes*).
 FORBES ED. (*Literary papers*).
 GOLDSMITH (*Animated nature*).
 GOSSE (*British ornithology*).
 GOSSE (*Handbook to marine aquarium*).
 GOSSE (*Marine zoology*).
 GOSSE (*Tenby*).
 GOSSE (*The aquarium*).
 HUBER (*Bees*).
 INSECT ARCHITECTURE.
 INSECT MISCELLANIES.
 INSECTS (*Nat. hist. of insects*).
 INSECT TRANSFORMATION.
 INSECT LIFE (*Episodes of*).
 JARDINE'S ANNALS, AND MAG.
 NAT. HIST. See Periodicals.
 JESSE.
 JONES, T. R. (*Animal kingdom*).
 JOHNSTON, GEO. (*Conchol.*)
 KARR (*Tour round my garden*).
 KEMP (*Nat. hist., creat., and indications of instinct*).
 KINGSLEY (*Glaucus*).
 KIRBY (*Entomology*).
 KIRBY (*Instinct*).
 LINNE, or LINNÆUS.
 LLOYD (*Scandinavia*).
 M'COSE (*Typical forms*).
 M'COY (*British palæontology*).
 MACGILLIVRAY (*British rapac. birds*).
 MACGILLIVRAY (*Scotch molluscs*).
 MACGILLIVRAY (*Study of nat. hist.*) See Lives of zoologists.
 MENAGERIES.
 MILNE-EDWARDS (*Zoology*).
 MONKEYS, HIST. OF.
 MUDIE (*British birds*).
 MURRAY (*Nat. hist. of Arctic regions*).
 MURRAY (*Nat. hist. of United States*).
 MURRAY (*Nat. hist. of British America*).
 NATURAL HISTORY FOR TRAVELLERS.
 NATURALIST'S LIBRARY.
 NEWMAN (*Insects*).
 NICOL (*Nat. hist. Iceland, Greenland, etc.*)
 OWEN (*Comp. anatomy*).
 OWEN (*Nature of limbs*).
 PENNANT (*Arctic zool.*)
 PENNANT (*British zool.*)
 PLINY (*Nat. hist.*)
 QUEKETT (*Histology*).
 RENNIE (*Birds*).
 RENNIE (*Domestic habits of birds*).
 RENNIE (*Faculties of birds*).
 RHIND (*Nat. hist. of Mid-Lothian*).
 RICHARDSON, G. F. (*Introd. to conchol. etc.*)
 RUSSELL (*Nat. hist. of Egypt*).
 ST. JOHN, CHAS. (*Highlands*).
 SOWERBY (*Brit. conchology*).
 SPALLANZANI (*Nat. hist.*)
 STANSBURY (*Nat. hist. of Utah*).
 THOMPSON, E. P. (*Note-book of a naturalist*).
 THOMPSON (*Passions of animals*).
 TRAILL (*Nat. hist. of Brit. Amer.*)
 TSCHUDI (*Nat. hist. of Alps*).
 WALLACE (*Nat. hist. of Amazon valley*).
 WATERTON (*Ornithology, etc.*)
 WATERTON (*Wanderings*).
 WHITE (*Nat. hist. of Selborne*).
 WILSON, ALEX. (*Amer. ornithol.*)
 WILSON, JAMES (*Nat. hist. of British America*).
 WILSON, JAMES (*Nat. hist. of Northern America*).
 WILSON, JAMES (*Nat. hist. of British India*).
 YARRELL (*British birds*).
 YARRELL (*British fishes*).
 ZOIST. See Periodicals.

NATURAL HISTORY, a manual of, for the use of travellers; being a description of the families of the animal and vegetable kingdoms, with remarks on the practical study of geology and meteorology, by Arthur Adams, William B. Baikie, and Charles Barron.

8vo. Lond. 1854.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

- | | |
|---|---|
| ARNOTT (<i>Physics</i>). | LARDNER (<i>Hydrostat. and pneum.</i>) |
| BREWSTER (<i>Natural magic</i>). | LESLIE, Sir JOHN (<i>Treatises</i>). |
| BROUGHAM (<i>Analysis of Newton's Principia</i>). | LOCKE (<i>Elements of</i>). |
| BUFF (<i>Physics of earth</i>). | M'GAULEY (<i>Lectures on</i>). |
| CLARKE, SAMUEL. | MULLER (<i>Princ. physics</i>). |
| EDUCATIONAL BOOKS. | PLAYFAIR (<i>Prof.</i>) Works. |
| HERSCHEL (<i>Prelim. disc. nat. phil.</i>) | POWELL, BADEN (<i>Hist. nat. phil.</i>) |
| HOBBS. | RUSSELL, J. S. (<i>Steam and steam engine</i>). |
| HUNT (<i>Elem. physics</i>). | SALVERTE (<i>Phil. of magic</i>). |
| IMISON (<i>Introduct. to nat. phil.</i>) | WEISBACH (<i>Princ. mechanics</i>). |
| JOYCE (<i>Scientific dial.</i>) | WESLEY (<i>Compend nat. phil.</i>) |
| LAPLACE (<i>System of world</i>). | WHEWELL (<i>Induct. sciences</i>). |
| LARDNER. | WHEWELL (<i>Mechanics</i>). |
| LARDNER (<i>Heat</i>). | WHEWELL (<i>Gen. physics</i>). |

NATURAL THEOLOGY.

- | | |
|---|---|
| BRIDGEWATER TREATISES, viz.: | BUTLER (<i>Analogy</i>). |
| BELL (<i>The hand</i>). | CLARKE, SAM. |
| BUCKLAND (<i>Geology</i>). | FOWNES (<i>Chemistry</i>). |
| CHALMERS (<i>Moral and intellectual constitution of man</i>). | GILLESPIE (<i>Argument a priori</i>). |
| KIDD (<i>Phys. cond. of man</i>). | PALEY. |
| KIRBY (<i>Animal creation</i>). | RAY. |
| PROUT (<i>Chem. and meteorol.</i>) | STURM. |
| ROGET (<i>Anim. and veg. econ.</i>) | THOMPSON (<i>Christian theism</i>). |
| WHEWELL (<i>Astronomy and general physics</i>). | TUCKER. |
| | TULLOCH. |
| | WHEWELL (<i>Indic. of the Creator</i>). |

NATURALIST'S LIBRARY. Edited by Sir William Jardine, Bart. 40 vols. 12mo. Edin. n.d.

ORNITHOLOGY—

- Vols. I. to IV.—Birds of Great Britain and Ireland, with memoirs of Sir Robert Sibbald, William Smellie, John Walker, D.D. (*Editor*).
- Vols. V., VI., VII.—Humming birds, with memoirs of Thomas Pennant and Linnaeus (*Editor*).
- Vol. VIII.—Game birds (*Editor*), with memoir of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles.
- Vol. IX.—Pigeons (*Prideaux John Selby*), with memoir of Pliny.
- Vol. X.—Parrots (*Selby*), with memoir of Thomas Bewick.
- Vols. XI., XII.—Birds of Western Africa (*William Swainson*), with memoirs of Bruce and Le Vaillant (*Dr. A. Crichton*).
- Vol. XIII.—Fly-catchers, with memoir of Baron Haller (*Wm. Swainson*).

- Vol. XIV.—Pheasants, peacocks, turkeys, etc. (*Editor*), with memoir of Aristotle (*Dr. Crichton*).

MAMMALIA—

- Vol. XV.—Introduction (*Lieut.-Col. C. H. Smith*), with memoir of Drury.
- Vol. XVI.—Lions, tigers, etc. (*Editor*), with memoir of Baron Cuvier.
- Vol. XVII.—British quadrupeds (*W. Macgillivray*), with memoir of Ulysses Aldrovandi.
- Vols. XVIII., XIX.—Dogs (*Smith*) with memoirs of Pallas and Don Felix D'Azara.
- Vol. XX.—Horses (*Smith*), with memoir of Gesner.
- Vol. XXI.—Deer, antelopes, camels, etc., with memoir of Camper (*Editor*).

NATURALIST'S LIBRARY—*continued.*MAMMALIA—*continued.*

- Vol. XXII.—Goats, sheep, oxen, etc. (*Editor*), with memoir of John Hunter.
- Vol. XXIII.—Elephants, and other pachydermes (*Editor*), with memoir of Sir Hans Sloane.
- Vol. XXIV.—Marsupialia, or pouched animals (*G. R. Waterhouse*), with memoir of John Barclay.
- Vol. XXV.—Amphibious carnivora (*Robert Hamilton*), with memoir of François Peron.
- Vol. XXVI.—Whales, etc. (*Hamilton*), with memoir of M. le Comte de Lacépède.
- Vol. XXVII.—Monkeys (*Editor*), with memoir of Buffon.

ENTOMOLOGY—

- Vol. XXVIII.—Introduction (*Rev. James Duncan*), with memoir of Swammerdam and Baron de Geer.
- Vol. XXIX.—British butterflies (*Duncan*), with memoir of A. G. Werner.
- Vol. XXX.—British moths, sphinxes,

etc. (*Duncan*), with memoir of Maria Sibilla Merian.

- Vol. XXXI.—Foreign butterflies (*Duncan*), with memoir of Lamarck.
- Vol. XXXII.—Exotic moths (*Duncan*), with memoir of Latreille.
- Vol. XXXIII.—Beetles (*Duncan*), with memoir of John Ray.
- Vol. XXXIV.—Bees, with memoir of Huber (*Duncan*).

ICHTHYOLOGY—

- Vol. XXXV.—Fishes, their structure and economical uses (*J. S. Bushnan, D.D.*) with memoir of Hippolito Salviani.
- Vols. XXXVI., XXXVII.—British fishes (*R. Hamilton, M.D.*) with memoir of William Rondelet and Baron Von Humboldt.
- Vol. XXXVIII.—Fishes of the perch family (*Editor*), with memoir of Sir Joseph Banks.
- Vols. XXXIX., XL.—Fishes of British Guiana (*Robert H. Schomburgk*), with memoir of the author and John Lewis Burckhardt.

NEAL (DANIEL), M.A., English Dissenting Clergyman, 1678-1743.

- . History of the Puritans, with life of the author by Dr. Toulmin.
2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1811.

NEALE (WILLIAM JOHNSON), Captain.

- Gentleman Jack. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

NEANDER (JOHANN AUGUST WILHELM), Professor of Theology, Berlin, 1789-1850.

General history of the Christian religion and church. Translated from the German by Joseph Torrey, Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Vermont. 8 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850-52.

- Vol. I.—Memoir of the author (compiled by A. R. Scobell).
- First period: history of the Christian religion and church in the three first centuries.
- General religious condition of the world, Roman, Greek, and Jewish, when Christianity first appeared.
- Relation of the Christian church to the unchristian world.
- History of the church constitution, church discipline, and schisms.
- Christian life and Christian worship.
- History of Christianity apprehended and developed as a system of doctrines.
- Vol. II.—First period continued.
- History of Christianity apprehended and developed as a system of doctrines, continued.
- Sects growing out of the fusion of Christianity with ancient religious

theories of the East; Gnostics, Manichæans, Montanism, Alexandrian school, etc.

Development of the several main doctrines of Christianity.

History of the more eminent teachers of the church—Index to vols. i. and ii.

Vol. III.—Second period: from the end of the Dioclesian persecution to the time of Gregory the Great, 312-590.

Relation of the Christian church to the world—its extension and limits.

History of the church constitution—church discipline—schisms of the church.

Christian life and worship.

History of Christianity apprehended and developed as a system of doctrines.

NEANDER (JOHANN AUGUST. WILHELM)—*continued.*

Vol. IV.—Second period continued.

History of Christianity as a system of doctrines continued; Augustine, Arius, council of Nice, Athanasius, Nestorian disputes, Eutyches, Monophysite controversy, Pelagius, doctrine of the sacraments, etc.—Index to vols. iii. and iv.

Vol. V.—Third period: from the time of Gregory the Great to the death of Charlemagne, 590-814.

Relation of the Christian church to the world—its extension and limitation.

History of the church constitution.

Christian life and worship.

Development of doctrines.

Fourth period: from the death of Charlemagne to Pope Gregory VII., 814-1073.

Extension and limitation of the Christian church.

Vol. VI.—Fourth period continued.

History of the church constitution.

Christian life and worship.

Development of doctrines.

Index to vols. v. and vi.

Vol. VII.—Fifth period: from Gregory VII. to Boniface VIII., 1073-1294.

Extension and limitation of the Christian church.

History of the church constitution.

Christian life and worship.

Vol. VIII.—Fifth period continued.

History of doctrines.

History of the Greek church in its relation to the Latin.

The sects that stood forth in opposition to the hierarchy.

Index to vols. vii. and viii.

History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the Apostles; also, Antignostikus, or, Spirit of Tertullian. Translated by J. E. Ryland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.The life of Jesus Christ, in its historical connection and development. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Memorials of Christian life in the early and middle ages.

8vo. *Lond.* 1852.The life and times of St. Bernard. Translated by Matilda Wrench. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

NECKER (JACQUES), French Statesman and Financier, father of Madame de Staël, 1732-1804.

Cours de morale religieuse. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1800.

NEFF (FELIX), Pastor of the High Alps, 1798-1829.

Life of. * 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

NEILL (PATRICK), F.R.S.E., — 1851.

An account of British horticulture. * 4to. *Edin.* 1817.

NEILSON (WILLIAM), —†.

Mesmerism in its relation to health and disease, and the present state of medicine. 12mo. *Edin.* 1855.

NEILSON (Mrs.)

The Crimea; its towns, inhabitants, and social customs. By a lady. (*Ascribed to Mrs. Neilson*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.NELLY ARMSTRONG; a novel. (*Ascribed to Mrs. Whitehead*). 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

NELSON (HORATIO, Lord), 1758-1805. See Lady Hamilton.

NENNIUS, English Historian, 7th century. See English chronicles.

NETHERLANDS, comprising HOLLAND and BELGIUM.

*History and travels.*BURNEY (*Musical tour—Holland* BURY, DE (*Hist. under princes of and Belgium*). *Orange*).

NETHERLANDS, comprising HOLLAND and BELGIUM—
continued.

History and travels—continued.

- | | |
|--|---|
| CHAMBERS (<i>Tour in Holland and Belgium</i>). | SCOTT, JOHN, of Gala (<i>Waterloo</i>). |
| GRATTAN (<i>Hist. of Netherlands</i>). | SCOTT, Sir WALTER (<i>Waterloo—Paul's Letters</i>). |
| M'CULLAGH (<i>Indust. hist.</i>) | SIMPSON, JAMES (<i>Flanders</i>). |
| MANN (<i>Educational tour</i>). | TEMPLE, Sir W. Works, vols. i., ii. |
| MOTLEY (<i>Dutch republic</i>). | TEMPLE (<i>Unit. Prov. and Fland.</i>) |
| MURRAY'S HANDBOOK. | TOUR THROUGH, A FAMILY. |
| REYNOLDS (<i>Flanders and Holl.</i>) | TROLLOPE, Mrs. (<i>Belgium in</i> |
| SCHILLER (<i>Revolt of Netherlands</i>). | 1833). |
| SCHILLER. Works, vols. i., ii. | |

NEW SOUTH WALES; past, present, and future. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

NEW ZEALAND. See *Polynesia*.

NEW ZEALANDERS; a narrative of the first discovery of the island, with a description of its present inhabitants. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

NEWMAN (EDWARD), F.L.S., —†.

A familiar introduction to the history of insects. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

A history of British ferns. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

NEWMAN (FRANCIS WILLIAM), Latin Professor, University College, London, brother of J. H. Newman, 1805 —†.

A history of the Hebrew monarchy, from the administration of Samuel to the Babylonish captivity. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Four lectures on the contrasts of ancient and modern history. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

The soul; her sorrows and her aspirations. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Lectures on political economy. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Regal Rome; an introduction to Roman history. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

The crimes of the house of Hapsburg. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

The Iliad of Homer. Translated. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

See Huber (V. A.)

NEWMAN (JOHN HENRY), Priest of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri, —†. See *Achilli v. Newman*.

NEWSPAPERS.

Economist, 1848-1857. (*Commenced*, 1843).

Edinburgh Gazette, 1849-1857. (*Established*, 1699).

Examiner, 1809-1857. (*Commenced by Leigh Hunt*, 1808).

Illustrated London News, 1847-1857. *Commenced*, 1842).

Scotsman, 1817-1821, and 1834-1857. (*Prospectus issued November 30, 1816; and the paper commenced January 25, 1817. The first editor was Mr. Charles Maclaren, who resigned in a few months; after which the paper was edited for two years by Mr. John Ramsay Macculloch. Mr. Maclaren then resumed the editorship, and conducted the paper until 1845. Mr. Alexander Russel, the present editor, succeeded Mr. M. in 1845*).

NEWSPAPERS—*continued.*

Times, 1847-1857. (*Commenced by Mr. John Walter, January 1, 1788; average daily circulation, 60,000.*)

Spectator, 1847-1857. (*Commenced, 1828.*)

North British Advertiser, 1851-1857. (*Commenced, November 4, 1826; impression, 5500; circulation, upwards of 10,000. In July 1857, impression upwards of 15,000; circulation about 28,000.*)

NEWTON (Sir ISAAC), 1642-1727.

Correspondence of, with Professor Cotes; including letters of other eminent men; with notes, synoptical view of the philosopher's life, and a variety of details illustrative of his history, by J. Edleston, M.A. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

NIBELUNGERS, the fall of the; a translation of the Nibelungenlied, by William Nanson Lettsom. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

"The Nibelungen Lied, in its present form, is by an uncertain author, perhaps about the year 1200; but it comes, and as far as we can judge with little or no interpolation of circumstances, from an age anterior to Christianity, to civilization, and to the more refined forms of chivalry."—Hallam's *Literature of Europe*, vol. i. p. 39. See also Carlyle's *Miscellany*, vol. ii. p. 216 *et seq.*

NICHOL (J. P.) LL.D., Professor of Astronomy in the University of Glasgow, circa 1804 —†.

Contemplations on the solar system. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1844.

Views of the architecture of the heavens. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1845.

Thoughts on some important points relating to the system of the world. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1846.

The planet Neptune; an exposition and history. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848.

The stellar universe; views of its arrangements, motions, and evolutions. 12mo. *Edin.* 1848.

The planetary system; its order and physical construction. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

NICOL (JAMES), Professor of Civil and Natural History, Marischal College, Aberdeen, —†.

Guide to the geology of Scotland, containing an account of the character, distribution, and more interesting appearances of its rocks and minerals. 12mo. *Edin.* 1841.

An historical and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands, with illustrations of their natural history.

* 12mo. *Edin.* 1844.

See Murray's United States.

NICOLAS (Sir NICHOLAS HARRIS), F.S.A., Barrister, 1799-1848.

The chronology of history, from the earliest periods to the present time. 12mo. *Lond.* 1838.

NICOLAY (Rev. C. G.) The Oregon territory. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

NICOLINI (G. B.) Italian Exile, —†.

The history of the Jesuits; their origin, progress, doctrines, and designs. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Life of Gavazzi, 1851. Pamph. vol. xiv.

NICOLL (ROBERT), Editor of "Leeds Times," 1814-1837.

Poems. 12mo. *Edin.* 1843.

NIGHTS AT SEA ; or, naval life during the war. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

NIEBUHR (BERTHOLD GEORGE), 1776-1831.

Lectures on the history of Rome, from the earliest time to the death of Constantine. Edited by Dr. Leonhard Schmitz. 3 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

The history of Rome, from the earliest times to the first Punic war.

Translated by William Smith, LL.D., and Dr. Leonhard Schmitz.

3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Lectures on ancient history. Translated by Dr. Leonhard Schmitz.

3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Lectures on ethnography and geography. Translated by Dr. Leonhard Schmitz. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Life and letters ; with essays on his character and influence by the Chevalier Bunsen, and Professors Brandis and Loebell. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

NIEBUHR (CARSTEN), Father of Niebuhr the Historian, 1733-1815.

Travels in Arabia and the East in 1762 ; abridged. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. x.

NIEUHOFF (JOHN), Dutch Voyager.

Account of an embassy from the Dutch East India Company to the Emperor of China in 1655. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. vii.

Travels in Brazil, and an account of the war carried on from 1640 to 1649. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xiv.

NIND (W.) The German lyrist. Translations from the German poets. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1856.

NODIER (CHARLES). *See* Mably (Madame de).

NOEL (HON. and REV. BAPTIST WRIOTHESLEY), 1799 —†.

Essay on the union of Church and State. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

NORRIS (MARIA).

Life and times of Madame de Staël. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

NORTHCOTE (JAMES), R.A., 1746-1831.

Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds ; comprising original anecdotes of many distinguished persons, his contemporaries, and a brief analysis of his discourses. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819.

NORTHERN EUROPE, handbook for ; including Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, and Russia. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

NORTON (HON. MRS. CAROLINE), granddaughter of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, circa 1808 —†.

The child of the islands ; a poem. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Stuart of Dunleath ; a novel. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Letter to the Queen on Lord Cranworth's marriage and divorce bill. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

NORWAY AND SWEDEN.

a. *History.*

- CRICHTON, A. (*Scandinavia, ancient and modern*). HEIMSKRINGLA. See Sturleson (*Norway*).
 GEIJER (*Sweden*). WHITELOCKE (*Swed. in 1653-54*).

b. *Travels and topography.*

- ANDERSEN (*Sweden*). LATHAM (*Norway*).
 CONWAY, D. (*Nor. and Swed.*) LLOYD (*Scand. adventures*).
 FORBES, J. (*Nor. and its glaciers*). MURRAY'S HANDBOOK (*Northern Europe*).
 FORESTER (*Nor., cent. and west*).
 HOLLWAY (*Norway*). PFEIFFER (*Norway and Sweden*).
 LAING, S. (*Norway*). PINKERTON, vol. i.
 LAING (*Sweden in 1838*). PRICE (*Norway*).

NOTT (Sir WILLIAM), G.C.B., Commander of the army at Candahar, and Envoy at the Court of the King of Oude, 1782-1845.

Memoirs and correspondence; edited by J. H. Stocqueler. 2 vols.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

NOURSE (Mrs.) Modern practical cookery. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1831.

NOVALIS (Pseudonym of FRIEDRICH VON HARDENBERG), 1772-1801.

Henry of Ofterdingen; a romance. 8vo. *Cambridge, U.S.*, 1842.

NOVEL NEWSPAPER; containing The wandering Jew, by Eugene Sue; A new home, who'll follow, by Mrs. Clavers; and The Recess, by Sophia Lee. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

NUGENT (GEORGE GRENVILLE, Lord), 1789-1850.

Memorials of John Hampden; his party and times.

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

OBERLIN (JOHN FREDERIC), Pastor of Ban de la Roche, 1740-1826.

Memoirs; with a narrative of Louisa Schepler. 18mo. *Lond.* 1852.

OBSERVER (the). See British essayists, vols. xli. to xliv.

First published 1785-91. The author was Richard Cumberland, Dramatist, (1732-1811), grandson of Bentley.

OCEANIA. See Australia and Polynesia.

OCKLEY (SIMON), M.A., Professor of Arabic, Cambridge, 1678-1720.

The history of the Saracens, comprising the lives of Mahommed and his successors, A.D. 632 to A.D. 705. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

O'CONNELL (DANIEL), 1775-1847.

Life and speeches, edited by his son John O'Connell. 2 vols.

8vo. *Dublin*, 1846.

ODESSA and its inhabitants. By an English prisoner in Russia.

12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

- OEHLENSCHLÄGER (ADAM), Prof. Lit., Copenhagen, 1777-1850.
Correggio ; a tragedy. Translated by Theodore Martin.
12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
- OERSTED (HANS CHRIST.) Prof. Nat. Phil., Copenhagen, 1777-1851.
The soul in nature. Translated by L. and J. B. Horner.
8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- O'KEEFE (JOHN), Dramatist, 1748-1833. See Inchbald's plays.
- OKEN (LORENZ.) Prof. Nat. Hist., Zurich, 1778-1851. See Stallo.
- OLD BAILEY EXPERIENCE, criminal jurisprudence, and the actual working of our penal code laws. (*Ascribed to E. G. Wakefield*).
8vo. *Lond.* 1833.
- OLD CHELSEA BUNHOUSE ; a tale, by the authoress of Mary Powell. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
- OLDFIELD (MARRIOT).
The two friends ; or, life is earnest. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
- OLIPHANT (LAURENCE), Advocate, —†.
Journey to Katmandu (the capital of Nepaul), with the camp of Jung Bahadoor, including a sketch of the Nepaulese ambassador at home. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
The Russian shores of the Black Sea in the autumn of 1852, with a voyage down the Volga and a tour through the country of the Don Cossacks. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.
- OLIPHANT (Mrs.) née Margaret Wilson.
Adam Græme of Mossgray. Margaret Maitland.
Harry Muir. Magdalen Hepburn.
Katie Stewart. Merkland.
Lilliesleaf. Quiet Heart.
- OLIVIA ; a tale. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
- O'MEARA (BARRY E.) Surgeon to Napoleon, circa 1778-1836.
See Napoleon in exile.
- OPIE (Mrs. AMELIA), wife of John Opie, Painter, 1771-1853.
Memorials of the life of ; selected from her letters, diaries, and other manuscripts, by Cecilia Lucy Brightwell. 8vo. *Norwich*, 1854.
Fathers and daughters ; a tale. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1824.
- OPIE (JOHN), Painter, 1761-1807. Lectures. See Painting, lectures on.
- OPTICS.
BREWSTER. WHEWELL (*Inductive sciences*).
LARDNER'S HANDBOOK. WILSON, GEO. (*Colour blindness*).
PEREIRA (*Polarized light*).
- ORDERICUS VITALIS. See Vitalis.
- ORLEANS (PHILLIPPE II., Duke of Orleans, called "The Regent,")
1674-1723.
La vie de. 12mo. *Lond.* 1736.

ORME (ROBERT), English Historian, 1728-1801.

Military transactions of the British nation in Hindostan from 1745.
2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1775.

ORPEN (CHARLES EDWARD HERBERT), M.D.

Anecdotes and annals of the deaf and dumb. 12mo. *Lond.* 1836.

ORSINI (FELICE), Italian Exile, 1819 —†.

The Austrian dungeons in Italy; a narrative of fifteen months' imprisonment and final escape from the fortress of S. Georgio.

Translated by J. Meriton White. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

OSBORNE'S (Messrs.) London and Birmingham railway guide.

* 12mo. *Birmingham*, 1840.

OSSIAN, the poems of. Translated by James Macpherson. 2 vols.

12mo. *Glasg.* 1824.

The first edition was published in 1762 in a quarto volume, under the title of "Fingal, an Ancient Epic Poem, together with several other Poems, composed by Ossian the son of Fingal: translated from the Gaelic," London. The book was read by every one; it was translated into several languages, and brought both profit and notoriety to the translator or "saviour of these relics," as he was called; but it was the fertile source of controversies and quarrels, in which all the literary men of the day were engaged. Though the controversy is now almost forgotten, the Highland Society considered the question of so much importance as to warrant them appointing a committee to inquire into the authenticity of these translations. It is now generally believed that James Macpherson was the author. Indeed, in a letter from Dr. Percy, bishop of Dromore, to Dr. Anderson, editor of the "British Poets," in the possession of Mr. W. F. Watson, bookseller, Edinburgh, it is stated that Macpherson repeatedly admitted the fact to his intimate friends.

See Laing (Malcolm), History.

OSSOLI (MARGARET FULLER), American Authoress, 1810-1850.

Memoirs. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

OTWAY (THOMAS), 1651-1685.

Works, with notes, and a life of the author by Thomas Thornton.

3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813.

Vol. I.—Life of the author—Alci-
biades, a tragedy—Don Carlos,
prince of Spain, a tragedy—Titus
and Berenice, a tragedy—The
cheats of Scapin, a farce.

Vol. II.—Friendship in fashion, a
comedy—History and fall of Caius
Marius, a tragedy—The orphan;
or, the unhappy marriage, a tra-
gedy—The soldier's fortune, a
comedy.

Vol. III.—Venice preserved; or, a
plot discovered, a tragedy—The
atheist; or, the second part of the
soldier's fortune—The poet's com-
plaint of his muse; or, a satire
against libels—Windsor Castle, a
poem—Epistles, translations, pro-
logues, and miscellaneous poems—
Letters—Appendix, containing the
history of Brandon.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. vi.

OUTHIER (REGINALD), French Astronomer, 1694-1774.

Voyage to the north with Maupertuis, etc. See Pinkerton's Voyages,
vol. i.

OUTRAM (JAMES), Major, now Major-General, British Army, —†.

Rough notes of the campaign in Scinde and Afghanistan in 1838-39;
being extracts from a personal journal kept while on the staff of
the army of the Indus. 12mo. *Lond.* 1840.

OUTRAM (JAMES)—*continued*.

The conquest of Scinde; containing Sir Charles Napier's negotiations with the Ameers, and campaign in Scinde, and treatment of the Ameers. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1846.

Memoir of the public services rendered by him during his thirty years' career in the East. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

OVALLE (FATHER ALONZO DE), a Jesuit Missionary, 1601-1651.

Historical relation of the kingdom of Chili, pub. 1649. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xiv.

OVIDIUS, PUBLIUS NASO, B.C. 43 to A.D. 18.

Metamorphoseon, libri xv. Interpretatione et notis illustravit Daniel Chrispinus Helvetius, in usum Delphini. Recensuit et Emendavit Thomas S. Joy, Litt. Latinarum et Græcarum Professor. . . . 8vo. *Novi Eboraci*, 1823.

Works. Translated by Henry T. Riley. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851-52.

Poetical works. Translated by Dryden, Addison, Garth, etc. *See* British Poets, vol. xiv.

OWEN (RICHARD), F.R.S., Hunterian Professor in the Royal College of Surgeons, London, —†.

On the nature of limbs. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

See Lectures on the exhibition of 1851, vol. i. *See* Belcher.

OXFORD ENGLISH PRIZE ESSAYS. 5 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1836.

Vol. I.

1771.—John Scott (afterwards Lord Eldon). On the advantages and disadvantages of travelling into foreign countries.

1775.—J. Grattan. On sculpture.

1776.—T. Lowth. Architecture.

1779.—Henry Addington (afterwards Lord Sidmouth). On the affinity between painting and writing in point of composition.

1780.—T. Burgess (afterwards Bishop of Salisbury). On the study of antiquities.

1782.—A. Robertson (afterwards Savilian Professor of Astronomy). On original composition.

1783.—C. Barker. On the use of history.

1784.—C. H. Hall (afterwards Regius Professor of Divinity, Dean of Christ Church). On the use of medals.

1785.—H. Blackstone. On dramatic composition.

1786.—C. Abbot (afterwards Lord Tenterden, Chief-Justice of the Court of King's Bench). On the use and abuse of satire.

1787.—W. Benwell. In what arts have the moderns excelled the ancients?

1789.—G. Richards. On the characteristic differences between ancient and modern poetry, and the several causes from which they result.

1792.—Frodsham Hodson. The influence of education and government on national character.

1793.—W. E. Taunton (afterwards a Justice of the King's Bench). Popularity.

1795.—H. Phillpotts (afterwards Bishop of Exeter). On the influence of a religious principle.

Vol. II.

1777.—Samuel Street. On the art of printing.

1794.—John Bartlam. Liberty.

1796.—E. Copleston (afterwards Bishop of Llandaff). On agriculture.

1798.—J. Phillimore (afterwards Professor of Civil Law). Chivalry.

1799.—R. Mant (afterwards Bishop of Down and Connor). On commerce.

1800.—E. Rudd. The connection between intellectual and moral excellence.

1803.—D. Wilson (afterwards Bishop of Calcutta). Common sense.

1804.—A. Hendy. On the utility of classical learning in subserviency to theological studies.

OXFORD ENGLISH PRIZE ESSAYS—*continued.*Vol. II.—*continued.*

- 1805.—Reginald Heber (afterwards Bishop of Calcutta). A sense of honour.
 1806.—E. G. Marsh. Posthumous fame.
 1808.—C. Grey. Hereditary rank.
 1809.—C. P. Burney. The love of our country.
 1810.—R. Whately (afterwards Archbishop of Dublin). What are the arts in the cultivation of which the moderns have been less successful than the ancients?

Vol. III.

- 1811.—W. Attfield. Funeral and sepulchral honours.
 1812.—J. Keble (afterwards Professor of Poetry, Oxford). On translation from dead languages.
 1813.—J. T. Coleridge (afterwards Justice Coleridge). Etymology.
 1814.—R. Burdon. A comparative estimate of the English literature of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
 1815.—Thomas Arnold (afterwards Head Master of Rugby School). The effects of distant colonization on the parent state.
 1816.—H. H. Milman (afterwards Professor of Poetry, and Dean of St. Paul's). A comparative estimate of sculpture and painting.
 1817.—C. A. Ogilvie. On the union of classical with mathematical studies.
 1818.—J. L. Adolphus. Biography.
 1819.—S. Rickards. The characteristic differences of Greek and Latin poetry.
 1820.—A. Macdonnell. The influence of the drama.
 1821.—D. K. Sandford (afterwards Greek Professor in the University of

Glasgow). The study of modern history.

Vol. IV.

- 1822.—W. A. Shirley. The study of moral evidence.
 1823.—C. J. Plumer. On public spirit amongst the ancients.
 1824.—W. R. Churton. Athens in the time of Pericles, and Rome in the time of Augustus.
 1826.—G. Moberley (afterwards Head Master of Winchester School). Is a rude or a refined age more favourable to the production of works of fiction?
 1827.—Frederick Oakeley. The influence of the Crusades upon the arts and literature of Europe.
 1828.—William Sewell (afterwards Professor of Moral Philosophy, Oxford). The domestic virtues and manners of the Greeks and Romans, compared with those of the most refined states of Europe.
 1829.—George Anthony Denison. The power and stability of federative government.

Vol. V.

- 1831.—C. P. Eden. On the use and abuse of theory.
 1832.—B. Harrison. The study of different languages as it relates to the philosophy of the human mind.
 1833.—Henry Wall. Emulation.
 1834.—Joseph Anstice. The influence of the Roman conquests upon literature and the arts in Rome.
 1835.—James Bowling Mozley. The influence of ancient oracles in public and private life.
 1836.—Henry Halford Vaughan. The effects of a national taste for general and diffusive reading.
 1802.—J. Jackson. On the character and doctrines of Socrates.

In Oxford there are three Chancellor's prizes of £20 each, given annually by the Chancellor of the University for the best composition in Latin verse, Latin prose, and English prose. The first is confined to members who have not exceeded four years from their matriculation; the other two to those who have exceeded four years, but not completed seven, and who have not taken the degree of M.A. or B.C.L. The above volumes contain as many of the English Prose Prize Compositions as were accessible at the time of publication. For further particulars regarding Oxford prizes, and for complete list of Essays in prose and verse since 1768, vide Oxford University Calendar.

OXFORD ESSAYS for 1855; contributed by members of the University. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 The same for 1856. Lond. 1856.
 The same for 1857. Lond. 1857.

These Essays must not be confounded with the preceding. They have no official character, and no other connection with the University than that they have been produced by Members.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY REFORM, 1854. See Blue books.

- PADDIANA ; or, scraps and sketches of Irish life. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- PAGE (DAVID), —†. Advanced text-book of geology, descriptive and industrial. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.
- PAGET (JAMES). On the study of physiology as a branch of education. *See* Education, lectures on.
- PAGET (JOHN). Hungary and Transylvania, with remarks on their condition, social, political, and economical. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.
- PAINTING. *See* Fine arts.
- PAINTING, lectures on, by the Royal academicians, viz., James Barry, John Opie, Henry Fuseli. With introduction and notes, critical and illustrative, by Ralph N. Wornum. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.
- PALESTINE. *See* Asia.
- PALEY (WILLIAM), D.D., Archdeacon of Carlisle, 1743-1805. Principles of moral and political philosophy. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1814. A view of the evidences of Christianity. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1807. Sermons and tracts. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808. Horæ Paulinæ ; or, the truth of the Scripture history of St. Paul, evinced by a comparison of St. Paul's epistles, with the acts of the apostles, and with one another. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1809. Natural theology ; or evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity, collected from the appearances of nature. 8vo. *Lond.* 1809.
- PALGRAVE (Sir FRANCIS), K.H., Dep. Keep. Pub. Records, —†. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 12mo. *Lond.* 1835. The history of Normandy and England. Vol. i. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- PALISSY (Madame), the provocations of ; by the author of Mary Powell. 8vo. *Lond.* n. d.
- PAMPHLETS.
- VOL. I.
- Exposure of the spy system in 1816-20. . . . *Edin.* 1833.
- Hurlbut (E. P.) Human rights and their political guarantees. Preface by George Combe. *Edin.* 1847.
- Demand of the country for sheriff court reform. *Glasgow*, 1853.
- Manchester free library, report of the proceedings at the opening of, 1852. *Manchester*, 1852.
- Meagher (Thomas F.) Orations in 1846-47-48. *Dublin*, 1852.
- Dunkin (Christopher). Address on seigniorial rights in Lower Canada. *Quebec*, 1853.
- Clay (Hon. Henry). Speech on slavery. *New York*, 1850.
- Macgregor (John), M.P. Progress of civilization. *Lond.* 1848.
- Simpson (James). Lectures to the working classes. *Edin.* 1844.
- Seward (William H.) Oration on the death of John Quincy Adams. *Albany*, 1848.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.*VOL. I.—*continued.*

- Letter to Louis Kossuth concerning freedom and slavery in the United States. *Boston, U.S.* 1852.
 Campbell (Alexander). Amelioration of the social state. *Lond.* 1839.
 Scottish rights and grievances; reasons for declining to join the National Association for the Vindication of Scottish Rights, by a Scotchman. *Edin.* 1854.
 Stuart (Robert). Letters on the sheriff-courts of Scotland. *Edin.* 1853.
 Beggs (Thomas). Crime, criminals, and jurisprudence. *Lond.* n.d.
 Bulwer (Sir E. L.) Letter on the crisis of 1834, with a letter from Lord Brougham to Sir E. L. Bulwer. . . *Lond.* 1834.
 Mulock (Thomas). Three letters on the subject of the Hebrew chair. (*Reprinted from the Witness*). . . . *Edin.* 1847.
 Scotch county courts. (*Reprinted from the Courant*). *Edin.* n.d.

VOL. II.

- Thorburn (Thos.) Analysis of the census of Edinburgh. *Edin.* 1851.
 Edinburgh wynds and closes by day and by night. (*Reprinted from the Scottish Press*). *Edin.* 1850.
 Hamilton (Thomas). A letter to Lord John Russell on the crisis relative to the fine arts in Scotland, with plans of proposed galleries on the Mound. *Edin.* 1850.
 Gourlay (Robert F.) The Mound improvement. *Edin.* 1850.
 St. Andrew's Square, report by the proprietors of. *Edin.* 1851.
 Bell (George), M.D. The wynds of Edinburgh. *Edin.* 1849-50.
 Cockburn (Lord). Letter on the best ways of spoiling the beauty of Edinburgh. *Edin.* 1849.
 Begg (James), D.D. How to promote and preserve the true beauty of Edinburgh; being a few hints to Lord Cockburn. *Edin.* 1849.

Vol. III.

- Church of England in Scotland, report of a deputation on the ecclesiastical position of. *Edin.* 1847.
 Ritchie (John), D.D. Reply to Rev. Dr. Cook on the voluntary question. *Edin.* 1837.
 Russell (Francis). The Lord's day not the Sabbath; an inquiry into the teaching of Scripture on the subject. . . *Edin.* 1847.
 Smith (Rev. Sydney). Fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic Church. *Lond.* 1845.
 Graham (Rev. William). Papal aggression; a sermon. *Edin.* 1851.
 West (John), D.D. Reserve in the teaching of religion; a discourse. *Dublin,* 1843.
 Hinds (Samuel), D.D. Scripture; two sermons. *Lond.* 1845.
 Scott (Principal A. J.) The kingdom of the truth, the range of Christianity; two discourses. *Lond.* 1848.
 Nature of the first resurrection; a sermon. . . . *Lond.* 1828.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.*VOL. III.—*continued.*

- Ritchie (John), D.D. On liberty of conscience. . . *Edin.* 1838.
 Gordon (Rev. John). The Sabbath question in relation to the
 cabmen's strike; a lecture. *Lond.* 1855.
 Harper (James), D.D., and Brown (John), D.D. Sermons on the
 death of Dr. Peddie. *Edin.* 1845.
 Restitution of all things. *Lond.* 1839.
 Gordon (Rev. John). On the articles "Calvin" and "Channing,"
 in *Encyclopædia Britannica*. *Lond.* 1854.
 Guthrie (Thomas), D.D. Sermon on the death of Dr. Gunn.
 *Edin.* 1851.

VOL. IV.

- Carlisle (Earl of). Travels in America; the poetry of Pope; two
 lectures. *Lond.* 1851.
 Letter on American slavery, by a Briton. . . . *Lond.* 1853.
 Cramp (William). Junius and his works, compared with the charac-
 ter and writings of the Earl of Chesterfield. . . *Lond.* 1850.
 Humphreys (Edward R.) Claims of history upon the age; a
 lecture. *Edin.* 1848.
 Tennyson (Alfred). Ode on the death of the Duke of Wellington.
 *Lond.* 1852.
 Stuart (James, younger of Duncarn), trial of. . . *Edin.* 1822.
 Forbes (Duncan). Lucubrations on the Bāgh O Bahār.
 *Lond.* 1852.
 Hamilton (Sir William). Correspondence with Professor A. De
 Morgan on his claim to an independent re-discovery of a new
 principle in the theory of syllogism. . . . *Lond.* 1847.
 Exeter (Bishop of). Letter to Sir Robert Inglis on certain state-
 ments in an article in the *Edinburgh Review* (No. 193), entitled
 "Bishop Phillpotts," and rejoinder to the Bishop's reply to the
Edinburgh Review. *Lond.* 1852.
 Forbes (Right Rev. Patrick), Bishop of Aberdeen from 1618 to
 1635. Biographical memoir of. *Edin.* 1845.
 Macleod (Rev. Dr.) Destitution in the Highlands. *Glasgow*, 1847.
 Mulock (Thomas). Failure of the Reformation. *Edin.* 1847.
 Slaveholding churches, communion with; a letter to Rev. Dr.
 Cunningham. *Edin.* 1846.
 Address to the Free Church of Scotland on her connection with the
 slaveholding churches of America. . . . *Edin.* 1847.
 Young (David), D.D. Slavery forbidden by the word of God; a
 lecture. *Edin.* 1847.
 Nelson (Rev. Isaac). Slavery supported by the American churches;
 a lecture. *Edin.* 1847.
 Letter to Dr. Cunningham regarding communion with slaveholding
 churches. *Edin.* 1846.
 Jeffrey (Rev. George). Pro-slavery character of the American
 churches; a lecture. *Edin.* 1847.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.*VOL. IV.—*continued.*

- Gillfillan (Rev. George). Debasing influence of slavery ; a lecture. *Edin.* 1847.
 Sinfulness of maintaining Christian fellowship with slaveholders. *Edin.* 1847.
 Willis (Michael), D.D. Slavery indefensible. *Edin.* 1847.
 Ransford (Charles), M.D. Biographical sketch of the late Robert Graham, M.D. *Edin.* 1846.
 Pycroft (J. W.) The Oxford University commission. *Oxford*, 1851.
 Moore's diary ; correspondence between Croker and Russell. *Lond.* 1854.
 Scott (R. P.) Ye guide to ye Royal Scottish Academy's exhibition. *Edin.* 1852.
 Carlyle (Thomas). Discourse on the Nigger question. *Lond.* 1853.
 Helps (Arthur). Letter on "Uncle Tom's Cabin." *Lond.* 1852.

VOL. V.

- Sabbaths, inquiry into the origin of. n.d.
 Stark (James), M.D. On the administration of the Lord's supper. *Edin.* 1853.
 Maynooth ; in three letters to Mrs. Hadaway ; by Simon Scribe. *Lond.* 1852.
 Maurice (Frederick D.) The word "eternal," and the punishment of the wicked ; a letter to Dr. Jelf. *Cambridge*, 1853.
 Jelf (R. W.) D.D. On statements contained in Mr. Maurice's theological essays. *Oxford*, 1853.
 M'Neile (Rev. H.) England's protest, England's shield. *Lond.* 1829.
 Coming struggle among the nations of the earth. *Lond.* 1853.
 Hook (Walter Farquhar), D.D. The three reformatations : Lutheran, Roman, Anglican. *Lond.* 1847.
 Defence of the students of prophecy. *Lond.* 1828.
 Irving (Rev. Edward). Trial of ; (a jeu d'esprit). *Lond.* 1823.
 Combe (George). Answer to attack on the "Constitution of Man." *Edin.* 1848.
 Thomson (Rev. Dr. Adam). Vindication of the "Free Bible Press Company." *Edin.* 1848.
 Mosaic Sabbath ; by a layman. *Lond.* 1850.
 Cholera, preparation for ; by a clergyman. *Lond.* 1848.
 Sunday steamer ; remonstrance and reply. *Glasg.* 1853.
 Landor (Walter Savage). Popery, foreign and British. *Lond.* 1851.

VOL. VI.

- Health of towns' improvements ; reports by the committee of the Royal College of Physicians. *Edin.* 1849.
 Reid (R.) M.D. On alveolar hæmorrhage compress. *Edin.* 1847.
 Griffin (J. J.) Edinburgh practice of criticism. *Lond.* 1851.
 Balfour (Prof. J. H.) Reply to Griffin. *Edin.* 1851.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.*VOL. VI.—*continued.*

- Russell (James), M.D. On homœopathic practitioners. *Edin.* 1851.
 Henderson (William), M.D. Letter on the speeches of Professors
 Syme and Simpson on homœopathic practice. . . *Edin.* 1851.
 Simpson (Prof. J. Y.) Remarks on the alleged fatal case of chloro-
 form inhalation. *Edin.* 1848.
 Stark (James), M.D. Sanatory state of Edinburgh. *Edin.* 1847.
 Stark (James), M.D. On the mortality of Edinburgh and Leith.
Edin. 1847-48-49.
 Stark (James), M.D. Vital statistics of New Orleans. *Edin.* 1851.
 Stark (James), M.D. Vital statistics of Scotland. *Lond.* 1851.
 Health of Towns' Association. Report of the sub-committee on the
 answers to questions addressed to the principal towns of England
 and Wales. *Lond.* 1848.
 Arnott (James), M.D. On the administration of chloroform.
Lond. 1854.
 New test act; a conspiracy against the practitioners of homœopathy
 by the College of Physicians. . . . *Edin.* 1851.
 Cappie (James), M.D. On inflammation. . . *Edin.* 1854.
 Cholera in Edinburgh, observations on. . . *Edin.* 1854.
 Adams (Alex. M.) M.D. On cholera in Glasgow. *Edin.* 1849.
 Ransford (Charles), M.D. Battle of the doctors. *Lond.* 1851.
 Elliotson (Dr.) Mesmerism in India. . . *Lond.* 1850.
 Gregory (Prof. William). Claims of phrenology and mesmerism.
Edin. 1847.
 Blackie (Prof. J. S.) Water-cure in Scotland. *Aberdeen,* 1849.
 Brunnow (Ernest Von). A glance at Hahnemann and homœopathy.
Lond. 1845.
 Homœopathic petition examined. . . . *Edin.* 1852.
 Keir (James), M.D. Observations on the cholera. *Edin.* 1848.

VOL. VII.

- Whytock (Richard). Inquiry into the cause of the present depres-
 sion of trade, and a remedy proposed. . . *Edin.* 1842.
 Annuity-tax, memorandum regarding, submitted to J. G. S. Lefevre.
Edin. 1848.
 Cheshire (Edward). Results of the census of Great Britain in 1851.
Lond. 1853.
 Buckingham (J. S.) Plan for the future government of India.
Lond. 1853.
 Italy, address to the society of the friends of. . *Lond.* 1851.
 Cape of Good Hope, its present position as a colony. *Glasg.* 1844.
 America, historic certainties respecting the early history of, by Aris-
 tarchus Newlight (*pseudonym of Archbishop Whately*). *Lond.* 1851.
 Jocelyn (Viscount). On the case of the Ameers of Upper Scinde.
Lond. 1852.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.*VOL. VII.—*continued.*

- Sumner (Hon. Charles). On the fugitive slave bill. *Edin.* 1853.
 Krasinski (Count V.) Russia and Europe in 1854. *Lond.* 1854.
 Krasinski (Count V.) Russia, Poland, and Europe; a sequel to the preceding. *Lond.* 1854.
 Troup (George). British empire and the Christian faith. *Glasg.* 1852.
 Poland. Report of the 16th annual meeting of the friends of the Literary Association of Poland. *Lond.* 1848.
 Denman (Lord). Letter to Lord Brougham on the final extinction of the slave trade. *Lond.* 1848.
 Flag list and its prospects. *Edin.* 1853.
 Cobden (Richard). "1793 and 1853;" in three letters. *Lond.* 1853.
 Morality of public men; a letter to the Earl of Derby. *Lond.* 1852.
 "Sans changer," the real basis of the morality of public men; a reply. *Lond.* 1853.

VOL. VIII.

- Advocates' Library. Report by the curators. *Edin.* 1851.
 Alexander (William), W.S. Plan of the electro-magnetic telegraph. *Lond.* 1851.
 Murchison (Sir Roderick Impey). Address at the British association. *Lond.* 1846.
 Bain (Alex.) Application of science to human health. *Lond.* 1848.
 Moon's rotation, astronomical doctrine of. *Edin.* 1847.
 Dempster (Hugh). On deep-sea fishing. *Edin.* 1849.
 Dempster (Hugh). Assumed views of the movements of the earth, ravages of the sea, etc. *Edin.* 1851.
 Dempster (Hugh). On fishing with the trawl net. *Edin.* 1848.
 Parkin (John), M.D. Cause of the blight in the vegetable creation. *Lond.* 1846.
 Rankine (W. J. M.) Effects of a storm on the sea walls near Edinburgh. *Lond.* 1848.
 Rankine (W. J. M.) On the elasticity of vapours. *Edin.* 1849.
 Rankine (W. J. M.) On the expansion of liquids by heat. *Edin.* 1849.
 Schenck and Ghemar's invention in lithography. *Edin.* 1850.
 Combe (George). On the relation between science and religion. *Edin.* 1847.
 Trevelyan (A.) Theory of heat, and the vital principle. *Edin.* 1850.
 Trevelyan (A.) On the apparatus for exhibiting vibrations caused by heat. *Edin.* 1850.
 Watson (J. J.) On electral illuminations. *Lond.* 1853.
 Rhind (Lieut. W. J.) The marine safety-seat. *Lond.* 1852.
 Reichenbach (Baron Von). Researches on magnetism. *Lond.* 1846.
 Gregory (Prof.) Preface to Reichenbach's Researches. *Lond.* 1850.
 Ritchie (Robert). On the extended application of the steam-engine. *Edin.* 1844.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.*VOL. VIII.—*continued.*

- Ritchie (Robert). On the ventilation of steam and sailing vessels. *Edin.* 1843.
- Ritchie (Robert). On the sanatory arrangement of factories. *Edin.* 1844.
- Drummond (James). Art of agriculture. . . . *Edin.* 1852.
- Macadam (Dr. S.) On the distribution of iodine. *Edin.* 1852.
- Macadam (Dr. S.) On the geysers of Iceland. . . *Edin.* 1851.
- Macadam (Dr. S.) On volcanic phenomena. . . *Edin.* 1851.
- Grant (Lieut.-Col. C. W.) On Indian irrigation. *Lond.* 1854.
- Miller (Hugh). The two records, Mosaic and geological; a lecture. *Lond.* 1854.
- Grafton (E.) Horology; a sketch of clock and watch making. *Lond.* n.d.

VOL. IX.

- Hook (Walter Farquhar), D.D. On the more efficient education of the people. . . . *Lond.* 1846.
- Burgess (Rev. R.) Letter to Dr. Hook on education. *Lond.* 1846.
- Miller (Hugh). Thoughts on the educational question. *Lond.* 1850.
- Melgund (Lord). Remarks on the government scheme of education. *Edin.* 1848.
- Combe (George). Remarks on national education. *Edin.* 1848.
- Combe (George). What secular education should embrace. *Edin.* 1847.
- Ragged schools, report of a discussion regarding. . *Edin.* 1847.
- Dalmeny (Lord). On gymnastic exercises. . . *Lond.* 1848.
- Blackie (Professor J. S.) On classical education. *Edin.* 1852.
- Blackie (Professor J. S.) On the study of languages. *Edin.* 1853.
- Blackie (Professor J. S.) On the living language of the Greeks. *Edin.* 1853.
- Blackie (Professor J. S.) Education in Scotland. *Edin.* 1846.
- Education in Scotland; its actual amount. . . *Edin.* 1854.
- High School of Edinburgh, annual report for 1854. *Edin.* 1854.
- Industrial School of Edinburgh, sketch of the. . *Edin.* 1854.
- Russell (Archibald). Account of the eleven thousand schools in the state of New York. . . . *Edin.* 1847.
- Sheret (Robert). Art of reading. . . . *Montrose,* 1847.
- Bell (A. M.) On simultaneous reading. . . . *Lond.* 1842.
- Masson (David), A.M. College-education and self-education. *Lond.* 1854.

VOL. X.

- Scott (Sir Walter). Letters of Malachi Malagrowther on the currency. . . . *Edin.* 1826.
- Alison (Sir Archibald). Free trade and a fettered currency. *Edin.* 1847.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.*VOL. X.—*continued.*

- Alison (Sir Archibald). England in 1815 and 1845. *Edin.* 1847.
 Tracts of the Edinburgh Financial Reform Association. I. Income and expenditure—Method of keeping the public accounts—National debt. II. War establishment. III. Civil government. *Edin.* 1849.
 Financial reform tracts. 2 pamphlets. . . . *Lond.* 1848.
 Materials for a new budget; by Ockerfoe junior. . . *Edin.* 1853.
 Duncan (Jonathan). Principles of the national anti-gold law league explained. . . . *Lond.* 1847.
 Alexander (James). On decimal notation. . . . *Edin.* 1854.
 Gladstone (W. E.) Speech on the financial state and prospects of the country. . . . *Lond.* 1853.
 Kinnear (J. G.) The crisis and the currency. . . *Lond.* 1847.
 Ashburton (Lord). The financial and commercial crisis considered. *Lond.* 1847.
 Gray (John). The currency question. . . . *Edin.* 1847.
 Edinburgh Financial Reform Association, report of speeches at meeting held at Edinburgh. . . . *Edin.* n.d.

VOL. XI.

- Professional Life Assurance Company's reply to the attack of its assailants, with remarks on the new system of life assurance; by E. Baylis. . . . *Lond.* 1853.
 Opinions of the press on the preceding. . . . *Lond.* 1853.
 Christie (Robt.) Letter on life assurance institutions. *Edin.* 1852.
 Bridges (William). Letter on freehold assurance, and the farmer's estate society. . . . *Lond.* 1850.
 Thomson (W. T.) Letter on life assurance institutions. *Edin.* 1852.
 Property investment societies considered. . . . *Edin.* 1853.

VOL. XII.

- Burritt (Elihu). Visit to Skibereen. . . . *Lond.* 1847.
 Burns, pilgrimage to the shrine of, during the festival. *Edin.* 1846.
 McClure (Capt.) Despatches. North-west passage. *Lond.* 1853.
 Macgregor (Capt. R. S.) Plan for raising a defensive force. *Edin.* 1850.
 Sophistries and fallacies in defence of the gibbet exposed and refuted. *Perth*, 1850.
 Maconochie (Capt. A. M.) R.N. Principles of punishment, on which the mark system of prison discipline is advocated. *Lond.* 1850.
 Combe (George). Thoughts on capital punishments. *Edin.* 1847.
 Guthrie (Thomas), D.D. Plea on behalf of drunkards and against drunkenness. . . . *Edin.* 1850.
 Mossman (Samuel). A voice from Australia. . . *Lond.* 1852.

VOL. XII.—continued.

- Dyce (William). Notes on shepherds and sheep ; a letter to John Ruskin. *Lond.* 1851.
- Atlas Company of Scotland against Fullarton and Company, publishers, report of the trial of. *Edin.* 1853.
- Capital punishment, papers on. *Lond.* 1845.
- Christmas (Rev. Henry). Capital punishments unsanctioned by the gospel. *Lond.* 1846.
- Capital punishment ; the theological argument. (*Reprinted from the Eclectic Review*). *Lond.* 1848.
- Preston house of correction ; chaplain's report. . . . *Preston,* 1846.
- Weld (Charles Richard). Arctic expeditions ; a lecture. *Lond.* 1850.

School (the), in its relations to the state, the church, and the congregation. *Lond.* 1847.

Rowton (Frederic). The punishment of death reviewed. *Lond.* 1846.

Does the Bible authorize capital punishment for murder? *Lond.* n.d.

Execution of William Ross at York, account of. (*Reprinted from the Eclectic Review*). *Lond.* 1850.

Ewart (William), M.P. Speech on the repeal of the punishment of death. (*Reprinted from Hansard's Parliamentary debates*). *Lond.* 1847.

Scott (Walter), of Airedale College. War and capital punishment opposed to Christianity. *Lond.* n.d.

Heaton (Rev. George). Essay in favour of repealing the punishment of death. *Lond.* 1849.

Pym (John). Letters on the punishment of death. *Lond.* 1849.

Brown (John), D.D. On the Lord's Supper. . . . *Edin.* 1832.

Whately (Archbishop). Thoughts on the evangelical alliance. *Lond.* 1846.

Sabbath, doctrine of, by J. W. *Edin.* 1851.

Stothert (Rev. James A.) Physical science and Christian revelation. *Edin.* 1854.

Scott (Principal A. J.) Suggestions on female education. *Lond.* 1849.

Watson (Rev. Jonathan). Sermon on the death of Dr. Beilby. *Edin.* 1849.

Blaikie (Rev. W. G.) Lectures to the working-classes. *Edin.* 1850.

Lewis (David). Temperance prize essay. . . . *Edin.* 1851.

Hodgson (W. B.) LL.D. "Classical" instruction; its use and abuse. *Lond.* 1854.
Downie (Sir A. M.) M.D. The spas of Homburg. *Lond.* 1844.
Austria and Italy, by an Anglo-Italian. *Lond.* 1851.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.*VOL. XIV.—*continued.*

- Wilson (John), Scottish Vocalist. Visit to the Mammoth Cave of Kentucky. *Edin.* 1849.
- Wilson (John), Scottish Vocalist. Memoir of. *Edin.* 1849.
- Nicolini (G. B.) Life of Father A. Gavazzi; with three of his orations. *Edin.* 1851.
- Fairbairn (Thomas). Britannia and Conway tubular bridges; truths and tubes on self-supporting principles. *Lond.* 1850.
- Sinclair (Sir John), Bart., memoir of. *Edin.* n.d.
- Dawes (Rev. Richard). Hints on a self-paying system of national education. *Lond.* 1848.
- Wallace (Sigismund), Ph. D. Modern languages; their historical development and claims. *Edin.* 1848.
- Smith (Rev. David). Prize essay on education. *Lond.* 1852.
- Hardie's Rides upon railways; Caledonian railway: Moffat and its environs; Carlisle. *Edin.* n.d.
- Hardie's Rides upon railways; North British railway: Dirleton and North Berwick. *Edin.* n.d.
- Cousin (Victor). Justice and charity; a tract in defence of social order. Translated by William Hazlitt. *Lond.* 1848.
- Theatre in Edinburgh, rise and progress of. *Edin.* n.d.
- Murray's Handbook for Deeside. *Glasgow,* n.d.

VOL. XV.

- Nisbet (Rev. Alexander). Principles of ecclesiastical finance, and a sermon. *Edin.* 1834.
- Marshall (Rev. William). The Old Testament argument for church establishments considered. *Edin.* 1834.
- Review and refutation of the arguments of the Rev. Drs. Inglis and Chalmers in vindication of ecclesiastical establishments by voluntary assailants. *Edin.* 1834.
- Appeal from Scotland; or, the cry of a whole nation of dissenters urging their claims; by a Voluntary advocate. *Edin.* 1834.
- Thomson (Rev. Adam). The church and the Voluntaries; two letters addressed to George Buchan of Kelloe, and Sir Hugh P. H. Campbell. *Edin.* 1835.
- Friendly address to the dissenters of Scotland; by ministers of the Established Church. 1840.
- Friendly reply to the preceding; by dissenting ministers. *Edin.* 1841.
- Ought the Non-intrusionists to join with the United Secession? a letter to Dr. Candlish. *Edin.* n.d.
- Robertson (Rev. James), D.D. Past conduct and present duty of dissenters towards their Non-intrusion brethren. *Edin.* 1843.
- Vindication of dissent from the Church of England; by a dissenter. *Edin.* 1834.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.*VOL. XV.—*continued.*

Exposure of the sentiments and prospects of the Voluntary Church Association; by Scotus. *Edin.* 1833.

VOL. XVI.

Thompson (Col. T. P.) Catechism on the corn laws. *Lond.* 1833.

“Free trade.” (*Reprinted from the Westminster Rev.*) *Lond.* 1833.

The many sacrificed to the few, proved by the effects of the food monopoly. *Lond.* 1841.

The corn laws condemned by upwards of five hundred ministers. *Edin.* 1842.

Report of the speeches delivered at the anti-corn law conference held at Edinburgh. *Edin.* 1842.

Address to farmers, on the way in which their families are to be provided for. *Manchester*, n.d.

Facts for farmers. *Manchester*, n.d.

Selections from Mrs. Loudon’s Philanthropic economy. *Manchester*, n.d.

Authorities against the corn laws. *Manchester*, n.d.

Anti-Corn Law League; a statement to the Duke of Wellington. *Manchester*, 1842.

Noel (Hon. and Rev. Baptist). Selections from a plea for the poor. *Manchester*, n.d.

Dialogue on the corn laws. *Manchester*, n.d.

Three essays on agriculture and the corn law; by George Hope, Arthur Morse, and W. R. Greg. *Manchester*, 1842.

Hume (James D.) Evidence upon the corn law before the committee of the House of Commons in 1839. *Manchester*, n.d.

Hume (James D.) Extracts from letters on the corn laws. *Manchester*, n.d.

Thompson (Col. T. P.) Extracts from the works of, on the corn laws. *Manchester*, n.d.

McCulloch (J. R.) Policy and probable consequences of the repeal of the corn laws, and the imposition of a fixed duty. *Edin.* 1841.

Account of the anti-corn law demonstration held in Edinburgh. *Edin.* 1843.

VOL. XVII.

England’s educational crisis; a letter to Lord Palmerston by the head master of an English grammar school. *Lond.* 1856.

Scott (Principal A. J.) On the academical study of a vernacular literature. *Lond.* 1849.

Blackie (Prof. J. S.) On the advancement of learning in Scotland. *Edin.* 1855.

Maurice (F. D.) Plan of a female college. *Cambridge*, 1855.

Pounds (John), of Portsmouth, shoemaker and gratuitous teacher of poor children, memoir of. *Edin.* 1855.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.*VOL. XVII.—*continued.*

- Education of the imbecile. *Edin.* 1856.
 Hervey (Lord Arthur). On literary institutions. *Cambridge*, 1855.
 Bennett (Prof. J. H.) Present state of the theory and practice of
 medicine; a lecture. *Edin.* 1855.
 McGilchrist (John), M.D. Review of Professor Bennett's lecture.
Edin. 1856.
 Greg (R. P.) Essay on meteorites. 1855.
 Clerical misrule; or, the voice of Chalmers on church offices and
 finance. *Edin.* 1855.
 Anderson (Rev. William), LL.D. The organ as an assistance of
 congregational psalmody. *Glasgow*, 1855.
 Public houses, testimonies and statistics on. *Glasgow*, 1855.
 Macaulay on Scotland; a critique. (*Reprinted from the Witness*).
Edin. 1856.
 Gordon (Rev. John). Thomas Aikenhead, a historical review in
 relation to Mr. Macaulay and the "Witness." *Lond.* 1856.

VOL. XVIII.

- Miller (James). The monetary system of Great Britain. *Edin.* 1856.
 Whately (Archbishop). Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buona-
 parte. *Lond.* 1833.
 Stephens (W. W.) Review of Lieutenant Perry's trial. *Lond.* 1855.
 Bombay briberies; a tale of the present charter. *Lond.* 1853.
 "Warnings of the war;" a letter to Lord Palmerston, by a
 "British Commoner." *Lond.* 1855.
 "The dangers of England," and duties of Englishmen; a letter to the
 electors of Great Britain, by a "British Commoner." *Lond.* 1855.
 Cobden (Richard). What next, and next? *Lond.* 1856.
 Lang (T. B.) Historical summary of the post-office in Scotland.
Edin. 1856.
 Bank of England, past and present policy of. *Edin.* 1855.
 Edinburgh; suggestions for improving the city, by a citizen.
Edin. 1855.
 Administration Reform Association Tracts; No. 1, Address to the
 people of England; No. 2, The devising heads and executive
 hands of the English government; No. 3, Unfitness of the pre-
 sent home government; No. 4, Appointments for merit discussed;
 No. 5, On naval administrations; Speech of Charles Dickens at
 meeting. *Lond.* 1855.

VOL. XIX.

- Giles (J. A.) The cost of a cultivated man. *Edin.* 1855.
 Giles (J. A.) On conversation. *Edin.* 1855.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.*VOL. XX.—*continued.*

- Cockburn's memorials, exposure of the attacks on. (*Reprinted from the Scotsman. Ascribed to Alexander Russel.*) . . . *Edin.* 1856.
- Smith (Southwood), M.D. On epidemics; two lectures delivered at the Philosophical Institution. . . . *Edin.* 1856.
- Macpherson (Peter), A.M. The "song of songs" shown to be constructed on architectural principles. . . . *Edin.* 1856.
- Molyneux (Rev. Capel), B.A. Man and his enemy; a sermon. . . . *Lond.* 1857.
- Hibbs (Rev. Richard), M.A. Immoralities of the Italian opera; a sermon. . . . *Lond.* 1857.
- Chester (Rev. Richard), A.B. Israel, typical in origin, calling, and character; a sermon. . . . *Lond.* 1857.
- Hibbs (Rev. Richard). Discourses on baptism. . . . *Lond.* 1848.
- Hibbs (Rev. Richard). Remarks on the Italian opera in Edinburgh. . . . *Edin.* 1854-55.
- Hibbs (Rev. Richard). Observations concerning the poor and the new poor law; with a sermon. . . . *Lond.* 1851.

VOL. XXI.

- Matheson (Donald). What is the opium trade. . . . *Edin.* 1857.
- Black (Dr.) Religion and science; their independence of each other, and their mutual relations. . . . *Lond.* 1851.
- Golden Mary, the wreck of (in Christmas No. of "Household Words.") (*Ascribed to Charles Dickens.*) . . . *Lond.* 1856.
- Bell (Charles), M.D. Constitution of women as illustrated by abdominal cellulitis. . . . *Edin.* 1857.
- Gairdner (W. T.) M.D. On homœopathy and homœopathic hospitals. . . . *Edin.* 1857.
- Henderson (Professor). Note on Dr. Gairdner's Essay. *Edin.* 1857.
- Murray (Thomas), LL.D. Greek entrance examination in the University of Edinburgh. . . . *Edin.* 1855.
- Murray (Thomas). The incidence of the annuity tax. *Edin.* 1848.
- Watt statue in Edinburgh, inauguration of. . . . *Edin.* 1854.
- Macadam (Dr. Stevenson). Lecture on strychnine. *Edin.* 1856.
- Wilson (Professor George). Relation of ornamental to industrial art; a lecture. . . . *Edin.* 1857.
- Thom (Rev. John Hamilton). The claim of Ireland; a sermon. . . . *Liverpool,* 1847.

Index to Pamphlets.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Adams (Dr.) Cholera in Glasgow, vol. 6. | Alexander (W.) On the telegraph, vol. 8. |
| Administrative reform, vol. 18. | Alison. On the currency, vol. 10. |
| Advocates' library, report by the curators, vol. 8. | Alison. England in 1815 and 1845, vol. 10. |
| Alexander (J.) On decimal notation, vol. 10. | America, historic certainties respecting, vol. 7. |

PAMPHLETS—*continued.**Index to Pamphlets—continued.*

- Anderson (Rev. C.) Organ in churches, vol. 17.
 Annuity-tax, memorandum regarding, vol. 7.
 Anti-corn law demonstration, vol. 16.
 Arnott (Dr. J.) On chloroform, vol. 6.
 Ashburton (Lord). Financial crisis, vol. 10.
 Atlas Co. v. Fullarton, vol. 12.
 Austria and Italy, vol. 14.
 Bain (A.) On health, vol. 8.
 Balfour (Prof.) Reply to Griffin, vol. 6.
 Bank of England, vol. 18.
 Beggs (Thos.) On crime, vol. 1.
 Begg (Rev. Dr.) Reply to Cockburn, vol. 2.
 Bell (Dr.) Constitution of women, vol. 21.
 Bell (Dr.) Wynds of Edinburgh, vol. 2.
 Bell (A. M.) On reading, vol. 9.
 Bennett (Prof.) On medicine, vol. 17.
 Black (Dr.) Religion and science, vol. 21.
 Blackie (Prof.) On the water-cure, vol. 6.
 Blackie (Prof.) Classical education, vol. 9.
 Blackie (Prof.) Study of languages, vol. 9.
 Blackie (Prof.) Language of the Greeks, vol. 9.
 Blackie (Prof.) Education in Scotland, vol. 9.
 Blackie (Prof.) On learning in Scotland, vol. 17.
 Blaikie (Rev. W. G.) Lectures, vol. 13.
 Bombay briberies, vol. 18.
 Bridges (W.) On freehold assurance, vol. 11.
 Brown (Rev. Dr.) On the Lord's supper, vol. 13.
 Brown (Rev. Dr.) Sermon on the death of Dr. Peddie, vol. 3.
 Brunnow. On Hahnemann, vol. 6.
 Budget 1853, materials for, vol. 10.
 Buckingham (J. S.) Government of India, vol. 7.
 Bulwer (Sir E. L.) On the crisis of 1834, vol. 1.
 Burgess (Rev. R.) On education, vol. 9.
 Burns, pilgrimage to the shrine of, vol. 12.
 Burritt (E.) Skibbereen, vol. 12.
 Caird (Rev. John). Sermon before the Queen, vol. 20.
 Cairns (Rev. John). Scottish philosophy, vol. 20.
 Cairns (Rev. John) v. Ferrier, vol. 20.
 Campbell (Alex.) Social state, vol. 1.
 Canada, seigniorial rights in, vol. 1.
 Cape of Good Hope as a colony, vol. 7.
 Cappie (Dr.) On inflammation, vol. 6.
 Capital punishments, vols. 12 and 13.
 Carlisle (Earl of). America and Pope, vol. 4.
 Carlyle (Thomas). On the Nigger question, vol. 4.
 Channing (Rev. Dr.) On Milton, vol. 20.
 Cheshire (E.) Census 1851, vol. 7.
 Chester (Rev. R.) Sermon on Israel, vol. 20.
 Cholera in Edinburgh, vol. 6.
 Cholera, preparation for, vol. 5.
 Christie. On life assurance institutions, vol. 11.
 Christie (Robert). Life assurance companies' accounts, vol. 20.
 Christmas (Rev. Henry). On capital punishments, vol. 12.
 Church of England in Scotland, vol. 3.
 Church of Scotland, discussion on, vol. 15.
 Clay (Henry). On slavery, vol. 1.
 Clerical misrule, vol. 17.
 Cobden (Richard). "1793 and 1853," vol. 7.
 Cobden (Rich.) What next? vol. 18.
 Cockburn (Lord). Edinburgh, vol. 2.
 Cockburn's Memorials defended by "Scotsman," vol. 20.
 Combe (George). Answer to attack on the Constitution of Man, vol. 5.
 Combe (George). On science and religion, vol. 8.
 Combe (George). On education, vol. 9.
 Combe (George). On capital punishments, vol. 12.
 Combe (George). On the currency, vol. 19.
 Coming struggle, vol. 5.
 Corn laws, vol. 16.
 Cousin (Victor). Justice and charity, vol. 14.
 Coventry (Andrew). On inventions, vol. 19.
 Cramp (William). On Junius, vol. 4.
 Crimean banquet speeches, vol. 20.
 Dalmeny (Lord). On gymnastics, vol. 9.
 Dangers of England, vol. 18.
 Dawes (Rev. Richard). On education, vol. 14.
 Dempster (H.) Deep-sea fishing, etc., vol. 8.
 Denman (Lord). On the slave trade, vol. 7.
 Dickens. Wreck of Golden Mary, vol. 21.
 Downie (Sir A. M.) Spas, vol. 14.
 Drummond (Jas.) Agriculture, vol. 8.
 Duncan (J.) Anti-gold law league, vol. 10.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.**Index to Pamphlets—continued.*

- Dunkin (C.) Seigniorial rights in Canada, vol. 1.
 Dyce (William). On Ruskin's sheep-folds, vol. 12.
- Edinburgh, improvement of, vol. 18.
 Edinburgh wynds, vol. 2.
 Education in Scotland, vol. 9.
 Education of the imbecile, vol. 17.
 Educational crisis, vol. 17.
 Elliotson (Dr.) Mesmerism, vol. 6.
 England's dangers, vol. 18.
 Established and Voluntary churches, vol. 15.
 Ewart (W.) M.P. Capital punishments, vol. 13.
 Exeter (Bishop of) *v.* Edinburgh Review, vol. 4.
- Fairbairn (Thomas). Truths and tubes, vol. 14.
 Ferrier (Prof.) Scottish philosophy, vol. 20.
 Financial reform, vol. 10.
 Flag list, and its prospects, vol. 7.
 Forbes (Duncan). On the Bāgh O Bahār, vol. 4.
 Forbes (Bishop of Aberdeen). Memoir of, vol. 4.
 Free trade, vol. 16.
 Freedom and slavery in the U. S., vol. 1.
 Froude (J. A.) Job, vol. 20.
- Gairdner (Dr. W. T.) On homœopathy, vol. 21.
 Gairdner (Dr. W. T.) On the medical bill, vol. 20.
 Giles (Jas.) Cultivated man, etc., vol. 19.
 Gillillan (Rev. George). On slavery, vol. 4.
 Gladstone (W. E.) Budget, 1853, vol. 10.
 Golden Mary, wreck of, vol. 21.
 Gordon (Rev. John). Aikenhead, vol. 17.
 Gordon (Rev. John). On the cabmen's strike, vol. 3.
 Gordon (Rev. John). On "Calvin" and "Channing" in the Encyc. Brit., vol. 3.
 Gordon (Rev. Thos.) Education in Scotland, vol. 20.
 Gourlay (R. F.) Mound improvements, vol. 2.
 Grafton (E.) Horology, vol. 8.
 Graham (Rev. W.) On papal aggression, vol. 3.
 Grant (Lieut.-Col.) On Indian irrigation, vol. 8.
 Gray (John). On the currency, vol. 10.
 Greg (R. P.) On meteorites, vol. 17.
 Greg (W. R.) Essay on the corn law, vol. 16.
- Gregory (Prof.) Phrenology and mesmerism, vol. 6.
 Gregory. Preface to Reichenbach, vol. 8.
 Griffin (J. J.) On Edinburgh criticism, vol. 6.
 Guthrie (Rev. Dr.) Drunkard's plea, vol. 12.
 Guthrie. On the death of Dr. Gunn, vol. 3.
- Hamilton (Thomas). Galleries on the Mound, vol. 2.
 Hamilton (Sir William) and De Morgan. Correspondence, vol. 4.
 Hardie (R.) Rides upon railways, Caledonian and North British, vol. 14.
 Harper (Rev. Dr.) Sermon on the death of Dr. Peddie, vol. 3.
 Health of towns reports, vol. 6.
 Heaton (Rev. G.) Capital punishments, vol. 13.
 Helps (Arthur). On "Uncle Tom's Cabin," vol. 4.
 Henderson (Dr.) On homœopathic practice, vol. 6.
 Henderson (Dr.) Note on Gairdner's essay, vol. 21.
 Hervey (Lord A.) On literary instit., vol. 17.
 Hibbs (Rev. R.) Sermons, etc., vol. 20.
 Highland destitution, vol. 4.
 High School report, 1854, vol. 9.
 Hinds (Samuel), D.D. On scripture, vol. 3.
 Hodgson (Dr.) "Classical" instruction, vol. 14.
 Homœopathic petition examined, vol. 6.
 Hook (Walter Farquhar). On education, vol. 9.
 Hook (W. F.) The Lord's Day, vol. 20.
 Hook (W. F.) Three reformatations, vol. 5.
 Hooker (Sir W. J.) Kew Gardens, vol. 19.
 Hope (George). Essay on the corn law, vol. 16.
 Hume (J. D.) Corn laws, vol. 16.
 Humphreys (E. R.) Claims of history, vol. 4.
 Hurlbut (E. P.) On human rights, vol. 1.
- Imbecile education, vol. 17.
 Industrial School, Edinburgh, vol. 9.
 Irving (Rev. Ed.) Trial, vol. 5.
 Italy, address to the friends of, vol. 7.
- Jeffrey (Rev. George). On slavery, vol. 4.
 Jelf (R. W.) Reply to Maurice, vol. 5.
 Jocelyn (Viscount). Amers of Upper Scinde, vol. 7.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.**Index to Pamphlets—continued.*

- Keir (Dr.) On cholera, vol. 6.
 Kinnear (J. G.) On the currency, vol. 10.
 Kossuth. On the war, vol. 19.
 Krasinski. Russia and Europe, vol. 7.
 Landor (W. S.) Popery, vol. 5.
 Lang (T. B.) Post-office in Scotland, vol. 18.
 Laycock (Prof.) Lectures, vol. 20.
 Lewis (D.) Temperance essay, vol. 13.
 Loudon (Mrs.) Selections from, vol. 16.
 Macadam (Dr. S.) On iodine, vol. 8.
 Macadam (Dr. S.) On the geysers of Iceland, vol. 8.
 Macadam (Dr. S.) On volcanic phenomena, vol. 8.
 Macadam (Dr. S.) On strychnine, vol. 21.
 McClure (Capt.) Despatches, vol. 12.
 McCulloch (J. R.) Corn laws, vol. 16.
 Macfarlan (J. F.) Monetary affairs, vol. 20.
 McGilchrist (Dr.) On Bennett's medicine, vol. 17.
 Macgregor (John), M.P. Civilisation, vol. 1.
 Macgregor (Capt. R. S.) On a defensive force, vol. 12.
 Macleod (Rev. Dr.) Highland destitution, vol. 4.
 McNeile (Rev. H.) England's protest, vol. 5.
 Maconochie (Capt.) Prison discipline, vol. 12.
 Macpherson (Peter). On the Song of Songs, vol. 20.
 Manchester free library, vol. 1.
 Marshall (Rev. W.) On church establishments, vol. 15.
 Massey (Gerald). War waits, vol. 19.
 Masson (David). Education, vol. 9.
 Matheson (Donald). The opium trade, vol. 21.
 Maurice (Rev. F. D.) Female college, vol. 17.
 Maurice (Rev. F. D.) On reform, vol. 19.
 Maurice and Jelf on eternal punishment, vol. 5.
 Maynooth, letters on, vol. 5.
 Meagher (T. F.) Orations, vol. 1.
 Melgund (Lord). On education, vol. 9.
 Miller (H.) Two records, vol. 8.
 Miller (H.) On education, vol. 9.
 Miller (J.) Monetary system, vol. 18.
 Molyneux (Rev. C.) Sermon, vol. 20.
 Moon's rotation, considerations on, vol. 20.
 Moon's rotation, doctrine of, vol. 8.
 Moore's diary, Croker and Russell, vol. 4.
 Morality of public men, and reply to, vol. 7.
 Morse (A.) Essay on the corn law, vol. 16.
 Mossman (S.) Australia, vol. 12.
 Mulock (Thos.) Reformation, vol. 4.
 Mulock (Thos.) On the Hebrew chair, vol. 1.
 Murchison (Sir R.) Address, vol. 8.
 Murray. Deeside, vol. 14.
 Murray (Dr.) On the annuity-tax, vol. 21.
 Murray (Dr.) On Greek examination, vol. 21.
 Nelson (Rev. Isaac). On slavery, vol. 4.
 New reformation, vol. 20.
 Nicolini. Gavazzi, vol. 14.
 Nisbet (Rev. A.) Ecclesiastical finance, vol. 15.
 Noel (Hon. and Rev. B.) Plea for the poor, vol. 16.
 Parkin (J.) Blight in the vegetable creation, vol. 8.
 Poland, friends of. Report, vol. 7.
 Pounds (John), vol. 17.
 Preston house of correction, vol. 12.
 Professional Life Assurance Company, vol. 11.
 Property Investment Societies, vol. 11.
 Prophecy, defence of the students of, vol. 5.
 Public houses, vol. 17.
 Pyerft (J. W.) On the Oxford University Commission, vol. 4.
 Pym (J.) Capital punishments, vol. 13.
 Ragged schools, vol. 9.
 Rankine (J. M.) Effects of a storm, vol. 8.
 Rankine (J. M.) Elasticity of vapours, vol. 8.
 Rankine (J. M.) Expansion of liquids, vol. 8.
 Ransford (Dr.) Battle of the doctors, vol. 6.
 Ransford (Dr.) Life of Dr. Graham, vol. 4.
 Reichenbach's Magnetism, vol. 8.
 Reid (Dr. R.) Hæmorrhage compress, vol. 6.
 Restitution of all things, vol. 3.
 Resurrection, sermon on the, vol. 3.
 Rhind (A. H.) British antiquities, vol. 20.
 Rhind (Lieut.) Marine safety-seat, vol. 8.
 Ritchie (Rev. Dr.) and Cooke (Rev. Dr.) On Voluntaryism, vol. 3.
 Ritchie (Rev. Dr.) On liberty of conscience, vol. 3.
 Ritchie (Robert). Heriot's hospital, vol. 20.
 Ritchie (Robert). On the steam-engine, vol. 8.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.**Index to Pamphlets—continued.*

- Ritchie (Robert). On the ventilation of steam vessels, vol. 8.
 Ritchie (Robert). On factories, vol. 8.
 Robertson (Rev. James). Conduct of Dissenters, vol. 15.
 Rowton (F.). Capital punishments, vol. 13.
 Russel (A.). Defence of Cockburn's memorials, vol. 20.
 Russell (A.). New York schools, vol. 9.
 Russell (Francis). Lord's Day, vol. 3.
 Russell (James). Homœopathic practitioners, vol. 6.
 Sabbath, doctrine of, vol. 13.
 Sabbath, the Mosaic, vol. 5.
 Sabbaths, on the origin of, vol. 5.
 Schenck (F.) and Ghemar's lithography, vol. 8.
 School, State, and Church, vol. 13.
 Scott (A. J.). Kingdom of truth, etc., vol. 3.
 Scott (A. J.). On female education, vol. 13.
 Scott (A. J.). On a vernacular literature, vol. 17.
 Scott (Robert). Guide to ye exhibition, vol. 4.
 Scott (Sir Walter). Malachi Malagrowth, vol. 10.
 Scott (W.). War and capital punishment, vol. 13.
 Scottish county courts, vol. 1.
 Scottish rights, vol. 1.
 Seward (W. H.). On the death of J. Q. Adams, vol. 1.
 Sheret (Robert). Art of reading, vol. 9.
 Sheriff court reform, vol. 1.
 Simpson (Dr.). On chloroform, vol. 6.
 Simpson (James). On the working classes, vol. 1.
 Sinclair (Sir John). Memoir of, vol. 14.
 Slave-holding churches, vol. 4.
 Slavery, letter to Kossuth, vol. 1.
 Slavery in America, vol. 4.
 Smith (Dr. Southwood). On epidemics, vol. 20.
 Smith (Rev. D.). On education, vol. 14.
 Smith (Rev. S.). Irish Roman Catholic church, vol. 3.
 Spy system, 1816-20, vol. 1.
 Stark (Dr. J.). On the Lord's Supper, vol. 5.
 Stark (Dr. J.). Vital statistics, 1847-1851, vol. 6.
 Stephens (W. W.). On Perry's trial, vol. 18.
 Stothert (Rev. J. A.). Science and revelation, vol. 13.
 St. Andrew Square, report on, vol. 2.
 Stuart (Robert). On sheriff courts, vol. 1.
 Stuart of Dunearn, trial, vol. 4.
 Sumner (Hon. Chas.). Fugitive slave bill, vol. 7.
 Sunday steamer, "The Emperor," Glasgow, vol. 5.
 Tennyson (Alfred). Ode on Wellington, vol. 4.
 Test act and homœopathic practitioners, vol. 6.
 Theatre in Edinburgh, vol. 14.
 Thom (J. H.). Sermon on Ireland, vol. 21.
 Thomson (Rev. Adam). On the Free Bible Press Company, vol. 5.
 Thomson (Rev. Adam). The Church and the Voluntaries, vol. 15.
 Thomson (W. T.). On life assurance, vol. 11.
 Thomson (Col.). Corn laws, vol. 16.
 Thorburn (T.). Edinburgh census, vol. 2.
 Trevelyan (A.). On heat, vol. 8.
 Troup (Geo.). British empire, vol. 7.
 Vindication of dissent from Church of England, vol. 15.
 Voluntary churches, discussions on, vol. 15.
 Wallace (Dr. S.). Modern languages, vol. 14.
 Warnings of the war, vol. 18.
 Watson (J. J.). On electrical illuminations, vol. 8.
 Watson (Rev. Jonathan). Sermon on Dr. Beilby, vol. 13.
 Watt statue, inauguration of, vol. 21.
 Weld (C. R.). Arctic expeditions, vol. 12.
 West (John), D.D. On teaching religion, vol. 3.
 Whately (Archbishop). Buonaparte, vol. 18.
 Whately. On the Evangelical Alliance, vol. 13.
 Whytock (Richard). On the depression of trade, vol. 7.
 Willis (Dr. M.). On slavery, vol. 4.
 Wilson (John). Scottish Vocalist, memoir of, vol. 14.
 Wilson (John). Visit to Kentucky, vol. 14.
 Wilson (Prof. George). Technology, vol. 20.
 Wilson (Prof. George). Ornamental art, vol. 21.
 Wiseman (Cardinal). On the war, vol. 19.
 Witness, the. On Macaulay, vol. 17.
 Yates (James). Decimal association, vol. 20.
 Young (Dr. D.). On slavery, vol. 4.

PARDOE (Miss JULIA), ———†.

The city of Magyar ; or, Hungary and her institutions. 3 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

Reginald Lyle ; a novel. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

PARIS, AND ITS HISTORICAL SCENES. 2 vols.
12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

PARIS (MATTHEW), Benedictine Monk of St Albans, ———.

English history, from 1235 to 1273. Translated by J. A. Giles.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

PARK (MUNGO), 1771-1805.

Travels in the interior districts of Africa in 1795-97 ; with
account of a subsequent mission in 1805, and a life of the author.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816.

Abstract of the first journey into the interior of Africa in 1795-97.
See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xvi.

PARKER (JOHN HENRY), Bookseller, Oxford, ———†.

A glossary of terms used in architecture. *See* Architecture.

PARKER (Rev. THEODORE), Minister of the Twenty-eighth Congrega-
tional Society in Boston, 1812 ———†.

A discourse of matters pertaining to religion. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

PARKYNS (MANSFIELD), ———†.

Life in Abyssinia ; being notes collected during three years' residence
and travels in that country. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY OF ENGLAND, from the
earliest period to 1803 ; from which it is continued downwards in
the work entitled "Parliamentary Debates," by William Cobbett,
Wright, and others. 36 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1806-20.

PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES ; being a continuation of the Par-
liamentary History of England (Hansard's), from November 1803
to end of George III. (*Published under the superintendence of T. O.*
Hansard). 41 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812-20.

PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES ; being a continuation of the Par-
liamentary History of England (new series), from accession of
George IV., July 1827. 17 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1820-28.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS. *See* Blue books.

PARNELL (THOMAS), D.D., 1679-1717.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. vii.

PARRY (Sir WILLIAM EDWARD), Rear-Admiral, 1790-1855.

First voyage for the discovery of a North-West Passage from the
Atlantic to the Pacific ; performed in the years 1819-20, in
H.M.S. "Hecla" and "Griper." . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1821.

Journal of a *second* voyage for the discovery of a North-West Passage ;
performed in 1821-22-23, in H.M.S. "Fury" and "Hecla."
4to. *Lond.* 1824.

PASCAL (BLAISE), 1623-1662.

Thoughts on religion; to which are added private thoughts on religion, by Rev. Thomas Adam. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Provincial letters; with historical introduction and notes, by Rev. Thomas M'Crie. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1847.

PATERSON (NATHANIEL), D.D.

The manse garden; or, pleasant culture of fruit trees, flowers, and vegetables. . . . 12mo. *Glasgow*, n.d.

PATTISON (WILLIAM), 1706-1727.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. viii.

PAULI (DR. REINHOLD), Professor at Rostock, 1823 —†.

See Alfred the Great.

PEACOCK (GEORGE), D.D., Dean of Ely, and Professor of Astronomy, Cambridge, —†.

Life of Thomas Young, M.D. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

PEACOCK (J. L.) —†.

Headlong Hall, and other tales. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

PEARSON (JOHN), Surgeon.

Observations on the effects of various articles of materia medica in the cure of lues venerea. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1807.

PEEL (Right Hon. Sir ROBERT), Bart., 1788-1850.

Memoirs, by Sir Robert Peel. Published by the trustees of his papers, Lord Mahon (now Earl Stanhope), and the Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, M.P. Part 1, The Roman Catholic Question, 1828-29; part 2, The New Government, 1834-35; part 3, Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1845-46. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856-57.

See Inaugural addresses.

PEEL (W.) Captain R.N., son of the preceding, 1824 —†.

A ride through the Nubian desert. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

PELET (Baron J. G.) French General, 1779 —†.

Napoleon in council; or, the opinions delivered by Buonaparte in the council of state. Translated by Captain B. Hall. 2 copies.

8vo. *Edin.* 1837.

PELSART (FRANCIS). Voyage to Australasia in 1628. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xi.

PENINSULAR SCENES AND SKETCHES. 2 copies.

12mo. *Edin.* 1846.

PENNANT (THOMAS), LL.D., F.R.S., English naturalist, 1726-1798.

A tour in Scotland in 1769. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1772.

Tours in Scotland, 1769 and 1772. *See* Pinkerton's Voy., vol. iii.

British zoology. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1776.

Arctic zoology. 3 vols. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1784.

PENNEFATHER (Miss).

Helen Talbot; a novel. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

PENNY MAGAZINE of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, from its commencement in 1832 to 1845. 14 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* v.y.

PENROSE (THOMAS), 1743-1779.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. xi.

PEPYS (SAMUEL), Secretary to the Admiralty in the reigns of Charles II. and James II., 1632-1703.

Diary and private correspondence; edited, with a life and notes, by Lord Braybrooke. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

PERCY (JOHN). *See* Gold, lectures on.

PERCY (THOMAS), D.D., Bishop of Dromore, 1729-1811.

Reliques of ancient English poetry. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844. *See* Mallet.

PEREIRA (JONATHAN), M.D., Physician at the London Hospital, 1804-1853.

Lectures on polarized light, together with a lecture on the microscope; Edited by Rev. Baden Powell. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

See Matteucci.

PERICLES; a tale of Athens. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

PERILS OF THE NATION; an appeal to the legislature, the clergy, the higher and middle classes. (*Ascribed to R. B. Seeley, Bookseller, London.*) 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

PERILS OF FASHION; a novel. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

PERIODICALS.

Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Vols. lxi. to lxxii.

8vo. *Heidelberg*, 1847-49

Annales de Chimie et de Physique. Vols. xix. to xlviii.

8vo. *Paris*, 1847-56.

Annuaire des Deux Mondes, Histoire Générale des Divers Etats. 3 tomes. 8vo. *Paris*, 1855-57.

Annual Register. Vols. i. to lxx. 8vo. *Lond.* 1758-1828.

Index to do. for vols. i. to xxxiv. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799.

Anti-Jacobin Review. Vols. i. to xviii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799-1804.

Anti-Slavery Reporter. Vol. iv. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831.

Art Union. Vol. ix. 4to. *Lond.* 1847.

Art Journal. (Continuation of the preceding). Vols. i. to viii.

4to. *Lond.* 1849-56.

Athenæum. From the year 1837 to 1856. 20 vols.

4to. *Lond.* 1837-56.

Banker's Magazine. Vols. vi., vii., xv., and xvi. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-56.

Bentley's Miscellany. Vols. i. to iv., and xxi. to xl.

8vo. *Lond.* 1837-56.

Blackwood's Magazine. Vols. i. to lxxx. 8vo. *Edin.* 1817-56

Index to vols. i. to l. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

PERIODICALS—*continued.*

- British and Foreign Medical Review. Vols. xxiii., xxiv.
8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review. Vols. i. to xviii.
8vo. *Lond.* 1848-56.
- British Critic. Vols. xi. to xxxvi. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1795-1810.
- British Quarterly Review. Vols. i. ii., and v. to xxv.
8vo. *Lond.* 1845-56.
- Builder. Vols. v. to xiv. Folio, *Lond.* 1847-56.
- Calcutta Review. Vols. vi. to xxvii. . 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1846-56.
- Chambers's Edinburgh Journal. Vols. i. to iv., and vii. to xx.
8vo. *Edin.* 1844-53.
- Chambers's Journal of Popular Literature, Science, and Arts.
Vols. i. to vi. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854-56.
- Chambers's Miscellany of Useful and Entertaining Tracts. Vols. i.
to xx. 12mo. *Edin.* 1844-47.
- Christian Messenger. Vols. i. to viii. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1838-44.
- New series. Vols. ii. and iii. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-47.
- Christian Observer. Vol. x. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- Christian Witness. Vols. iv. to xiii. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.
- Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal. Vols. x. to xix.
4to. *Lond.* 1847-56.
- Classical Museum. Vol. vii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
- Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des
Sciences. Vols. xxiii. to xxviii. . 4to. *Paris*, 1847-49.
- Congregational Magazine. Vols. viii. to x. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848-50.
- New series. Vols. i. to vi. 8vo. *Edin.* 1851-56.
- Critic. Vols. xiii. to xvi. Folio, *Lond.* 1854-56.
- Dublin Review. Vols. xxii. to xli. . 8vo. *Dublin*, 1847-56.
- Eclectic Review. Vols. x. to xiii., and xxi. to xxviii.
8vo. *Lond.* 1841-50.
- New series. Vols. i. to xi. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851-56.
- Edinburgh Literary Journal. Vols. i. to iii. 8vo. *Edin.* 1829-30.
- Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal. Vols. lxvii. to lxxxii.
8vo. *Edin.* 1847-55.
- Edinburgh Medical Journal. Vol. i. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.
- Edinburgh Philosophical Journal. Vols. i. to xvi.
8vo. *Edin.* 1819-27.
- Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal. Vols. xlii. to lvii.
8vo. *Edin.* 1847-54.
- New series. Vols. i. to iv. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855-56.
- Edinburgh Review. Vols. i. to civ. . 8vo. *Edin.* 1802-56.
- Index to vols. i. to xx., and vols. li. to lxxx. 2 vols.
- European Magazine. Vols. iv. to xxii. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1783-92.
- Evangelical Magazine. Vols. xxv. to xxxi., and xxxiv.
8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.
- Fraser's Magazine. Vols. xxxv. to liv. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.

PERIODICALS—*continued.*

- Foreign Quarterly Review. Vols. i. to xxxvii., when it was incorporated with the Westminster Review. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1837-46.
- Free Church Magazine. Vols. v. to viii. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1848-51.
- New series. Vols. i., ii. 8vo. *Edin.* 1852-53.
- Gentleman's Magazine. Vols. i. to lxiii. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1731-92.
- Hogg's Instructor. Vols. v. and vi. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1847-48.
- New series. Vols. i. to x. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848-53.
- Third series. Vols. i. to vi. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853-56.
- See Titan.*
- Household Words. Conducted by Charles Dickens. Vols. i. to xiv. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850-56.
- Hunt's (Leigh) Journal. Nos. 1 to 17. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- Indian Review and Journal of Foreign Science and the Arts. Vols. i. to iii. * 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1836-38.
- Jardine's Annals and Magazine of Natural History. Vols. xix., xx. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- Second series. Vols. i. to xviii. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848-56.
- Jerrold's Shilling Magazine. Vols. v. and vi. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.
- Journal of Agriculture. Vols. i. to xiii. . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1829-43.
- New series. Vols. i. to vii. 8vo. *Edin.* 1843-56.
- Journal of Classical and Sacred Philology. Vol. iii. . . 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1856.
- Journal of the Geological Society of London. Vols. iii. to xii. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.
- Journal of Homœopathy. Vols. v. to xiv. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.
- Journal of the Royal Geographical Society. Vol. xvi. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
- Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. Vol. vii. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
- Lancet. For the years 1847-56. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1847-56.
- Literary Gazette. For the years 1847-56. 4to. *Lond.* 1847-56.
- London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine, and Journal of Science. (Third series). Vols. xxx. to xxxvii. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-50.
- Fourth series. Vols. i. to xii. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851-56.
- London Magazine. Vols. i. to liii. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1732-83.
- Enlarged. Vols. i. to iii. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1783-84.
- London Magazine. Vols. i., ii. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1820.
- London Medical Gazette. Vols. iv. to xiii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845-51.
- Lowe's Edinburgh Magazine. Vols. i. to iv. 8vo. *Edin.* 1847-48.
- Macphail's Ecclesiastical Journal. Vols. i. to xxii. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1846-57.
- Mechanic's Magazine. Vols. i. to v. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1824-26.
- Vols. xlv. to lxiv. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.
- Medical Times and Gazette. Vols. i. to xiii. 4to. *Lond.* 1851-56.
- Medico-Chirurgical Review. Vols. v. vi. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- Millennial Harbinger. Vol. i. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

PERIODICALS—*continued.*

- Monthly Journal of Medical Science. Vols. viii. to xx.
8vo. *Edin.* 1848-55.
- Monthly Magazine and British Register. Vols. i. to l.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1796-1820.
- Monthly Review. Vols. i. to lxxx. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1748-89.
Index to do. for vols. i. to lxxi. 3 vols. . . v.y.
New series. Vols. i. to cvi., and cviii. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1790-1825.
New and improved series (*third*). Vols. i. to xxvii.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1826-34.
- New and improved series (*fourth*). Vols. i. to x.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1835-38.
- Musical Times. Vol. vii. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
- National Review. Vols. i., ii., iii. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-56.
- Nautical Magazine. Vols. xvi. to xviii. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-49.
- New London Magazine. Vols. ii. to vi. . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1786-90.
- New Monthly Magazine. Vols. i. to xxx. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1820-30.
Vols. lxxix. to cviii. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.
- Newton's London Journal of Arts, Sciences, and Manufactures, and
Repertory of Patent Inventions. Vols. xxx. to xlv.
8vo. *Lond.* 1847-54.
- New series. Vols. i. to iv. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-56.
- North American Review. Vols. lxiv. to lxxxiii.
8vo. *Boston, U.S.*, 1847-56.
- North British Review. Vols. i. to xxvi. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844-57.
- Notes and Queries. Vols. i. to xii. Small 4to. *Lond.* 1849-55.
Index to do. . . . Small 4to. *Lond.* 1856.
Second series. Vols. i., ii. . . Small 4to. *Lond.* 1856.
- Penny Magazine. Vols. i. to ix. . . Folio, *Lond.* 1832-40.
New series. Vols. i. to v. . . Royal 8vo. *Lond.* 1841-45.
- People's Journal. Vols. iii. to vii. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-50.
- Photographic Journal. Vols. i. to iii. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854-56.
- Phrenological Journal. Vols. xix., xx. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-47.
- Phytologist for 1846-48. 1 vol. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-48.
- Presbyterian Review. Vols. xix. to xxi. 8vo. *Edin.* 1846-48.
- Prize Essays and Transactions of the Highland and Agricultural So-
ciety of Scotland. New series. Vols. i. to viii. 8vo. *Edin.* 1829-43.
Another series. Vols. i. to vi. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1843-55.
- Prospective Review. Vols. iii., iv., v., vii., and x. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-54.
- Punch. Vols. xx. to xxxi. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1851-56.
- Quarterly Review. Vols. i. to xcix. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1809-56.
Index to do. for vols. xx. to xl., and lx. to lxxx.
- Remembrancer ; or, Impartial Repository of Public Events. 8 vols.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1776-81.
- Repertory of Patent Inventions, and other Discoveries and Improve-
ments in Arts, Manufactures, and Agriculture. Vols. ix. to xxviii.
8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.

- PERVERSION; or, the causes and consequences of infidelity; a tale for the times. (*Ascribed to Rev. W. J. Conybeare*). 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
- PESTALOZZI (JOHANN HEINRICH), Swiss Teacher, 1746-1827.
Letters on early education. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
- PETER PLYMLEY. Letters on the subject of the Catholics to my brother Abraham, who lives in the country. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.
See Sydney Smith.
- PETER WILKINS. Life and adventures of; relating particularly to his shipwreck near the South Pole, and his passage through a subterraneous cavern into a kind of new world, selected by himself. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
Written by Robert Paltock of Clement's Inn, Gentleman, who sold it to Dodsley and another for £21. The first edition was published in 2 vols. 12mo. 1750.
- PETER'S LETTERS. *See* Lockhart.
- PETERBOROUGH (Earl of). *See* Mordaunt.
- PETERKIN (ALEXANDER), 1781-1846.
Records of the Kirk of Scotland; containing the acts and proceedings of the General Assemblies from 1638 to 1650, with notes and historical illustrations by the editor. . 8vo. *Edin.* 1838.
- PETRONIUS ARBITER, — A.D. 66. *See* Propertius.
- PFEIFFER (Madame IDA), born at Vienna, circa 1795 —†.
A woman's voyage round the world. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.
A lady's voyage round the world. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
Journey to Iceland; and travels in Norway and Sweden. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- PHÆDRUS, first century. Fables. *See* Terence.
- PHEMIE MILLAR; a novel. (*Ascribed to Miss Henrietta Keddie, Cupar*). 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- PHILIPS (AMBROSE), 1671-1749.
Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. ix.
- PHILIPS (JOHN), 1676-1708.
Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. vi.
- PHILLIPS (CHAS.) Barrister, Com. of Insolvent Court, 1787 —†.
Curran and his contemporaries. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
- PHILLIPS (JOHN), F.R.S., F.G.S., Reader in Geology, Oxford, —†.
A guide to geology. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1836.
Treatise on geology. (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1837.
- PHILLIPS (JOHN ARTHUR).
Gold mining and assaying; a scientific guide for Australian emigrants. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

PHILLIPS (SAMUEL), D.C.L., Journalist, 1815-1854.

Caleb Stukely. 3 vols. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1844.

See *Crystal Palace handbooks*.

See *Essays from the "Times."*

PHILO JUDÆUS, the contemporary of Josephus, 1st century.

Works. Translated from the Greek by C. D. Yonge. 4 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1853-55.

PHILOSOPHY OF THE PLAN OF SALVATION. (*Ascribed to — Walker, "an American citizen."*) * 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

PHILOSOPHY IN SPORT MADE SCIENCE IN EARNEST.

3 vols. (*Ascribed to John Ayrtton Paris, M.D.*) 12mo. *Lond.* 1827.

PHIPPS (CONSTANTINE JOHN, second Baron Mulgrave), Captain R.N., 1744-1788.

Voyage towards the North Pole in 1773. See *Pinkerton's Voy.*, vol. i.

PHONOGRAPHY.

Manual of.

Phonetic primer.

Bond's Phonetic reader.

Extension of phonography.

Laura, by Anne A. Gray.

Exercises in phonography.

Sermon on the Mount.

Charles's house.

The New Testament.

See *Ellis*. See *Phonotypic journal*.

PHONOTYPIC JOURNAL. Vols. iii. to vii. *8vo. *Lond.* 1844-47.

PHRENOLOGY. See *Medicine*.

PHYSIC AND PHYSICIANS; a medical sketch book. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

PHYSIOLOGY, Animal. See *Medicine*.

Vegetable. See *Botany*.

PICARD FAMILY (the). See *Narrative of perils*.

PICKERING (CHARLES), M.D.

The races of man, and their geographical distribution, by Charles Pickering; with an analytical synopsis of the natural history of man, by John C. Hall, M.D. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

PICTURES FROM THE BATTLE-FIELDS, by the Roving Englishman. (*Ascribed to E. C. G. Murray*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.
See *Embassies*.

PIGAFETTA (ANT. CHEVALIER DE), born at Vicenza.

Voyage round the world in 1519-22, in company with Magellan.

See *Pinkerton's Voyages*, vol. xi.

PILLANS (JAMES), Professor of Humanity, Univ. *Edin.*, 1778 —†.

Contributions to the cause of education. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.

Principles of elementary teaching, chiefly in reference to the parochial schools of Scotland. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1828.

PINDAR, B.C. 522-442.

The odes of. Translated by Dawson W. Turner and Abraham Moore. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Odes. Translated by Gilbert West. *See* West.

PINDAR (Peter). *See* Wolcot (Dr.)

PINKERTON (JOHN), Miscellaneous Writer, born in Edinburgh, died in Paris, 1758-1826.

General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world, many of which are now first translated into English. 17 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1808-14.

EUROPE—

Vol. I.—The voyages of Sir Hugh Willoughby, Richard Chancellor, and others, to north of Russia and Siberia, 1553.

Voyages of the Dutch and Zealanders, by the north, to seek a passage to Cathay and China, 1594-95-96.

Dissertation of John Isaac Pontanus concerning the North-East Passage. Regnard's journey to Lapland in 1681. Maupertuis' voyage to the Polar Circle in 1736.

Outlier's voyage to the North in 1736 and 1737.

Ehrenmalm's travels into Western Nordland and the Lapland province of Anghermanland in 1741.

Leem's account of the Laplanders of Finmark, with notes by Gunner, Bishop of Drontheim, and a treatise on the Pagan religion of the Fins and Laplanders by Jessen.

Allison's voyage from Archangel in 1697.

An account of Samoidia and the Samoides, 1762.

A journal of seven seamen left in Spitzbergen in 1634.

Captain Phipp's voyage towards the North Pole in 1773.

Le Roy's adventures of four Russian sailors who lived six years on East Spitzbergen, 1743-50.

Backstrom's voyage to Spitzbergen in 1780.

Von Troil's letters on Iceland, 1777.

Kerguelen Tremarec's voyage to the North Sea, along Iceland, Greenland, Ferro, Shetland, the Orcades, and Norway, in 1767-68.

Earl of Cumberland's voyage to the Azores in 1589.

Evesham's voyage to the Açores in 1586.

Flicke's voyage to the Açores in 1591.

Sir Walter Raleigh's report of an engagement betwixt H.M.S. Revenge and the Armada of the King of Spain off the Azores in August 1591.

De Chaste's voyage to Tercera in 1583.

GREAT BRITAIN—

Vol. II.—Gonzales' voyage to England and Scotland in 1730.

Shaw's tour to West England in 1788.

Bray's tour into Derbyshire and Yorkshire, 1777.

Ferber's Oryctography of Derbyshire.

Moritz's travels through several parts of England, 1782.

Skrine's tours through Wales in 1795.

Malkin's tour through Wales, 1806.

Hassel's tour of the Isle of Wight in 1790.

Heath's account of the islands of Scilly, 1750.

Robertson's tour through the Isle of Man, 1791.

SCOTLAND AND IRELAND—

Vol. III.—Pennant's tours in Scotland, 1769 and 1772.

Martin's description of the Western Islands of Scotland, 1716.

Martin's voyage to St. Kilda, 1697.

Brand's brief description of Orkney, Zetland, Pentland Firth, and Caithness, 1701.

Arthur Young's tour in Ireland in 1776-79.

Hamilton's letters concerning the basalts of the north coast of Antrim, 1784.

EUROPE—

Vol. IV.—Lister's tour to Paris, 1698.

Arthur Young's travels in France in 1787-89.

Saussure's ascent of Mont Blanc, 1787.

Ramond's ascent of Mont Perdu, the highest mountain of the Pyrenees, 1801.

EUROPE—

Vol. V.—Spallanzani's travels in the Two Sicilies and Italy, 1788.

Dolomieu's dissertation on the earthquakes in Calabria in 1783.

Bourgoanne's travels in Spain, 1803.

Coxe's travels in Switzerland, 1776.

PINKERTON (JOHN)—*continued.*

EUROPE—

- Vol. VI.—Riesbeck's travels through Germany, 1780.
 Coxe's travels in Denmark, Norway, and Russia, in 1784.
 Fortia's travels in Sweden, 1790-92.

ASIA—

- Vol. VII.—The travels of Rabbi Benjamin of Tudela through Europe, Asia, and Africa, from Spain to China, 1160-73.
 Travels of William de Rubruquis into Tartary and China, 1253.
 Voyages and travels of Marco Polo through Asia, Tartary, and the islands of the East Indies, during the middle of the 13th century.
 Travels of two Mahommedans through India and China in the 9th century.
 Nieuhoff's travels in China, 1655.
 Bell's travels from St. Petersburg to various parts of Asia in 1716-22.
 De Lange's residence in Peking, 1721-1722.
 Hamel's account of the travels of some Dutchmen in the Korea, 1653-54, etc.
 A description of Tibet in 1661, from Greene's or Astley's collection.
 The travels of Benedict Goëz from Lahore to China in 1602.
 Travels through Tibet, to and from China, by several missionaries in the 17th and 18th centuries.
 Caron's account of Japan, 1631-38.
 A Japan diary, 1673.
 History of Japan, by Engelbert Kempfer, M.D.

ASIA—

- Vol. VIII.—Sir Thomas Roe's voyage to India, 1615.
 Bernier's voyage to the East Indies in the 17th century.
 Extract from Tavernier's voyage concerning diamonds.
 Hamilton's account of the East Indies, 1688-1723.
 Discovery of the sects of the Banians and Persees, by Henry Lord. Pub. 1630.
 Buchanan's journey through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar, 1800.

ASIA—

- Vol. IX.—Della Valle's travels in Persia, 1614-26.
 Sir John Chardin's travels through Circassia, Mingrelia, Georgia, Armenia, and Media, into Persia, 1671.
 A description of Persia, collected from Herbert, Chardin, Tavernier, Thevenot, Le Brun, etc.
 Franklin's tour from Bengal to Persia in 1786-88.

- Forster's travels to northern parts of Persia, 1783-84.
 Accounts of Independent Tartary.
 Jenkinson's travels from Russia to Bokhara in 1557.
 Balbi's voyage to Pegu in 1579-80.
 Fitch's voyage to the East Indies, 1583-91.
 Symes' embassy to Ava in 1795.
 Turpin's history of Siam, 1771.
 Baron's description of Tonquin. Pub. 1683.
 Richard's history of Tonquin.
 Borri's account of Cochinchina, 1620.

ASIA—

- Vol. X.—Niebuhr's travels in Arabia in 1762.
 Blount's voyage into the Levant in 1634.
 Dandini's voyage to Mount Libanus, 1592-1605.
 Maundrell's journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem in 1697.
 Clayton's journey to Mount Sinai, 1722.
 Pococke's travels in the East, 1737-38.

THE ASIATIC ISLANDS, AUSTRAL-ASIA, AND POLYNESIA—

- Vol. XI.—Dampier's account of the Philippines, 1686-87.
 Guignes' observations on the Philippine Islands and the Isle of France in 1796.
 Beekman's voyage to and from the Island of Borneo in 1713-14.
 Account of Java and Batavia, from the voyages of Stavorinus, 1769-70.
 Account of Celebes, Amboyna, etc., from the voyages of Stavorinus, 1773-74.
 The first voyage round the world in 1519-22, by Pigafetta, on board the squadron of Magellan.
 De Brosse's Australasia, 1616-1705.
 Voyage of Francis Pelsart to Australasia, 1628-29.
 Voyage of Captain Abel Jansen Tasman for the discovery of southern countries, 1642-43.
 An account of New Holland and the adjacent islands, by Captain W. Dampier, 1699-1700.
 Abstract of Captain Cook's voyages, 1768-1780.
 Voyage undertaken for the discovery of southern lands in 1800-2, from the French of M. Peron.

NORTH AMERICA—

- Vol. XII.—The history of the life and actions of Admiral Christopher Colon, and of his discovery of the West Indies (1492), by his son Don Ferdinand Colon.
 Discoveries made by the English in America, from the reign of Henry

PINKERTON (JOHN)—*continued.*NORTH AMERICA—*continued.*Vol. XII.—*continued.*

VII. to the close of that of Queen Elizabeth, 1494-1603.

The voyages of Sir Martin Frobisher for the discovery of the north-west passage to China, 1576-78.

Discovery of and voyages to Virginia, under Sir Walter Raleigh, 1584-90.

Carthier's discovery of New France, 1534, and of Canada, Hochelaga, Saguenay, in 1535.

NORTH AMERICA—

Vol. XIII.—Captain John Smith's history of Virginia, New England, etc., in 1584-1624.

Lahontan's travels in Canada, 1683-91.

Lahontan's memoirs of North America.

Kalm's travels in North America in 1748-49.

Burnaby's travels in North America, 1759-60.

De Menonville's travels in Mexico, 1777.

SOUTH AMERICA—

Vol. XIV.—Betagh's observations on Peru and its inhabitants, during his captivity in 1720.

Ovalle's historical relation of the kingdom of Chili, 1649.

Condamine's travels through the interior of South America in 1743-44.

Bouguer's voyage to Peru in 1735.

A voyage to South America in 1735-43, by Don George Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa.

Nieuhoff's travels in Brazil in 1640-1649.

AFRICA—

Vol. XV.—A voyage to Abyssinia in 1622, by Jerome Lobo.

Poncet's travels into Abyssinia in 1698-1700.

Browne's journey to Dar-Fûr, 1793-96.

Pococke's travels in Egypt in 1737.

Addison's account of West Barbary, 1671.

Windhus' journey to Mequinez in Fez, and Morocco, in 1721.

Shaw's travels and observations relating to Barbary in 1727-32.

Lemprière's tour from Gibraltar to Morocco, 1789.

Abd - Allatif's relation respecting Egypt, 1203.

AFRICA—

Vol. XVI.—Thunberg's account of the Cape of Good Hope, etc., 1772.

Voyage to Congo in 1666-67, by Fathers Angelo and Dennis de Carli.

Voyage to Congo in 1682, by Father Jerome Merolla.

Strange's adventures of Andrew Battel in Angola, in latter part of 16th century.

Bosman's description of the coast of Guinea, 1700-2.

History of Loango, Kakongo, and other kingdoms in Africa, by Abbé Proyart, 1776.

Voyage to Senegal, the Isle of Goree, and the river Gambia, by M. Adanson, 1749-54.

History of Eastern Ethiopia, by Father Joano dos Santos, 1684.

A voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies, by the Abbé Rochon, 1768.

History of the discovery and conquest of the Canary Islands, by George Glas, 1764. Translated from the Spanish MS.

Browne's journeys in the interior of Africa.

Park's travels in the interior districts of Africa, 1795-96.

Vol. XVII.—Retrospect of the origin and progress of discovery by sea and land in ancient, modern, and most recent times.

Catalogue of books of voyages and travels.

General index.

PIRON (ALEXIS), French Poet and Dramatist, 1689-1773.

Œuvres choisies de. 2 vols. . . 18mo. *Paris*, 1817.

PITCAIRN (ROBERT), W.S., — 1855.

Criminal trials in Scotland from 1428 to 1624, embracing the entire reigns of James IV. and V., Mary Queen of Scots, and James VI.; compiled from original records and MSS., with historical notes and illustrations. 4 vols. . 4to. *Edin.* 1833.*"With a very copious and elaborate general index, which will be found to comprehend all that is particularly useful to those who are likely to consult this collection, whether for general reading and information or for purposes of legal, historical, antiquarian, or genealogical investigation."*—*Vide* Preface.

PITT (CHRISTOPHER), 1699-1748.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. viii.

- PITT (Right Hon. WILLIAM, Earl of Chatham), 1708-1778.
Correspondence. Edited by Tayler and Pringle. 4 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1838-40.
See Chatham.
- PITT (Right Hon. WILLIAM), son of the preceding, 1759-1806.
Speeches in the House of Commons from 1781 to 1805. 3 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1808.
- PLACE (FRANCIS). Illustrations and proofs of the principle of population.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1822.
- PLAINT OF FREEDOM; a poem. 4to. *Newcastle*, 1852.
- PLANCHÉ (J. R.) History of British costume. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.
- PLATO, B.C. 430-348. Works of. 6 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848-54.
Vol. I.—The apology of Socrates—Crito—Phædo—Gorgias—Protagoras—Phædrus—Theætetus—Euthyphro—and Lysis. Translated by Henry Cary.
Vol. II.—The Republic, Timæus, and Critias. Translated by Henry Davis.
Vol. III.—Meno—Euthydemus—The Sophist—The Statesman—Cratylus—Parmenides—and the Banquet. Translated by George Burges, M.A.
Vol. IV.—Philebus—Charmides—Laches—Menexenus—Hippias Major and Minor—Ion—Alcibiades—Theages—The Rivals—Hipparchus—Minos—Clitopho—and the Epistles. Translated by Burges.
Vol. V.—The Laws. Translated by Burges.
Vol. VI.—The doubtful works—Lives of Plato, by various philosophers—Introduction to his doctrines—Notes of Thos. Gray—and index. Translated by Burges.
- PLAUTUS (T. MACCIUS), B.C. 254-184. Comedies. Translated by Henry Thomas Riley, B.A. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- PLAYFAIR (JOHN), Prof. of Nat. Phil., Univ. of Edin., 1748-1819.
Life and works. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1822.
Vol. I.—Memoir—Illustrations of the Huttonian theory of the earth.
Vol. II.—Dissertation on the progress of mathematical and physical science since the revival of letters in Europe.
Vol. III.—Philosophical tracts.
Vol. IV.—Biographies of Matthew Stewart, D.D., James Hutton, M.D., and John Robison, LL.D., and reviews.
- PLAYFAIR (LYON), C.B., F.R.S., 1819 —†.
See Lectures on the exhibition of 1851, vol. i.
See Gold, lectures on.
- PLINY. CAIUS PLINIUS SECUNDUS, A.D. 23-79.
Natural history. Translated, with notes and illustrations, by John Bostock, M.D., and H. T. Riley. Vols. i., ii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- PLURALITY OF WORLDS; an essay. (*Ascribed to Professor Whewell*). 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
See Brewster. *See* Powell (Baden). *See* Fontenelle.
See Blackwood's Magazine, September and October 1854.
See Oxford Essays 1855, and other periodicals for the same year.
For list of other works on the Plurality of Worlds, see Watt's Bibliotheca Britannica, vol. iv., voce "Worlds, plurality of."
- PLUTARCH, circa A.D. 50 ——.
Lives, translated from the Greek; with notes critical and historical, and a life of Plutarch, by John and William Langhorne. 8 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1810.
Another copy. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

POCOCKE (E.) London, —†.

India in Greece ; or, truth in mythology ; containing the sources of the Hellenic race, the colonization of Egypt and Palestine, the wars of the Grand Lama, and the Budhistic Propaganda in Greece.
8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

See Greek literature.

POCOCKE (RICHARD), LL.D., 1704-1765.

Description of the East in 1737-38. Published 1745. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. x.

Travels in Egypt in 1737-38. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xv.

POE (EDGAR ALLAN), American Journalist, 1811-1838.

Poetical works ; with a life by James Hannay. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Tales of mystery, imagination, and humour, and poems.

12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

POEMS BY ISA. (*Ascribed to Miss Isabella Craig*). 12mo. *Edin.* 1856.

POETICAL TIT-BITS ; or, leaves from Momus. 12mo. *Lond.* 1840.

POLAND.

KRASINSKI (*Relig. hist. Sclavonic nations*). MILTON.

See Russia.

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, TRADE AND COMMERCE, LAW, etc.

a. *Political, Legal, and Legislative Science.*

ACTS OF PARLIAMENT. See Blue books.

ACTS OF SEDERUNT.

ALISON, Sir A. (*Tracts*).

ARISTOTLE (*Politics*).

ARNOT (*Scottish crim. trials*).

BACON, vol. iii. (*Political works*).

BEAUJOUR (*Government*).

BELL, G. J. (*Law of Scotland*).

BENTHAM. See Works.

BLACKSTONE (*Law of England*).

BROUGHAM, Lord (*Disc. political science*).

BROUGHAM (*Opinions on politics*).

BROUGHAM (*Political philosophy*).

BULWER (*Crisis of 1834*).

BURKE, E. See Works.

BURTON (*Law of Scotland*).

CAMPBELL, Lord (*Speeches*).

CARPENTER (*Forensic medicine*).

COLERIDGE, S. T. (*Church and State*).

COLERIDGE, S. T. (*Notes polit.*)

COLERIDGE, S. T. (*Essays on own times*).

COPYRIGHT, INTERNATIONAL.

CREASY (*English constitution*).

CURRAN (*Irish State trials*).

DE LOLME (*Constitution of England*).

DENMAN, Lord (*Slave trade*).

DICK, A. C. (*Office of State*).

DOD (*Electoral facts, 1832-52*).

EMBASSIES (*Hist. of diplomacy*).

ERSKINE (*Speeches*).

FLETCHER (*Burgh reform*).

FLETCHER OF SALTOUN (*Political works*).

FOX (*Speeches*).

FULLER, W. (*Prerog. of sovereignty*).

GLADSTONE (*Church principles*).

GLADSTONE (*State and Church*).

GODWIN (*Political justice*).

GOGUET (*Origin of laws*).

GOODELL, W. (*Amer. slave code*).

GREY, Earl (*Colonial policy*).

GROTIUS (*War and peace*).

HALLAM (*Constitutional history of England*).

HEEREN (*Political system of modern Europe*).

HOBBS (*Government, etc.*)

HOBBS (*Opera Latina*).

HOWELL (*State trials*).

HUMBOLDT, W. (*Government*).

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, TRADE AND COMMERCE, LAW, etc.—*continued.*

a. *Political, Legal, and Legislative Science—continued.*

- JONES, Sir WILLIAM, vols. vii. to ix. (*Mahomedan and Hindu law*).
 LAWYER, POCKET.
 LOCKE (*Tracts on money, government, etc.*)
 MACAULAY (*Speeches*).
 M'CULLOCH (*Succession to property*).
 MAURICE (*Administrat. reform*).
 MICHELSEN (*Modern England*).
 MILLS (*Colonial constitutions*).
 MILTON (*Political tracts*).
 MONTESQUIEU (*Spirit of laws*).
 NORTON (*Marriage and divorce*).
 PALEY (*Political philosophy*).
 PENAL CODE OF PORTUGAL.
See Blue books.
 PITCAIRN (*Criminal trials*).
 PITT (*Speeches*).
 PLATO. *See Works.*
- POLITICS FOR THE PEOPLE.
 SANDARS (*Justinian*).
 SCOTTISH JURIST. *See Periodicals.*
 SEWELL (*Christian politics*).
 SISMONDI (*Political econ. and philos. of government*).
 SOUTHEY (*Essays, political*).
 STATE TRIALS, 1793-94.
 STORY (*Conflict of laws*).
 STUART, Sir JAS. (*Principles of polit. economy*).
 TAYLOR, HENRY (*Statesman*).
 TREMENHEERE (*Political experience of ancients*).
 TREMENHEERE (*U.S. constitution*).
 TREMENHEERE (*Notes on public subjects, U.S. and Canada*).
 WAKEFIELD (*Criminal jurisprudence*).
 WARREN (*Law studies*).
 WINDHAM (*Speeches*).

b. *Social and Economical Science.*

- ALISON (*Population*).
 ALISTER (*Nat. prosp. Scotland*).
 AMERICAN SLAVERY.
 BACON (*New Atlantis*).
 BASTIAT (*Fallacies*).
 BASTIAT (*Free trade*).
 BUONAPARTE, LOUIS NAPOLEON (*Pauperism*).
 BURTON, J. H. (*Polit. economy*).
 CAPITAL PUNISHMENTS. Pamphlets, vols. xii. and xiii.
 CARLYLE (*Chartism*).
 CARLYLE (*Latter-day pamphlets*).
 CARLYLE (*Past and present*).
 CENSUS OF GREAT BRITAIN IN 1851.
 CHADWICK (*Interment in towns*).
 CHALMERS (*Econ. of large towns*).
 CHALMERS (*Social economy*).
 CHAPMAN (*Commerce of India*).
 CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM.
 COBETT (*Cottage economy*).
 COBETT (*Indian corn*).
 CODEN. *See Pamphlets*, vols. vii. and xviii.
 COMBE, GEORGE (*Capital punishments*).
 COMBE, GEORGE (*Currency question*).
 CORN LAWS, CATECHISM OF.
 CORN LAWS. Pamphlets, vol. xvi.
- COUSIN (*Justice and charity*).
 CRAIK (*Hist. British commerce*).
 DEFOE (*Complete English tradesman*). Works, xvii., xviii.
 DE QUINCY (*Logic of pol. econ.*)
 DIXON (*Prisons*).
 DOVE (*Human progression*).
 FERGUSON, ADAM (*History of civil society*).
 FRANCIS (*Bank of England*).
 FRANCIS (*Stock Exchange*).
 GILBART (*Banking*).
 GODWIN (*Population*).
 GRAHAM (*Population*).
 GRAY, J. (*Money, etc.*)
 GREG (*Investments for working classes*).
 GREG (*Polit. and social science*).
 HAMILTON, R. (*Prog. of society*).
 HANWAY (*History of trade over Caspian Sea*).
 HEALTH OF TOWNS (*Report of commission*).
 HEEREN (*Ancient Africa, trade of*).
 HEEREN (*Colonies of antiquity*).
 HELPS (*Claims of labour*).
 HILL (*Crime*).
 HOOD (*Age and its architects*).
 HUMBOLDT (*New Spain*).
 HUME (*Population, etc.*) *See his Essays.*

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, TRADE AND COMMERCE, LAW, etc.—*continued.*

b. Social and Economical Science—continued.

- JOHNSTON (*Economical and social notes on North America*).
 KAY (*Social condition of people*).
 KNIGHT (*Labour, capital, etc.*).
 LAING (*Condition of Europe*, 1848).
 LAW, W. (*Remarks on fable of bees*).
 LOUDON, Mrs. (*Cottage philan.*).
 MACONOCHE (*Prison discipline*).
 M'CULLAGH (*Industrial hist.*).
 M'CULLOCH, J. R. (*Commercial dictionary*).
 M'CULLOCH (*Discourse, rise, etc., of political economy*).
 M'CULLOCH (*Liter. of pol. econ.*).
 M'CULLOCH (*Princip. pol. econ.*).
 M'CULLOCH (*Taxation*).
 M'CULLOCH (*Wages*).
 M'GREGOR (*Progress of civiliz.*).
 MALTHUS (*Definitions in pol. econ.*).
 MALTHUS (*Population*).
 MANDEVILLE (*Fable of bees*).
 MARTIN (*British colonies*).
 MARTINEAU (*Illustrations of pol. economy*).
 MAYHEW (*London labour*).
 MELIORA (*Prospects of society*).
 MILL, JOHN STUART (*Principles of political economy*).
 MILL, JOHN STUART (*Questions in political economy*).
 MILLAR (*Origin of ranks*).
 MORE (*Utopia*).
 MORRISON (*Labour and capital*).
 NEWMAN, F. W. (*Lectures on political economy*).
 PEEL (*Currency*).
 PLACE (*Population*).
 POLITICAL ECONOMY, TRACTS ON. Pamphlets, *passim*.
 POOR LAWS, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND IRELAND. *See* Blue books.
 PORTER (*Progress of nations*).
 PRENTICE (*Hist. corn-law league*).
 PRISON DISCIPLINE. *See* Blue books.
 PRISON DISCIPLINE. Pamphlets, vol. xii.
 RALEIGH (*Trade and commerce*).
 RAMSAY (*Wealth, government, etc.*).
 REVOLT OF THE BEES.
 RICARDO (*Principles of political economy and taxation*).
 RICKARDS (*Popul. and capital*).
 RIPPON (*Capital punishment*).
 ROUSSEAU (*Social contracts*).
 SANITARY ECONOMY.
 SCOTT (*Malachi Malagrowther*).
 SENIOR (*Political economy*).
 SMALL BOOKS, vol. x. (*Criminal law*).
 SMALL BOOKS, vol. xvi. (*Responsibilities of employers*).
 SMITH, ADAM (*Wealth of nations*).
 SMITH, H. (*Destitution of poor, and remedies*).
 SOUTHEY (*Colloquies on society*).
 SPENCER, H. (*Social statics*).
 STEWART, DUGALD (*Lectures on pol. economy*, vols. viii. and ix.).
 STIRLING (*Philosophy of trade*).
 STUART, G. (*Society in Europe*).
 SWINTON (*Cotton spinners' trial*).
 SYMONS (*Dangerous classes*).
 THORNTON (*Peasant proprietors*).
 TOCQUEVILLE, DE (*Democracy in America*).
 TOOKE (*History of prices*).
 TORRENS (*Currency question*).
 WAKEFIELD (*Colonization*).
 WALLACE (*Numbers of mankind*).
 WARD (*Investments*).
 WHATELY (*Introduct. lect. pol. econ.*).
 WHATELY (*Money matters*).
 WHATELY (*Transportation*).
 WHATELY (*Secondary punishments*).
 WOLLSTONECRAFT (*Rights of woman*).
 WORKING-MAN'S COMPANION.

POLITICS FOR THE PEOPLE; containing contributions by F. D. Maurice, Chas. Kingsley, etc. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1848.

POLLOK (ROBERT), Scottish Student of Divinity, 1799-1827.

The course of time; a poem. . . . 12mo. Edin. 1851.

Tales of the Covenanters. . . . 18mo. Edin. 1846.

POLLOK (ROBERT)—*continued.*

Life; by his brother David. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1843.

POLO (MARCO). *See* Marco Polo.

POLYNESIA, or AUSTRALASIA.

ELLIS, W. (*Researches*).

GREY, Sir G. (*Mythology of*).

MARINER (*Tonga or Friendly Isles*).

NEW ZEALANDERS.

PINKERTON, vol. xi.

RUSSELL, M. (*Polynesia*).

WILLIAMS, J. (*Missions in*).

See Voyages.

POMFRET (JOHN), 1667-1703.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. vi.

POMPEII, its past and present state; compiled chiefly from the MS. journals of William Clarke. 2 vols. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

PONCET (CHARLES JAMES), M.D.

Travels into Ethiopia in 1698-1700. *See* Pinkerton's Voy., vol. xv.

PONTANUS (JOHN ISAAC), Danish Philologist and Hist., 1571-1639.

Dissertation concerning the North-East Passage. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. i.

POOLE (JOHN).

Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

POOLE (Mrs.)

The Englishwoman in Egypt. 2 vols. . 18mo. *Lond.* 1844.

POOR ARTIST (the); or, seven eyesights and one object. (*Ascribed to R. H. Horne, author of "Orion."*) . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

POOR LAW; England and Wales. *See* Blue books.

POOR LAW ENQUIRY; Scotland. *See* Blue books.

POPE (ALEXANDER), 1668-1744.

Works; with life and notes by William Roscoe. 8 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Vol. I.—Life.

Vol. IV.—Essay on man—Moral essays—Satires.

Vol. II.—Poems—Imitations—Essays.

Vol. V.—Satires—Martin Scriblerus—Guardian—Prefaces.

Vol. III.—Poems—The Dunciad.

Vols. VI., VII., VIII.—Letters.

Works; prose and verse. 6 vols.

* 8vo. *Edin.* 1764.

Vol. I.—Juvenile poems—Translations—and Imitations.

Vol. III.—The Dunciad.

Vol. II.—Essay on man—Moral essays—Satires, etc.

Vol. IV.—Martinus Scriblerus, and other prose pieces.

Vol. V., VI.—Letters.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. viii.

Homer's works. Translated into English verse. *See* Brit. poets, vol. xii.

See Homer's Iliad.

See Warton.

POPULAR PHILOSOPHY; or, the Book of Nature laid open upon Christian principles. 2 vols. (*Ascribed to George Miller, Bookseller, Dunbar*). . 12mo. *Dunbar*, 1826.

POPULATION. *See* Political science.

PORPHYRY, Alexandrian Philosopher, circa A.D. 233-305. *See* Aristotle.

PORTER (ANNA MARIA), Scottish Novelist, —1832.

The recluse of Norway; a novel. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

The Hungarian brothers. 3 copies. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.

PORTER (JANE), sister of the above, 1776-1850.

The Scottish chiefs. 2 vols. 3 copies. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

The pastor's fireside. 2 vols. 2 copies. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

Thaddeus of Warsaw. 2 copies. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

See Seaward.

PORTER (GEO. RICHARDSON), Sec. to the Board of Trade, 1792-1852.

Progress of the nation in its various social and economical relations,
from the beginning of the 19th century to the present time.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

See Bastiat.

PORT-ROYAL LOGIC. *See* Logic.

Written by Antoine Arnauld (1612-1694), a French Controversial Writer, and one of the "Messieurs de Port-Royal." The convent of Port-Royal, in Paris, was dissolved in 1661; and "to this now unfrequented building some of the most eminent men repaired for study, whose writings, being anonymously published, have been known usually by the name of their residence. Arnauld, Pascal, Nicole, Lancelot, De Sacy, are among the Messieurs de Port-Royal, an appellation so glorious in the seventeenth century."—Vide Hallam, Literature of Europe, vol. iii. p. 272.

PORTUGAL.

a. *History.*

VERTOT (*Revolutions*).

b. *Travels and Topography.*

BECKFORD (*Alcobaça and Batalha*). LONDONDERRY (*Steam voyage*).

MATTHEWS (*Diary of an invalid*).

BECKFORD (*Travels*).

CARNARVON (*Notes on Portugal*). PINKERTON, vol. i. (*Azores, Madeira, etc.*)

CONDER, vol. xix.

PORTUGAL; penal code, 1854. *See* Blue books.

POTT (PERCIVAL), Surgeon to Bartholomew's Hospital, 1713-1788.

Observations on injuries of the head. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1771.

POTTER (MR. DE).

Female convents; secrets of nunneries disclosed. Compiled from the autograph manuscripts of Scipio de Ricci, Bishop of Pistoia; edited by Thomas Roscoe. . . * 8vo. *New York*, 1834.

POWELL (REV. BADEN), Savilian Prof. of Geometry, Oxford, —†.

Essays on the spirit of the inductive philosophy, the unity of worlds, and the philosophy of creation. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

History of natural philosophy. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.

See Pereira.

PRATT (ANNE), —†.

Flowers and their associations. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

PRENTICE (ARCHIBALD).

History of the Anti-Corn Law League. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

The Anti-Corn Law League was formed 1841; dissolved, 1846.

PRESCOTT (WILLIAM HICKLING), American Historian, 1796 —†.

History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic of Spain. 3 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

History of the conquest of Mexico; with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization, and the life of the conqueror Hernandes Cortes. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

History of the conquest of Peru. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

History of the reign of Philip II. King of Spain. 2 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Essays; biographical and critical. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

PRICE (EDWARD).

Norway and its scenery; journal of a tour; and a road-book for tourists.

Edited and compiled by Thomas Forester. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

PRICE (Sir UVEDALE), Bart., Foxley, Herefordshire, 1747-1829.

An essay on the picturesque as compared with the sublime and beautiful, and on the use of studying pictures for the purpose of improving real landscape. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1796.

PRICHARD (JAMES COWLES), M.D., 1786-1849.

Researches into the physical history of mankind. 5 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Natural history of man; comprising inquiries into the modifying influence, physical and moral agencies, in the different tribes of the human family. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

PRIDHAM (CHARLES), English Unitarian Clergyman.

Kossuth and the Magyar land; or, personal adventures during the war in Hungary. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

PRIESTLEY (JOSEPH), LL.D., 1733-1804.

Lectures on history and general policy; with an essay on a course of liberal education for civil and active life. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1793.

An examination of Dr. Reid's Inquiry into the human mind, Dr. Beattie's Essay on the immutability of truth, and Dr. Oswald's Appeal to common sense on behalf of religion. 8vo. *Lond.* 1775.

PRINGLE (Sir JOHN), President Royal Society.

Observations on the diseases of the army. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1810.

PRINGLE (WALTER), of Greenknow, 1625-1667.

Memoirs; edited by W. Wood. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1847.

PRIOR (JAMES), F.S.A., —†.

Life of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

PRIOR (MATTHEW), 1664-1721.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. vii.

PRISON DISCIPLINE; Scotland. *See* Blue books.

PROBABILITIES. *See* De Morgan. *See* Galloway.

PROCTOR (B. W.) circa 1798 —†.

English songs, and other smaller poems; by Barry Cornwall.

18mo. *Lond.* 1852.

PROPERTIUS, circa B.C. 56-16.

The elegies of; with the Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter; the Kisses of Johannes Secundus, literally translated, with poetical versions; to which are added the Love epistles of Aristænetus, translated by R. Brinsley Sheridan, and M. Halhed. Edited by W. K. Kelly.

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

PROTESTANT PRINCIPLES; a vindication of, by Phileleutherus Anglicanus. (*Ascribed to J. W. Donaldson*). 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

PROUT (E.)

Life of the Rev. John Williams, missionary to the South Sea Islands. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

PROUT (WILLIAM), M.D.

Chemistry, meteorology, and the functions of digestion considered with reference to natural theology. (*Eighth Bridgewater Treatise*).

8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

PROVERBS; a handbook of. *See* Bohn.

PROYART (ABBÉ LIEVAIN BONAVENTURE).

History of Loango, Kakongo, and other kingdoms in Africa. Published in 1776. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xvi.

PRUSSIA.

History, Travels, etc.

COUSIN (*Public instruction*).

MURRAY'S GUIDE BOOK.

DOVER (*Frederick the Great*, 1740-86).

RANKE (17th and 18th centuries).

PRYTHERCH (F. H.) M.D.

Observations on the mineral waters of Homberg.

* 12mo. *Homberg*, 1847.

PURDIE (THOMAS), Decorative Painter, Edinburgh, —†.

Critical inquiry on form and sound; can their beauty be dependent on the same physical laws. 2 copies. . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1849.

Comparative estimate of mural decoration. . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1852.

Illustrations to ditto. * Folio, *Edin.* 1852.

QUEKETT (JOHN), Conservator, Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, —†.

A practical treatise on the use of the microscope. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Lectures on histology. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

QUIET HEART (the) ; a novel. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

QUINET (EDGAR), 1803 —†.

Christianity in its various aspects, from the birth of Christ to the French Revolution. Translated by C. Cocks. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

QUINTILIANUS (MARCUS FABIVS), A.D. 42 —.

Institutes of oratory ; or, education of an orator. Translated, with notes, by Rev. John Selby Watson. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-56.

RABELAIS (FRANÇOIS), Monk and Physician, 1483-1553.

His works. Translated from the French by Sir Thomas Urquhart and Pierre Antoine Motteux. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

RADCLIFFE (MRS. ANN), 1764-1823.

Romances : The romance of the forest ; A Sicilian romance ; The Italian, or the confessional of the black penitent ; The mysteries of Udolpho. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.

RAGGED SCHOOLS ; the philosophy of. *See* Small books, vol. xviii.

See Guthrie. *See* Pounds (John). Pamphlets, vol. xvii.

RALEIGH (SIR WALTER), 1552-1618.

History of the world ; with a life of the author. (*Title-page wanting*). . . . Folio, .

Account of an engagement with the Armada off the Azores in 1591.

See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. i.

Observations on trade and commerce. . * 24mo. *Lond.* 1653.

Voyages to Virginia by Sir Richard Grenville, Thomas Heriot, John White, and others, in 1584-90. *See* Pinkerton's Voy., vol. xii.

RAMBLER (the). *See* British essayists, vols. xix. to xxii.

A literary paper published in London every Tuesday and Saturday, from 20th March 1750, to 14th March 1752, complete in 208 numbers, folio, price twopence each. It was conducted by Dr. Samuel Johnson, assisted occasionally by Miss Catherine Talbot (1720-1770), Mrs. Elizabeth Carter (1717-1806), Mrs. Hester Chapone (1727-1801), and Samuel Richardson (1689-1761).

RAMOND (DE CARBONNIÈRES) (LOUIS F. ELISAH), Baron, Prefect of Puy-de-Dôme, 1775-1827.

Journey to the summit of Mont Perdu, the highest mountain of the Pyrenees, in 1801. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. iv.

RAMSAY (ALLAN), 1685-1758.

Poems ; with life. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1800.

RAMSAY (GEORGE), B.A.

An essay on the distribution of wealth. . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1836.

A disquisition on government. . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1837.

RAMSAY (GEORGE)—*continued*.

An inquiry into the principles of human happiness and human duty.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

Analysis and theory of the emotions; with dissertations on beauty,
sublimity, and the ludicrous. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1848.

Political discourses. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1849.

RANKE (LEOPOLD VON), Prof. of History, Berlin, and Historiographer
Royal, 1795 —†.

History of the Reformation in Germany. Translated by Sarah
Austin. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845-47.

Vol. I.—Introduction. 1486-1521. Vol. III.—1527-35.

Vol. II.—1521-28.

History of the popes, their church and state; especially of their con-
flicts with Protestantism in the 16th and 17th centuries. Trans-
lated by W. K. Kelly. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

Another copy. Translated by E. Foster. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, and history of Prussia during
the 17th and 18th centuries. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Civil wars and monarchy in France in the 16th and 17th centuries.
2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

The history of Servia, and the Servian Revolution; with a sketch of
the insurrection in Bosnia. Translated by Mrs. Alexander Kerr.
To which is added the Slave Provinces of Turkey, by Cyprien
Robert. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Essays upon the times of Ferdinand I. and Maximilian II. of
Austria. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

RATIER (FELIX SÉVERIN), M.D., 1797.

Practical formulary of Parisian hospitals. * 18mo. *New York*, 1830.

RAY (JOHN), F.R.S., English Naturalist, 1628-1705.

The wisdom of God manifested in the works of the creation.

8vo. *Lond.* 1727.

RAYNAL (ABBÉ GUILLAUME THOMAS FRANÇOIS), 1713-1796.

Philosophical and political history of the settlement and trade in
the East and West Indies. Translated from the French by J.
Justamond, M.A. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Dublin*, 1779.

READ (SAMUEL).

The doctrines of modern phrenology refuted. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1845.

READE (CHARLES), London Novelist, —†.

Peg Woffington; a novel. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Christie Johnston; a novel. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Dramas. See Taylor (Tom).

READE (T. S. B.)

Christian experience, as displayed in the writings of Saint Paul.

* 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

REDDING (CYRUS), Co-Editor with Thomas Campbell of the "New Monthly Magazine," 1785 —†.

A history and description of modern wines. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

REDGRAVE (SAMUEL).

Official handbook of Church and State. . † 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

REDHEAD (T. W.)

History of the French Revolutions from 1789 to 1848. 3 vols.
8vo. *Edin.* 1848.

REEVE (CLARA), 1723-1808.

The old English baron. *See* Mirror of amusement.

REEVE (LOVELL), Bookseller, London, —†. *See* Belcher.

REGISTER (General) of politics, science, and literature, in Europe and America, for 1827; preceded by a memoir of the Right Hon. George Canning. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1828.

REGNARD (JEAN FRANÇOIS), Comic Poet, 1647-1709.

Journey through Flanders, Holland, etc., to Lapland, in 1681. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. i.

REGNIER (MATHURIN), French Satirical Poet, 1573-1613.

Œuvres. . . . * 18mo. *Paris*, 1805.

REICHENBACH (KARL BARON VON), born at Stuttgart, 1788.

Abstract of "Researches on Magnetism." Translated by Professor Gregory. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
See Pamphlets, vol. viii.

REID (DAVID BOSWELL), M.D., —†.

Text-book for students of chemistry. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1839.

REID (HARTELOW).

Cookery; rational, practical, and economical. 12mo. *Edin.* 1853.

REID (HUGO), Lecturer on Chemistry.

Chemistry of science and art; or, elements of chemistry.
* 12mo. *Edin.* 1840.

REID (MAYNE), Captain, U.S. Army, 1818 —†.

The rifle-rangers; or, adventures in Southern Mexico; a novel.
2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

The scalp-hunters; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

The hunter's feast; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

REID (THOMAS), D.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Glasgow, 1710-1796.

An inquiry into the human mind on the principles of common sense.
* 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1817.

Another copy. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1819.

Essays on the powers of the human mind. 3 vols. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1819.

Collected works; with preface, notes, and dissertations, by Sir William Hamilton. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1846.

REID (Sir WILLIAM), Lieut.-Col., K.C.B., 1791 —†.

An attempt to develop the law of storms by means of facts arranged according to place and time, and hence to point out a cause for the variable winds, with the view to practical use in navigation.

8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

RELLSTAB (LUDWIG), German Novelist, and formerly Artillery Officer, 1799 —†

The Polish lancer, or 1812; a tale of Napoleon's invasion of Russia.

12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

REMINISCENCES OF A RETIRED PHYSICIAN.

12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

REMINISCENCES OF THOUGHT AND FEELING; by the author of "Visiting my relations, and its results." (*Ascribed to Miss Kely*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

RENNIE (JAS.) sometime Prof. of Nat. Hist., King's College, London.

On bird architecture. 2 copies. . . . * 18mo. *Lond.* 1848.

Faculties of birds. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

Domestic habits of birds. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

REPORTS of the Committee of Secrecy of the House of Commons on the Papers belonging to the Society for Constitutional Information and the London Corresponding Society. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1794.

REPORTS of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, from 1834 to 1842. * 8vo. *Dublin*, 1844.

REUMONT (ALFRED DE).

The Carafas of Maddaloni; Naples under Spanish dominion. Translated from the German. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

REVOLT OF THE BEES. (*Ascribed to John Minter Morgan*).

* 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.

REVOLUTIONARY PLUTARCH (the); exhibiting the most distinguished characters in the recent annals of the French Republic. 3 vols. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1806.

REYNOLDS (Sir JOSHUA), President R.A., 1723-1792.

Works; his discourses, contributions to the "Idler," journey to Flanders and Holland, and his commentary on Du Fresnoy's art of painting; with an account of his life and writings by Edmund Malone. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1809.

Literary works. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

RHIND (WILLIAM), Surgeon, —†.

Excursions illustrative of the geology and natural history of the environs of Edinburgh. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1836.

RICARDO (DAVID), M.P. for Portarlington, 1772-1823.

The principles of political economy and taxation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819.

RICHARD OF CIRENCESTER, Benedictine Monk of St. Peter's, Westminster, — 1401. See English chronicles.

RICHARD (ACHILLE), M.D., Prof. of Medicine and Natural History, Paris, 1794-1852.

Elements of botany and vegetable physiology, including the characters of the natural families of plants. Translated from the French by W. Macgillivray. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1831.

RICHARD (ABBE JÉROME).

History of Tonquin. Published 1778. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ix.

RICHARDSON (CHARLES), LL.D., 1775 —†.

Dictionary of the English language. . . . † 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

On the study of language; an exposition of Tooke's Diversions of Purley. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

RICHARDSON (G. F.) F.G.S.

An introduction to geology, and its associate sciences, mineralogy, fossil botany, conchology and palæontology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

RICHARDSON (JAMES), African Traveller, — 1851.

Travels in the great desert of Sahara in 1845-46; containing a narrative of personal adventures during a tour of nine months through the desert, amongst the Touaricks, and other tribes of Saharan people; including a description of the Oases, and cities of Ghat, Ghadames, and Mourzuk. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Narrative of a mission to Central Africa in 1850-51. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

RICHARDSON (SIR JOHN), C.B., M.D., F.R.S., 1787 —†.

See Belcher.

RICHARDSON (SAMUEL), 1689-1761.

Correspondence; with a biographical memoir, and observations on his writings. Edited by Mrs. Barbauld. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1804.

History of Clarissa Harlowe. 8 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1811.

Pamela; or, virtue rewarded. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1811.

History of Sir Charles Grandison. 7 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1811.

See Jeffrey.

RICHELET (CÆSAR PIERRE), 1631-1698.

French dictionary. . . . * † 4to. *Geneva*, 1788.

RICHTER (JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH), Bavaria, 1763-1825.

Walt and Vult; or, the twins. Translated from the German. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Boston, U.S.*, 1846.

Levana; or, the doctrine of education. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Life of; with his autobiography. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

RICKARDS (GEORGE K.) Prof. of Pol. Econ., Oxford.

Lectures on population and capital. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

RIDDELL (HENRY SCOTT), —†.

Poems and songs. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1847.

Songs of the ark, and other poems. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1831.

RIDPATH (REV. GEORGE), Minister of Stitchell, died previous to 1776.

Border history of England and Scotland; deduced from the earliest times to the union of the two crowns. Comprehending a detail of the transactions of the two nations with one another; with accounts of remarkable antiquities and anecdotes of distinguished families and characters. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1776.

RIESBECK (BARON CASPAR), 1750-1786.

Travels through Germany in 1780. *See* Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. vi.

RIGBY (Miss, now Lady EASTLAKE), —†.

Letters from the shores of the Baltic. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

Livonian tales. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1846.

RILEY (J. H.).

Dictionary of Latin quotations, proverbs, maxims, and mottos, classical and mediæval, including law terms and phrases; with a selection of Greek quotations. . . . † 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

RIO (A. F.)

The poetry of Christian art. Translated from the French.

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

RIPA (MATTEO), Jesuit Missionary, 1682-1745.

Memoirs of, during his residence at the court of Pekin.

12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

RIPPON (JOHN).

Capital punishment unlawful and inexpedient; an essay on the punishment of death. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

RITCHIE (LEITCH), circa 1800 —†.

Schinderhannes, the robber of the Rhine; a romance.

12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

The game of life; a novel. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

The magician. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Wearyfoot Common; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

RITCHIE (ROBERT).

Railways; their rise, progress, and construction. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

RITSON (JOSEPH), Lawyer and Antiquarian, 1752-1803.

Robin Hood; a collection of all the ancient poems, songs, and ballads, relative to that celebrated outlaw; with historical anecdotes.

12mo. *Lond.* 1823.

ROBBERDS (J. W.) F.G.S. of Norwich.

Memoir of the life and writings of William Taylor of Norwich; containing his correspondence of many years with Robert Southey, and original letters from Sir Walter Scott and other literary men.

2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

ROBERT (CYPRIEN).

Slave provinces of Turkey. *See* Ranke's *Servia*.

ROBERTS (ORLANDO W.)

Narrative of voyages and excursions on the east coast and in the interior of Central America ; with notes by Edward Irving.

12mo. *Edin.* 1827.

ROBERTS (W. H.)

The British wine-maker and domestic brewer. 12mo. *Edin.* 1836.

ROBERTSON (DAVID).

Tour through the Isle of Man in 1791. *See* Pinkerton's Voy., vol. ii.

ROBERTSON (D. H.) M.D.

The sculptured stones of Leith ; with historical and antiquarian notices. 4to. *Leith*, 1851.

ROBERTSON (REV. E.) A.M., Minister of Tibbermuir.

Idolatry ; a poem. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1849.

ROBERTSON (ROBERT), M.D., Navy Surgeon.

An essay on fevers. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1790.

ROBERTSON (WILLIAM), D.D., Principal of the University of Edinburgh, 1721-1793.

The history of the discovery and settlement of America.

8vo. *Edin.* 1837.

An historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India. 8vo. *Edin.* 1839.

Charles V. ; with a view of the progress of society in Europe during the middle ages. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1787.

History of Scotland during the reigns of Mary and James VI., till his accession to the crown of England. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* n.d.

ROBIN HOOD. *See* Ritson.

ROBINSON (EDWARD), D.D., LL.D., Professor of Biblical Literature, New York, 1794 —†.

Biblical researches in Palestine and the adjacent regions ; a journal of travels in the years 1838 and 1852, by Edward Robinson, Eli Smith, etc. Compiled from the original diaries. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

ROCHESTER (JOHN WILMOT, Earl of), 1648-1680.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. vi.

ROCHON (ABBÉ ALEXIS MARIE DE), Astron. and Physician, 1741-1817.

Account of Madagascar. Published in 1791. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xvi.

ROE (SIR THOMAS), 1580-1644.

Journal as ambassador from James I. of England to the Great Mogul.

See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. viii.

ROEBUCK (JOHN ARTHUR), M.P., 1801 —†.

History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the passing of the Reform Bill. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

ROGER of Wendover, Monk of St. Albans, — 1237.

Flowers of history ; comprising the history of England from the descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235. Translated by J. A. Giles.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

ROGER DE HOVEDEN, Lawyer, and Professor of Theology, Oxford, flourished circa 1204.

The annals of ; comprising the history of England, and of the other countries of Europe, from A.D. 732 to A.D. 1201. Translated by Henry T. Riley. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

ROGERS (HENRY), A.M., Prof. Independ. Coll., Birmingham, —†.

The eclipse of faith ; or a visit to a religious sceptic. (*Ascribed to Henry Rogers*). 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Essays ; contributions to the "Edinburgh Review." 3 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1850-55.

Essay on the life and genius of Thomas Fuller, D.D., with selections from his writings. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

ROGERS (SAMUEL), Poet and Banker, 1762-1855.

Italy ; a poem. 12mo. *Lond.* 1838.

Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Recollections of the table-talk of ; to which is added Porsoniana.
8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

ROGET (PETER MARK), M.D., Professor of Physiology in the Royal Institution, —†.

Animal and vegetable physiology considered with reference to natural theology. (*Fifth Bridgewater Treatise*). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

Treatises on physiology and phrenology. (*Encyclopædia Britannica*).
2 vols. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1838.

ROLLIN (CHARLES), Principal of the University of Paris, 1661-1741.

Ancient history. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813.

Vol. I.—Egyptians and Carthaginians.

reign of Philip, Alexander the Great and his successors.

Vol. II.—Carthaginians, Assyrians, Medes, Persians, and Grecians.

Vol. V.—Alexander's successors.

Vol. III.—Persians and Grecians.

Vol. VI.—Abridgment of the history of the Jews—of Syracuse, Pontus, and Egypt, to the death of Cleopatra—Chronological tables—and Index.

Vol. IV.—Persians and Grecians,

ROMAN LITERATURE, history of ; with an introductory dissertation on the sources and formation of the Latin language. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). Edited by Rev. Henry Thompson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

ROME. See History (ancient).

See Italy.

ROME ; a history of, from the earliest times to the accession of Claudius and the founding of Constantinople. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.

ROMILLY (Sir SAMUEL), Solicitor-General of England, 1757-1818.

Memoirs of the life of, written by himself ; with selections from his correspondence. Edited by his sons. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1841.

RONGE (JOHANNES), Leader of the New German Catholic Movement
1842, etc., 1813 —†.

The holy coat of Treves, and the new German Catholic church.

* 12mo. *Edin.* 1845.

ROSALIND AND FELICIA, or the sisters; a novel.

12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

ROSCOE (WILLIAM), Banker in Liverpool, Historian, 1753-1831.

Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called the Magnificent. 2 copies.

8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2 vols. 2 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

ROSCOE (HENRY), Barrister, son of the preceding, 1800-1836.

Life of William Roscoe the historian. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.

ROSCOE (ROBERT), brother of the preceding.

See Fitchett's King Alfred.

ROSCOE (THOMAS), brother of the preceding.

Selections from the Italian novelists, from the earliest period down to the close of the eighteenth century; arranged in historical and chronological series, with notes historical and biographical. 4 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

Life and writings of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra; with literary and historical illustrations. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.

Life of William the Conqueror. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

See Cellini (Benvenuto).

ROSCOMMON (WENTWORTH DILLON, Earl of), 1633-1684.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. vi.

ROSE (Rev. HUGH JAMES), B.D., Editor of the "Encyclopædia Metropolitana," Principal of King's College, London, 1795-1838.

A new general biographical dictionary. 12 vols. † 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

ROSES (the); a novel. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

ROSS (Sir JAMES CLARK), Captain R.N., nephew of Sir John Ross, 1800 —†.

A voyage of discovery and research in the southern and Antarctic regions during 1839-43. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

ROSS (Sir JOHN), Rear-Admiral, C.B., etc., 1777-1856.

Voyage of discovery for the purpose of exploring Baffin's Bay, and inquiring into the probability of a North-West Passage in 1818.

2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1819.

Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, and of a residence in the Arctic regions during 1829-33; with the reports of Captain James Clark Ross, R.N., and the discovery of the Northern Magnetic Pole. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1835.

ROUSSEAU (JEAN JACQUES), 1712-1778.

Emilius and Sophia; or, a new system of education. Translated from the French. 4 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1762.

ROUSSEAU (JEAN JACQUES)—*continued*.

An inquiry into the nature of the social contract ; or, principles of political right. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1791.

Confessions. 4 vols. . . . * 24mo. *Paris*, 1813.

ROUSSEAU (JEAN BAPTISTE L. J.) French Lyric and Dramatic Poet, 1670-1741.

Odes, cantates, épîtres, et poésies diverses. 2 vols. * 24mo. *Paris*, 1799.

ROWCROFT (CHARLES).

An emigrant in search of a colony. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

ROWE (NICHOLAS), Poet Laureate to George I., 1673-1718.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. vii.

ROY (P. LE).

Adventures of four Russian seamen shipwrecked on Spitzbergen in 1743. Translated from the German. *See* Pinkerton's Voy., vol. i.

ROYER (ALFRED), Lieutenant R.N., —†.

The English prisoners in Russia ; a personal narrative of the first lieutenant of H.M.S. Tiger. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

ROYLE (J. FORBES), M.D., Professor of Materia Medica, King's College, London. *See* Lectures on Exhibition of 1851, vol. i.

RUBRUQUIS (WILLIAM DE), a French Monk, 1220-1293, circa.

Remarkable travels as ambassador from Louis IX. of France into different parts of the East, particularly Tartary and China, in 1253.

See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. vii.

RUDDIMAN (JACOB).

Tales and sketches. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1828.

RUSH (RICHARD), Envoy Extraordinary for the United States of America from 1817 to 1825.

Narrative of a residence at the court of London. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.

RUSHWORTH (JOHN), Assistant Clerk of the House of Commons, 1607-1690.

Historical collections ; of private passages of State, of weighty matters in law, of remarkable proceedings in five parliaments, beginning the sixteenth year of King James, anno 1618, and ending the fifth year of King Charles, anno 1629 ; digested in order of time.

Folio, *Lond.* 1659.

RUSKIN (JOHN), son of a London Merchant, Gentleman Commoner of Christ Church, Oxon. ; took Newdegate Prize for Poetry in 1839, 1819 —†.

Modern painters. 4 vols. . . . *Lond.* 1846-56.

Vol. I.—Containing parts 1 and 2. Vol. III.—Containing part 4.
Of general principles and of truth. Of many things.

Vol. II.—Containing part 3, sections 1 and 2. Vol. IV.—Containing part 5.
Of the imaginative and theoretic faculties. Of mountain beauty.

The seven lamps of architecture. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

The Lamps of Sacrifice, Truth, Power, Beauty, Life, Memory, Obedience.

RUSKIN (JOHN)—*continued*.

The stones of Venice. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1851-53.
 Vol. I.—The foundations. Vol. II.—The sea stories. Vol. III.—The fall.

The king of the golden river, or the black brothers; a tale. (*Ascribed to John Ruskin*). . . . 8vo. *London*. 1851.

Giotto and his works in Padua; an explanatory notice of the series of woodcuts executed for the Arundel Society after the frescoes in the Arena chapel. Part I. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1854.

Lectures on architecture and painting, delivered to the Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1854.

Pamphlets. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1851-56.

Notes on the construction of sheepfolds, 1851—The opening of the Crystal Palace considered in some of its relations to the prospects of art, 1854 — Pre-Raphaelitism, 1851 — Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the Royal Academy, London, in 1855 and 1856.

RUSSELL (FRANCIS), Advocate, —†.

The Lord's Day not the Sabbath, 1847. See Pamphlets, vol. iii.

RUSSELL (LORD JOHN), 1792 —†.

History of the principal states of Europe, from the peace of Utrecht. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1826.

Memorials and correspondence of Charles James Fox. Edited by Lord John Russell. Vols. i.-iii. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1853-55.

Life of William Lord Russell. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1853.

See Moore (Thomas).

RUSSELL (J. RUTHERFORD), M.D.

Homœopathy in 1851. . . . * 12mo. *London*. 1852.

Introduction to the study of homœopathy. See Drysdale (Dr.)

A treatise on epidemic cholera. . . . 8vo. *London*. 1849.

RUSSELL (JOHN), Advocate.

A tour in Germany and some of the southern provinces of the Austrian empire in 1820-22. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edinburgh*. 1828.

RUSSELL (JOHN SCOTT), M.A., 1808 —†.

Treatise on the steam-engine. (*Reprinted from the seventh edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica*). . . . * 8vo. *Edinburgh*. 1849.

Treatise on the nature, properties, and applications of steam, and on steam navigation. (*Reprinted from the seventh edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica*). . . . * 8vo. *Edinburgh*. 1841.

RUSSELL (MICHAEL), LL.D., Bishop of Glasgow, 1781-1848.

Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 vols. . . . * 12mo. *Edinburgh*. 1829.

Description of ancient and modern Egypt; with an outline of its natural history. . . . * 12mo. *Edinburgh*. 1844.

Description of Nubia and Abyssinia. . . . * 12mo. *Edinburgh*. 1833.

History and present condition of the Barbary States; comprehending a view of their civil institutions, antiquities, arts, religion, literature, commerce, agriculture, and natural productions. * 12mo. *Edinburgh*. 1835.

Description of Palestine or the Holy Land. * 12mo. *Edinburgh*. 1837.

RUSSELL (MICHAEL)—*continued*.

Polynesia; or, an historical account of the principal islands in the South Sea, including New Zealand. . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1842.

RUSSELL (RACHEL, Lady), 1636-1723, wife of William Lord Russell, beheaded 1683.

Letters. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

RUSSELL (WILLIAM), LL.D., 1746-1794.

History of modern Europe; with an account of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire, and a view of the progress of society from the fifth to the eighteenth century. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1782.

Vol. I.—From the fall of the Roman Empire to the final extinction of the contest between the houses of York and Lancaster in England, and the accession of the house of Tudor, 1485. Charles VII. in 1461, to the peace of Westphalia in 1648.

Vol. III.—England and Ireland, from the accession of James I. to the English throne in 1603, to the peace of Ryswick in 1697, and of Carlowitz in 1699.

Vol. II.—France, from the expulsion of the English from France by Vol. IV.—From the peace of Ryswick to the peace of Paris in 1763.

RUSSELL (WILLIAM HOWARD), Barrister, Correspondent of the "Times," 1816 —†.

The war; from the landing at Gallipoli to the death of Lord Raglan. 2 vols. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-56.

RUSSIA.

a. *History*.

CUSTINE (<i>Abridged history</i>).	RUSSIA (<i>Progress in the East</i>).
LABAUME (<i>Campaign in 1812</i>).	RUSSIA (<i>Late war</i>). See Blue books.
LAGNY (<i>Muscovite empire</i>).	SEGUR (<i>French expedition, 1812</i>).
MILTON, works, vol. v. (<i>Muscovia</i>).	VOLTAIRE (<i>Russia under Peter the Great</i>).
RUSSELL, W. H. (<i>Late war</i>).	WOODS, N. A. (<i>Late war</i>).
RUSSIA (<i>History, from earliest period to 1854</i>).	

b. *Travels*.

BROOKS (<i>South</i>).	ODESSA.
COCHRANE (<i>Pedestrian-tour in Europe and Asiatic Russia</i>).	OLIPHANT (<i>Shores of Black Sea and Don Cossacks</i>).
CONDER, vol. xvii.	PINKERTON, vols. i., vi., and vii.
ERMAN (<i>Siberia</i>).	RIGBY (<i>Shores of Baltic</i>).
FRONTIER LANDS OF CHRISTIAN AND TURK.	ROYER (<i>Captivity in Russia</i>).
GIBSON, A. (<i>Czar and Sultan</i>).	RUSSIA (<i>Recollections of</i>).
JERRMANN (<i>St. Petersburg</i>).	RUSSIA (<i>Revelations of</i>).
M'CULLOCH, J. R. (<i>Russia and Turkey</i>).	SCOTT, C. H. (<i>Baltic, Black Sea, and Crimea</i>).
MAXWELL, J. S. (<i>Czar, etc.</i>)	SIBERIA (<i>Revelations of</i>).
MURRAY'S HANDBOOK.	SLADE (<i>Black Sea</i>).
NEILSON (<i>Crimea</i>).	SLADE (<i>Russia</i>).
	THOMPSON, E. P. (<i>Life in Russia</i>).

The history of, from the earliest period to the present time, compiled from the most authentic sources, including the works of Karamsin, Tooke, and Segur. Edited by Walter K. Kelly. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

RUSSIA—*continued.*

The progress and present position of, in the East; an historical summary continued to the present time. (*Ascribed to Sir John M'Neill*). 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Recollections of, during thirty years' residence, by a German nobleman. 12mo. *Edin.* 1855.

Revelations of, in 1846, by an English resident. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

RUSSIAN WAR. *See* Blue books, Eastern papers.

RUTHERFORD (Rev. SAMUEL), Min. of Anwoth, circa 1600-1661. Trial and triumph of faith. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1845.

RUTHERFORD (WILLIAM), D.D.

A view of ancient history, including the progress of literature and the fine arts. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1809.

RUTHERFORD (Right Hon. ANDREW), Senator of the College of Justice, 1790-1854. *See* Inaugural addresses.

RUXTON (GEORGE FREDERICK), Lieutenant, 1821-1848.

Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Life in the Far West. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

RYLAND (J. E.) M.A.

Memoirs of John Kitto, D.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.

SABATIER (RAPHAEL BIENVENU), Napoleon's Surgeon, 1732-1811.

Traité complet d'anatomie. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Paris*, 1791.

SABBATH (the). *See* Domville.

SABBATH PRIZE ESSAYS. 5 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1849-50.

SABINE (EDW.) Major-Gen. R.A., and Vice-Pres. Royal Society, —†. *See* Wrangel. *See* Arago. *See* Humboldt.

SACKVILLE (THOMAS), Earl of Dorset, 1527-1608.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. i.

SADLER (MICHAEL THOMAS), M.P., F.R.S., 1780-1835.

Memoirs of the life and writings of. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

SADLER (Sir RALPH), Ambassador of Henry VIII., 1507-1587.

Letters and negotiations; containing transactions of embassies to James V., and the second to the states of Scotland concerning a marriage between Queen Mary and Edward VI. 8vo. *Edin.* 1720.

SAILORS AND SAINTS; a novel. (*Attributed to Captain W. N. Glascock*). 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

ST. CLAIR (J. P.)

New arithmetic, theoretical and practical. * 18mo. *Edin.* 1847.

- ST. JOHN (JAMES AUGUSTUS), circa 1800 —†.
 Journal of a residence in Normandy. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1831.
 Egypt and Nubia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.
 Isis; an Egyptian pilgrimage. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- ST. JOHN (BAYLE), son of the preceding, —†.
 Adventures in the Libyan desert. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.
 The Subalpine kingdom; or, experiences and studies in Savoy,
 Piedmont, and Genoa. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
 The wild sports and natural history of the Highlands.
 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.
- ST. JOHN (H. B.) Lieutenant, — 1845.
 All is well; letters and journals. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.
- ST. JOHN (MRS. HORACE).
 Audubon; a sketch. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
- ST. JOHN (Lady J.)
 Augustus Courteney and other tales. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- ST. PRIEST (COUNT ALEXIS DE), 1805-1851.
 History of the fall of the Jesuits in the eighteenth century.
 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.
- SAINT-PELAIE, or SAINT-PALAYE (J. B. DE LA CURNE DE),
 1697-1781.
 The literary history of the troubadours; containing their lives,
 extracts from their works, and many particulars relative to the
 customs, morals, and history of the twelfth and thirteenth cen-
 turies. Collected and abridged from the French by S. Dobson.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1779.
- SAINTINE (X. BONIFACE), French Poet and Dramatist, 1797 —†.
 Picciola, or the prison flower; a tale. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.
- SALE (GEORGE), Orientalist, 1680-1736. See Koran.
- SALLUST' (CAIUS CRISPUS), B.C. 86-34.
 Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus, works of, literally translated
 by Rev. John Selby Watson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- SALT (HENRY), F.R.S., Consul-General in Egypt, 1780-1827.
 Voyage to Abyssinia, and travels in the interior of that country in
 1809-10; with an account of the Portuguese settlements on the
 east coast of Africa, a concise narrative of late events in Arabia
 Felix, and some particulars respecting the aboriginal African tribes,
 with vocabularies of their respective languages. 4to. *Lond.* 1814.
- SALTER (J. W.) See Belcher.
- SALVERTE (ANNE-JO. EUSEBE BACONNIERE), 1771-1839.
 The philosophy of magic, prodigies, and apparent miracles; with
 notes by Anthony Todd Thomson, M.D. 2 vols.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
- SAM SLICK. See Haliburton (T. C.)

SAMUEL (Rev. JACOB), Converted Jew, sometime Missionary of the Church of Scotland.

Journal of a missionary tour through the desert of Arabia to Bagdad. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1844.

SAND (GEORGE), pseudonym of Madame Dudevant, née Aurore-Aman-
tine Dupin, 1804 —†.

Consuelo; and the Countess of Rudolstadt, the sequel of Consuelo. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Consuelo; a romance. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

The last Aldini; and Simon. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

The miller of Angibault; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

The companion of the tour of France. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

SANDARS (THOMAS COLLETT).

The institutes of Justinian; with English introduction, translation, and notes. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

SANDBY (Rev. GEORGE).

Mesmerism and its opponents. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

SANDFORD (D. A.)

Journal of a subaltern during the campaign in the Punjaub, September 1848 to March 1849. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1849.

SANITARY ECONOMY; its principles and practice, and its moral influence on the progress of civilisation. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

SANITARY REFORM. *See* Political science.

SANTOS (Father JOANO DOS), Dominican Missionary, — 1622.

History of Eastern Ethiopia. From the Portuguese. Published 1684. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xvi.

SAPPHO, circa B.C. 600.

Odes, fragments, and epigrams. Translated by Francis Fawkes, M.A. *See* British poets, vol. xiii.

SARACENS.

CONDE (*Spain*).
FREEMAN.

IRVING (*Mahomet*).
OCKLEY.

SAULCY (F. DE), French Academician, 1807 —†.

Journey round the Dead Sea, and in the Bible Lands in 1850-51.

Edited, with notes, by Count de Warren. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

SAUNDERS (WILLIAM), 1743-1819.

Treatise on diseases of the liver. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1803.

SAUSSURE (HORACE BENEDICT DE), 1740-1799.

Account of the attempts which have been made to attain the summit of Mont Blanc (from 1760 to 1786). *See* Pinkerton's Voy., vol. iv.

SAVAGE (RICHARD), 1698-1743.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. viii.

SAVING FAITH. An essay on the extent of human and divine agency in the production of saving faith. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1827.

SCHAMYL, 1797 —†.

The Sultan, warrior, and prophet, of the Caucasus. By Dr. F. Wagner and F. Bodenstedt. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

SCHEFER (LEOPOLD).

The artist's married life; being that of Albert Dürer. Translated by Mrs. J. R. Stodart. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

SCHELLING (FRIEDRICH WILHELM JOSEPH VON), Lecturer in University of Berlin, 1775-1854. See Stallo.

SCHILLER (FRIEDRICH VON), 1759-1805.

Sämmtliche werke. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Paris*, 1836.

Vol. I.—Gedichte, und Dramatische Werke. Vol. II.—Nachrichten von Schiller's Leben, und Prosaische Schriften.

Works, translated. 4 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Vol. I.—History of the thirty years' war, and revolt of the Netherlands. Vol. III.—"Don Carlos," "Mary Stuart," "Maid of Orleans," and "Bride of Messina."

Vol. II.—Conclusion of the revolt of the Netherlands; and Dramas, viz., "Wallenstein's Camp," "The Piccolomini," "The Death of Wallenstein," and "Wilhelm Tell." Vol. IV.—"The Robbers," "Fiesco," "Love and Intrigue," "Demetrius," and "The Ghost-seer."

Poems and ballads. Translated by Sir E. L. Bulwer.

8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Historical works; containing the thirty years' war, trials of Counts Egmont and Horn, and the siege of Antwerp. Translated from the German by George Moir, advocate. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1828.

SCHILLER and GOETHE, correspondence between, from 1794 to 1805. Translated by George H. Calvert. 8vo. *New York*, 1845.

SCHIMMER (KARL AUGUST).

The sieges of Vienna by the Turks. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

SCHLEGEL (AUGUST WILHELM VON), 1767-1845.

Lectures on dramatic art and literature. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

SCHLEGEL (FRIEDRICH VON), 1772-1829.

Philosophy of life and philosophy of language, in a course of lectures. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Lectures on the philosophy of history. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Æsthetic and miscellaneous works; comprising letters on Christian art; an essay on Gothic architecture; remarks on the romance poetry of the middle ages, and on Shakspeare; on the limits of the beautiful; on the language and wisdom of the Indians.

8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Lectures on modern history; with historical essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern.

8vo. *Edin.* 1846.

SCHLEIDEN (M. J.) M.D., Professor of Botany, Jena, 1804 —†.
The plant ; a biography. Translated by Professor Arthur Henfrey.
8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

SCHLESIER (M.)

Life of William Von Humboldt. *See* Humboldt.

SCHMITZ (LEONHARD), LL.D., etc., Rector of the High School, Edinburgh, 1807 —†.

A history of Rome, from the earliest times to the death of Commodus, A.D. 192. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

A history of Greece, from the earliest times to the destruction of Corinth, B.C. 146 ; mainly based upon that of Bishop Thirlwall.
8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

A manual of ancient history, from the remotest times to the overthrow of the Western Empire, A.D. 476. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

See Niebuhr.

SCHMUCKER (S. S.) D.D., Professor of "Christian Theology," Gettysburg, U.S.

Psychology ; or, elements of a new system of mental philosophy, on the basis of consciousness and common sense.

* 12mo. *New York*, 1845.

SCHOOLMASTER (the) ; or, Edinburgh Weekly Magazine. 2 vols.

* 8vo. *Edin.* 1832-33.

SCHOUW (JOACHIM FRIEDRICH), Professor of Botany, Copenhagen, 1789 —†.

The earth, plants, and man ; popular pictures of nature and sketches from the mineral kingdom, by Francis Von Kobell. Translated and edited by Prof. Arthur Henfrey, F.R.S. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

SCIENCE (generally).

BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS.

BROUGHAM.

COMPTES RENDUS. *See* Periodicals.

EDINBURGH PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL. *See* Periodicals.

HUMBOLDT (*Cosmos*).

HUNT (*Poetry of science*).

JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND. *See* Periodicals.

KEMP (*Nat. hist. of creation*).

LARDNER (*Museum*).

LECTURES ON GREAT EXHIBITION OF 1851.

LECTURES DELIVERED BEFORE THE ROYAL INSTITUTION.

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND DUBLIN PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE. *See* Periodicals.

M'COSH (*Typical forms*).

NEWTON'S LONDON JOURNAL. *See* Periodicals.

SCHOUW.

SILLIMAN'S AMERICAN JOURNAL. *See* Periodicals.

SOMMERVILLE, MARY.

TRANSACTIONS.

VESTIGES OF CREATION.

WHEWELL (*Hist. induct. science*).

WHEWELL (*Phil. induct. science*).

SCORESBY (Rev. WILLIAM), D.D., F.R.S.E., 1790-1856.

Journal of a voyage to the northern whale fishery ; including researches and discoveries on the eastern coast of West Greenland in 1822. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1823.

SCOTLAND. *See* under Great Britain.

- SCOTLAND, new statistical account of. 15 vols. ‡ 8vo. *Edin.* 1845.
 Vol. I.—General list of parishes: Edinburgh.
 Vol. II.—Linlithgow—Haddington—Berwick.
 Vol. III.—Roxburgh—Peebles—Selkirk.
 Vol. IV.—Dumfries—Kirkcudbright—Wigton.
 Vol. V.—Ayr—Bute.
 Vol. VI.—Lanark.
 Vol. VII.—Renfrew—Argyle.
 Vol. VIII.—Dumbarton—Stirling—Clackmannan.
 Vol. IX.—Fife—Kinross.
 Vol. X.—Perth.
 Vol. XI.—Forfar—Kincardine.
 Vol. XII.—Aberdeen.
 Vol. XIII.—Banff—Elgin—Nairn.
 Vol. XIV.—Inverness—Ross—Cromarty.
 Vol. XV.—Sutherland—Caithness—Orkney—Shetland—General index.
- SCOTLAND, memoirs concerning the affairs of, from Queen Anne's accession to the throne to the commencement of the Union in 1707. 8vo. *Lond.* 1714.
- SCOTT (A. J.) M.A., Principal of Owen's College, Manchester, —†.
 The kingdom of the truth; The range of Christianity. Two discourses. 1848. See Pamphlets, vol. iii.
 Study of a vernacular literature. 1849. See Pamphlets, vol. xvii.
 Female education. See Pamphlets, vol. xiii.
- SCOTT (CHARLES HENRY).
 The Baltic, the Black Sea, and the Crimea. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- SCOTT (JAMES).
 The millennium of the Bible vindicated. . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1845.
 The system of prophecy generally held in Popish and Protestant churches. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1846.
 A catechism upon the prophetic system of the Scriptures. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1847.
 Pamphlets and letters on popery and prophecy. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1849.
 A compendious view of the Scriptural system of prophecy. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1850.
- SCOTT (JOHN), of Gala.
 Journal of a tour to Waterloo and Paris, in company with Sir Walter Scott. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.
- SCOTT (JOHN), 1739-1783.
 Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. xi.
- SCOTT (Lady), of Dunninald, St. Anne's Hill, Midhurst, Sussex, —†.
 The pride of life; a novel. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- SCOTT (CAROLINE LUCY, Lady), 1783-1857. See Trevelyan.
- SCOTT (MICHAEL), born in Glasgow; resident, 1806-22, in Jamaica; settled in Glasgow as a Merchant, 1789-1835.
 Tom Cringle's log. 2 copies. 12mo. *Edin.* 1845.
 The cruise of the Midge. 2 copies. 12mo. *Edin.* 1846.
- SCOTT (ROBERT PARK), sometime Writing-Master, Edinburgh, —†.
 Octavia and other poems. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1852.
- SCOTT (Sir WALTER), Bart., 1771-1832.
 Tales of a grandfather; being stories taken from Scottish history. 3 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1854.

SCOTT (Sir WALTER)—*continued.*

Poetical works. 6 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1841.

Vol. I.—Lay of the Last Minstrel—
Lyrical and miscellaneous pieces—
Poetry in the Waverley Novels.

Vol. II.—Marmion—Lyrical and mis-
cellaneous pieces.

Vol. III.—Lady of the Lake—Bridal
of Triermain.

Vol. IV.—Rokeby—Vision of Don
Roderick—Harold the Dauntless.

Vol. V.—Lord of the Isles—Field of

Waterloo—Lyrical and miscellane-
ous pieces—and Ballads, translated
or imitated from the German.

Vol. VI.—Contributions to Border
Minstrelsy—Thomas the Rhymer
and other ancient ballads—Dra-
matic pieces, viz., Halidon Hill,
Macduff's Cross, the Doom of Devor-
goil, Auchindrane, and the House
of Aspen.

Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. 5 vols. . * 12mo. *Edin.* n.d.

Waverley novels. 25 vols. 3 copies. 8vo. *Edin.* 1841-43.

Vol. I.—Waverley; or, 'Tis Sixty
Years since.

Vol. II.—Guy Mannering; or, the
Astrologer.

Vol. III.—The Antiquary.

Vol. IV.—Rob Roy.

Vol. V.—Old Mortality.

Vol. VI.—The Black Dwarf, and a
Legend of Montrose.

Vol. VII.—Heart of Mid-Lothian.

Vol. VIII.—The Bride of Lammer-
moor.

Vol. IX.—Ivanhoe; a romance.

Vol. X.—The Monastery.

Vol. XI.—The Abbot.

Vol. XII.—Kenilworth.

Vol. XIII.—The Pirate.

Vol. XIV.—Fortunes of Nigel.

Vol. XV.—Peveril of the Peak.

Vol. XVI.—Quentin Durward.

Vol. XVII.—St. Ronan's Well.

Vol. XVIII.—Redgauntlet.

Vol. XIX.—The Betrothed, and the
Highland Widow.

Vol. XX.—The Talisman—The Two
Drovers, etc.

Vol. XXI.—Woodstock.

Vol. XXII.—The Fair Maid of
Perth.

Vol. XXIII.—Anne of Geierstein.

Vol. XXIV.—Count Robert of Paris.

Vol. XXV.—The Surgeon's Daugh-
ter—Castle Dangerous—and Glos-
sary.

Rob Roy. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1818.

Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1830.

Letters of Malachi Malagrowther. *See* Pamphlets, vol. x.

Life of Napoleon; with a preliminary view of the French Revolu-
tion. 9 vols. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1827.

Another copy. 5 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1843.

Memoirs of the Marchioness de la Rochejaquelin, and the Vendean
war. 12mo. *Edin.* 1827.

Readings for the young; being extracts from his works. 3 vols.
12mo. *Edin.* 1847.

See Life of Dean Swift.

See Thomas the Rhymer.

SCOTT (WILLIAM BELL), Artist, brother of David Scott, R.S.A.,
Master in Government School of Design, Newcastle, —†.

The year of the world; a philosophical poem. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1846.

Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Memoirs of David Scott, R.S.A. 8vo. *Edin.* 1850.

SCOTTISH BALLADS. 2 vols. *See* Gilchrist.

SCULPTURE. *See* Fine arts.

SEAWARD (Sir EDWARD). Narrative of his shipwreck, and discovery
of certain islands in the Caribbean Sea. Edited by Jane Porter.

12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

SECRET SOCIETIES OF THE MIDDLE AGES.

12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

- SEDGWICK (ADAM), M.A., Professor of Geology, Cambridge, circa 1787 —†.
A discourse on the studies of the University of Cambridge, with preliminary dissertation. . . . 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1850.
- SEDGWICK (CATHERINE MARIA), American Writer, —†.
Clarence; a tale of our own times. . . . 12mo. *Belfast*, 1846.
Life and remains of Lucretia Davidson. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.
- SEGUR (LOUIS PHILIPPE, COMTE DE), 1753-1830.
History of Napoleon's expedition to Russia in 1812. Translated from the French. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.
History of the expedition to Russia undertaken by Napoleon in 1812. Translated from the French. 2 vols. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1836.
- SEJOURNANT (M. DE).
Nouveau dictionnaire, Espagnol, François, et Latin. ‡4to. *Paris*, 1775.
- SELBY (PRIDEAUX JOHN), English Naturalist, —†.
A history of British forest trees, indigenous and introduced. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.
- SELDEN (JOHN), Keeper of the Records in the Tower, etc., 1584-1654.
Table-talk; being discourses of his sense of various matters of great weight and high consequences, relating especially to religion and state. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* n.d.
- SENECA (LUCIUS ANNÆUS), A.D. 1-65.
Morals; with a discourse under the title of an "After-thought," by Sir Roger L'Estrange. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1739.
- SENIOR (NASSAU WILLIAM), late Prof. of Political Economy, Oxford.
Treatise on political economy. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- SERMONS, a collection of, preached before various societies.
* Small 4to. *Lond.* v.y.
- SEVIGNE (MARIE DE RABUTIN, MARQUISE DE), 1627-1696.
Letters to her daughter and her friends. Translated from the French. 7 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1801.
- SEWARD (WILLIAM), 1747-1799.
Anecdotes of distinguished persons, chiefly of the last three centuries. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1804.
- SEWELL (WILLIAM), B.D., Incumbent of Carisbrook, Isle of Wight, formerly Professor of Moral Philosophy, Oxford, —†.
Christian politics. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.
See Horace.
- SEYMOUR (REV. MICHAEL HOBART), M.A., Epis. Cler., Bath, —†.
Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- SHAFTESBURY (ANTH. ASHLEY COOPER, third Earl of), 1671-1713.
Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, and times. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1727.

SHAKESPEARE.

CLARKE, MARY COWDEN (*Concordance*).CLARKE, MARY COWDEN (*Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines*).COLERIDGE (*Lectures on*).

COLLIER, J. P.

GUIZOT.

LAMB (*Tales from Shakespeare*).THORNBURY (*Shakespeare's Eng.*)ULRICI (*Dramatic art*).WHATELY, THOS. (*Remarks*).

WHITE, R. S.

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM), 1564-1616.

Dramatic works; with an account of his life by N. Rowe, Dr. Johnson's Preface, and an Essay on the learning of Shakespeare by Dr. Richard Farmer. 12 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1812.

Vol. I.—The Tempest—The Two Gentlemen of Verona.

Vol. II.—Midsummer Night's Dream—Merry Wives of Windsor—Twelfth Night; or, What you will—Much ado about Nothing.

Vol. III.—Measure for Measure—Love's Labour Lost—The Merchant of Venice.

Vol. IV.—As you like it—All's well that ends well—Taming of the Shrew.

Vol. V.—Winter's Tale—Macbeth—King John.

Vol. VI.—Richard II.—Henry IV., 1st and 2d parts.

Vol. VII.—King Henry V.—King Henry VI., 1st and 2d parts.

Vol. VIII.—King Henry VI., 3d part—Richard III.—King Henry VII.

Vol. IX.—Troilus and Cressida—Coriolanus—Julius Cæsar.

Vol. X.—Antony and Cleopatra—King Lear—Hamlet.

Vol. XI.—Cymbeline—Timon of Athens—Othello.

Vol. XII.—Romeo and Juliet—Comedy of Errors—Titus Andronicus—Pericles, Prince of Tyre.

Plays; with life and glossary. Edited by George Steevens and Edward Malone. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1826.

Poems. Edited by Robert Bell. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. ii.

William Shakespeare (variously written Shakspeare and Shakspeare) was born at Stratford-on-Avon, April (probably 23d) 1564, and baptized on the 26th. He went to London about 1586, and had a principal share in the chief theatres there, the Globe and Blackfriars, in 1589. It is not known when he began to write for the stage. There is evidence, however, in the writings of some of his contemporaries, that it was before 1592. His first publication was his "Venus and Adonis," in 1592; his next, "The Rape of Lucrece," in 1593. None of his plays were published till 1597, between which year and 1607 fourteen single plays were published in 4to, some of them going through several editions. "Othello" was published in this form in 1621, after his death. Some of these plays were evidently published with the author's approbation; others were pirated, probably taken down from the mouths of the actors. Shakespeare died at Stratford-on-Avon on 23d April 1616.

No complete edition of his works was published during his life. The first is the well-known folio of 1623, by Heminge and Condell, "published at one pound," and containing thirty-six of his plays. The second, also in folio, containing several different readings, was published in 1632. It was a copy of this edition, containing many thousand MS. corrections, that was recently discovered and published by Mr. Collier. The third edition, a folio, was published in 1664, containing "seven plays never before printed, in folio." "Pericles" is the only one of these retained in modern editions. A fourth folio edition was published in 1685. These are all the editions published during the seventeenth century.

The principal critical editions are those of—

Nicholas Rowe (1673-1718), Shakespeare's Plays revised and corrected, 1709-10, 7 vols. 8vo (second edition, 1714, 9 vols. 12mo).

Pope, in 6 vols. 4to, 1725.

Louis Theobald (d. 1744), "Collated with the oldest copies, and corrected," 7 vols. 8vo, 1733, which has been frequently reprinted.

Sir Thomas Hanmer, Speaker of the House of Commons (1676-1746), 6 vols. 4to, Oxford, 1744.

William Warburton, Bishop of Gloucester, (1698-1779), 8 vols. 8vo, 1747.

Dr. Johnson, "The Plays of William Shakespeare, with the corrections and illustrations of various

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM)—*continued.*

commentators, to which are added
notes by Samuel Johnson," 8 vols.
8vo, 1765.

Besides these there were—

Edward Capell (1713-1781), 12
vols. 12mo, Dublin, 1771.

George Steevens (1736-1800), and
Johnson's Shakespeare, in 1773,

10 vols. 8vo, London, thereafter
revised and augmented in 1778.

The same, with additions by Isaac
Reed (1742-1807), in 10 vols. 8vo,
London, 1785; and again in 1793.

Edmund Malone's (1741-1812) *vari-*
orum edition, in 10 vols. crown
8vo, 1790.

For many years all "booksellers' editions" bore to be from the text of
Steevens and Malone. Boswell re-edited these editions, and in 1821 there was
published, in 20 vols. 8vo, the great *variorum* edition, "the growth of a century,
in which the text was lost amid commentary."

About 1840 a new era commenced in editing Shakespeare. The leaders were
Knight and Collier, the characteristic a strict adherence to the text of the folio
of 1623. The principal editions since that time are Knight's various editions;
Collier's, in 8 vols. 8vo; Collier's reprint of the corrected folio of 1632,
in 1 vol. royal 8vo; Singer's, in 10 vols. post 8vo; and Staunton's, in course of
publication; also, Halliwell's great edition (to be completed), in 20 vols. folio, the
edition to consist of 150 copies.

SHAKESPEARE AND HIS TIMES. See Guizot.

SHARP (SAMUEL), Surgeon, — 1778.

Letters from Italy during the years 1765-66. * 8vo. Lond. 1767.

SHARP (SAMUEL). See Crystal palace handbooks.

SHAW (CUTHBERT), 1739-1771.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. xi.

SHAW (JOHN).

Manual of anatomy, in its application to pathology and surgery.

* 8vo. Lond. 1822.

SHAW (REV. STEBBING), 1762-1802.

Tour to the west of England in 1778. See Pinkerton's Voy., vol. ii.

SHAW (THOMAS), D.D., F.R.S., 1692-1751.

Travels or observations relating to Barbary. Published 1738. See
Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xv.

SHEFFIELD (JOHN), Duke of Buckinghamshire, 1649-1721.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. vii.

SHEFFIELD (Right Hon. Lord JOHN). See Gibbon.

SHEIL (Right Hon. RICHARD LALOR), 1791-1851.

Sketches, legal and political. Edited, with notes, by M. W. Savage.
2 vols. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1855.

SHELLEY (PERCY BYSSHE), 1792-1822.

Poetical works. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1847.

SHELLEY (Mrs.) née Mary Wolstonecroft-Godwin, daughter of William
Godwin and Mary Wolstonecroft, and wife of the preceding,
1797-1851.

Frankenstein; or, the modern Prometheus. 2 copies.

12mo. Lond. 1839.

SHENSTONE (WILLIAM), of the Leasowes, Shropshire, 1714-1763.

Works in prose and verse. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. Lond. 1764.

Poetical works; with those of Goldsmith, etc. See Goldsmith.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. ix.

- SHERIDAN (Right Hon. RICH. BRINSLEY), M.P. and P.C., 1751-1816.
Dramatic works ; with a memoir of his life. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.
See Inchbald's plays.
- SHERLOCK (WILLIAM), D.D., Dean of St. Paul's, father of Bishop
Sherlock, circa 1641-1707.
A discourse concerning the Divine Providence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1715.
- SHIPWRECKS AND DISASTERS AT SEA, history of.
12mo. *Edin.* 1833.
- SHOOTING. *See* Field sports.
- SHUCKFORD (SAMUEL), D.D., Prebend. of Canterbury, — 1754.
Connection of sacred and profane history, from the creation of the
world to the dissolution of the Assyrian empire, and to the declen-
sion of the kingdoms of Judah and Israel ; including the disserta-
tion on the creation and fall of man. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808.
- SHUTTLEWORTH (Sir JAMES KAY), 1804 —†.
Public education as affected by the minutes of Privy Council, from 1846
to 1852 ; with suggestions as to future policy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- SIBBALD (JAMES), Bookseller, Edinburgh, 1748-1803.
Chronicle of Scottish poetry, from the thirteenth century to the union
of the crowns ; with glossary. 4 vols. . 8vo. *Edin.* 1802.
Vol. I.—1341-1513 : King James I.—Holland—Blind Harry—Henryson
—W. Dunbar—Kennedy—Gawin Douglas.
Vol. II.—1513-1542 : W. Dunbar—Stewart—Bellenden—Sir D. Lindsay—Rolland—King James V.—Alex. Barclay.
Vol. III.—1542-1603 : Sir D. Lindsay—Sir R. Maitland—Alex. Scott—Wedderburn—John Rolland—A. Arbuthnot—A. Montgomery—A. Hume—Lord Semple—N. Burne—John Burel—King James VI.—Earl of Stirling.
Vol. IV.—Observations on Picti Caledonii, etc.—Glossary.
- SIBBALD (Sir ROBERT), M.D. and Scottish Naturalist, 1643-1712 circa.
History, ancient and modern, of Fife and Kinross.
8vo. *Cupar-Fife*, 1803.
- SIBERIA, revelations of, by a banished lady. Edited by Colonel Sach
Szyrma. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- SIDNEY (SAMUEL), —†.
The three colonies of Australia : New South Wales, Victoria, and
South Australia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
- SIERRA LEONE, a residence there, by a lady. Edited by Hon. Mrs.
Norton. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.
- SILLIMAN (BENJAMIN), Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy, Yale
College, U.S., 1779 —†.
A visit to Europe in 1851. 2 vols. . 8vo. *New York*, 1854.
See Silliman's American Journal, in Periodicals.
- SIMPSON (JAMES), Advocate, 1781-1853.
Paris after Waterloo ; with a visit to Flanders. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.
The philosophy of education, with its practical application to a
system and plan of popular education as a national object.
* 12mo. *Edin.* 1836.
Lectures to the working-classes of Edinburgh. *See* Pamph., vol. i.

SIMPSON (J. PALGRAVE), —†.

Pictures from Revolutionary Paris, sketched during the first phasis of the Revolution of 1848. 2 vols. . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1849.

SIMPSON (JAMES YOUNG), M.D., Professor of Midwifery, University of Edinburgh, 1811 —†.

Physicians and physic; three addresses. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.
See Medical missions.

SIMPSON (STEPHEN), M.D.

A practical view of homœopathy. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.

SINCLAIR (Right Hon. Sir JOHN), of Ulbster, Bart., Advocate and Barrister, 1754-1835.

The code of health and longevity. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.

Memoir of. *See* Pamphlets, vol. xiv.

The correspondence of; with reminiscences of the most distinguished characters in Great Britain and in foreign countries during the last fifty years. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1831.

SINCLAIR (Rev. JOHN), son of preceding.

Memoirs of the life and works of Sir John Sinclair, Bart. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1837.

SINCLAIR (Miss CATHERINE), sister of preceding, 1800 —†.

Holiday house. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Modern accomplishments; a novel. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.

Modern society; a novel. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

Modern flirtations; a story. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Shetland and the Shetlanders. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1840.

Jane Bouverie. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Journey of life. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Beatrice; a story. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

SINCLAIR (J. D.)

An autumn in Italy in 1827. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1829.

SINCLAIR (WILLIAM).

Poems of the fancy and the affections. . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1843.

SIR FREDERICK DERWENT; a novel. 3 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

SIR FRIZZLE PUMPKIN, Nights at Mess, and other tales. (*Ascribed to Rev. James White*). 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1846.

SIR TRISTRAM. *See* Thomas the Rhymer.

SISMONDI (JEAN C. L. SIMONDE DE), 1773-1842.

History of the crusades against the Albigenes in the thirteenth century. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1826.

A history of the Italian Republics; being a view of the origin, progress, and fall of Italian freedom. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1838.

Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. Translated by Thomas Roscoe, with notes. 2 vols. 2 copies.

* 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

SISMONDI (JEAN C. L. SIMONDE DE)—*continued*.

Political economy and the philosophy of government; a series of essays selected from the works of; with historical notices of his life and writings, by A. Mignet. Translated from the French.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

SKINNER (REV. JOHN), Scottish Episcopal Clergyman at Langside, author of "Tullochgorum," etc., 1721-1806.

Ecclesiastical history of Scotland, from the first appearance of Christianity to the present time. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1788.

SKINNER (THOMAS), Captain in the 31st Regiment.

Excursions in India; including a walk over the Himalaya mountains to the sources of the Jumna and the Ganges. 2 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.

SKINNER (THOMAS), M.D., Colchester, Physician to the Duke of Albemarle.

Life of General Monk, Duke of Albemarle. Published from the original MS.; with a preface in vindication of Monk's conduct, by William Webster, M.A. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1724.

SKRINE (HENRY), L.L.B., of Warley, Somersetshire.

Two tours through Wales and several adjacent English counties.

Published 1798. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ii.

SLADE (ADOLPHUS), Captain R.N., —†.

Travels in Germany and Russia, including a steam voyage by the Danube and the Euxine from Vienna to Constantinople in 1838-39. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

Records of travels in Turkey, Greece, etc., and of a cruise in the Black Sea. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

SMALL BOOKS ON GREAT SUBJECTS. 23 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1845-55.

No. I.—Philosophical theories and philosophical experience.

No. II.—On the connection between physiology and intellectual science.

No. III.—On man's power over himself to prevent or control insanity.

No. IV.—An introduction to practical organic chemistry.

No. V.—A brief view of Greek philosophy up to the age of Pericles.

No. VI.—A brief view of Greek philosophy from the age of Socrates to the coming of Christ.

No. VII.—Christian doctrine and practice in the second century.

No. VIII.—An exposition of vulgar and common errors, adapted to the year of grace 1845.

No. IX.—An introduction to vegetable physiology, with references to the works of De Candolle, Lindley, etc.

No. X.—On the principles of criminal law.

No. XI.—Christian sects in the nineteenth century.

No. XII.—General principles of grammar.

No. XIII.—Sketches of geology.

No. XIV.—On the state of man before the promulgation of Christianity.

No. XV.—Thoughts and opinions of a statesman.

No. XVI.—On the responsibilities of employers.

No. XVII.—Christian doctrine and practice in the twelfth century.

No. XVIII.—The philosophy of ragged schools.

Nos. XIX. to XXIII.—On the state of man subsequent to the promulgation of Christianity. 4 vols.

SMART (CHRISTOPHER), 1722-1770.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. xi.

SMITH (ADAM), LL.D., Prof. Moral Phil., Univ. Glasgow, 1723-1790.

An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1786.

Another copy; with a life of the author, and introductory discourse,
notes, and dissertations, etc., by J. R. McCulloch. 8vo. *Edin.* 1846.

The theory of moral sentiments; to which is added a dissertation on
the origin of languages. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1792.

Another copy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

SMITH (ALBERT), 1816 —†.

Adventures of Mr. Ledbury. 3 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

The Marchioness of Brinvilliers. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

The fortunes of the Scattergood family. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

The adventures of Christopher Tadpole; a novel. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Story of Mont Blanc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Early history of Chamouni.	First ascent of De Saussure in 1787.
Visit of Pocock and Windham in 1743.	Dr. Hamel's fatal attempt in 1820.
	Successive ascents to 1851, etc.

SMITH (ALEXANDER), Secretary to University, Edinburgh, 1830 —†.

The drama of life and other poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

See Sonnets on the war.

SMITH (ALEXANDER), M.A.

The philosophy of morals. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.

SMITH (CHARLES HAMILTON), Lieutenant-Colonel, —†.

The natural history of the human species; its typical forms, primæval
distribution, filiations and migrations. 12mo. *Edin.* 1848.

SMITH (CHARLOTTE), 1749-1806.

The wanderings of Warwick; a novel. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794.

The young philosopher; a novel. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1798.

SMITH (EDMUND), 1668-1710.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. vi.

SMITH (HORACE), 1779-1849.

Zillah; a tale of the Holy City. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828.

Masaniello; an historical romance. Edited by Horace Smith.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

Arthur Arundel; a tale of the English revolution. 3 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

Brambletye house; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

SMITH (HORACE AND JAMES). James Smith, elder brother of the pre-
ceding, 1775-1839.

Rejected addresses; or, the new theatrum poetarum. 12mo. *Lond.* 1813.

SMITH (REV. H.)

The destitution and miseries of the poor, and their remedies.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

SMITH (JANE BROWNING).

Life and death of Little Red Riding Hood; a tragedy, adapted
from the German. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

- SMITH (JOHN), Captain, Governor of English Plantations, — 1631.
General history of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles.
Published 1624. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xiii.
- SMITH (JOHN PYE), D.D., F.R.S., Resident Tutor at Homerton Independent College, 1774-1857.
On the relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. 2 copies. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.
- SMITH (JOHN THOMAS), Keeper of Prints, British Museum, 1766-1833.
Nollekens and his times; comprehending a life of that celebrated sculptor, and memoirs of several contemporary artists from the time of Roubiliac, Hogarth, and Reynolds, to that of Fuseli, Flaxman, and Blake. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.
- SMITH (J. TOULMIN), —†.
Popular view of the progress of philosophy among the ancients; including the early barbaric philosophy, the ancient Jewish sects, and the Grecian philosophic schools of the Ionic division.
12mo. *Lond.* 1836.
- SMITH (MADELEINE).
Trial of, in the High Court of Justiciary, Edinburgh, on the charge of poisoning (June 30 to July 9, 1857). (*Reprinted, with corrections and additions, from the "Scotsman."*) 12mo. *Edin.* 1857.
- SMITH (THOMAS SOUTHWOOD), M.D., circa 1790 —†.
The philosophy of health; or, an exposition of the physical and mental constitution of man, with a view to the promotion of human longevity and happiness. 2 vols. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1847.
- SMITH (REV. SYDNEY), Canon Resid. of St. Paul's, 1769-1845.
Works; containing his essays from the "Edinburgh Review," speeches, letters, etc. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.
Another copy. 1 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
Selections from his writings. 2 vols. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.
Elementary sketches of moral philosophy. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
Fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic Church. See Pamp., vol. iii.
See Peter Plymley.
- SMITH (WM.) LL.D., Classical Examiner, Univ. London, 1814 —†.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 vols.
† 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. † 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
See Niebuhr.
- SMITH (WILLIAM), 1816 —†.
Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.
See Translation of Fichte.
- SMITH (W. W.) See Gold, lectures on.
- SMOLLETT (TOBIAS), M.D., 1720-1771.
Miscellaneous works. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1796.
Vol. I.—Roderick Random. Vol. V.—Sir Launcelot Greaves—
Vol. II., III.—Peregrine Pickle, and Travels through France and Italy.
Vol. IV.—Ferdinand Count Fathom. Vol. VI.—Humfrey Clinker, and
the Adventures of an Atom.

SMOLLETT (TOBIAS)—*continued.*

See Mudford's British Novelists.

Sir Launcelot Greaves. *See* Mirror of amusement.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. x.

History of England from the Revolution to the death of George II.

See Hume.

Poetical works, with those of Goldsmith, etc. *See* Goldsmith.

See Le Sage.

SMYTH (WILLIAM), Professor of History, Cambridge, 1764-1849.

Lectures on modern history, from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the American revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

SMYTH (WILLIAM HENRY), Rear-Admiral, —†.

The Mediterranean; a memoir, physical, historical, and nautical.

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

See Arago's Astronomy.

SNODGRASS (J. J.) Major, Assist. Pol. Agent in Ava, — 1827.

Narrative of the Burmese war, May 1824, to the peace, February 1826. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

SOCIAL SCIENCE. *See* Political science.

SOCRATES (SCHOLASTICUS), fifth century.

Ecclesiastical history, from the accession of Constantine A.D. 305, to the thirty-eighth year of Theodosius II. (A.D. 446). Translated from the Greek, with account of the author, and notes from Valesius. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

SOLIS (DON ANTONIO DE), Spanish Historian and Dramatic Writer, 1610-1686.

The history of the conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. Translated by Thomas Townsend; revised by Nathaniel Hooke. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1753.

SOLLY (EDWARD), Professor.

See Lectures on the exhibition of 1851, vol. i.

SOMERVILLE (MARY), circa 1790 —†.

The connection of the physical sciences. 12mo. *Lond.* 1835.

Physical geography. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

SOMERVILLE (WILLIAM), 1692-1742.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. viii.

SOMMERVILLE (ALEXANDER), "One who has whistled at the Plough," 1811 —†.

Cobdenic policy the internal enemy of England; the Peace Society, its combativeness; Mr. Cobden, his secretiveness; also a narrative of historical incidents. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

SONNETS ON THE WAR. (*Ascribed to Alexander Smith and Sydney Dobell*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

SOPHOCLES, circa 496-406 B.C. Tragedies. Translated by Theodore Alois Buckley. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

SOTHEYBY (WILLIAM), F.R.S., F.A.S.S., 1757-1833. *See* Wieland.

SOULAVIE (JOHN LEWIS the elder), 1751-1813.

Historical and political memoirs of the reign of Louis XVI., from his marriage to his death. 6 vols. . . . * *Lond.* 1802.

SOUTHEY (ROBERT), LL.D., 1774-1843.

Life of Admiral Lord Nelson. 2 copies. . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1831.

Essay on the lives and works of our uneducated poets. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831.

Essays, moral and political. 2 vols. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1832-40.

Lives of the British admirals; with an introductory view of the naval history of England. 5 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1833.

Vol. I.—From Cæsar's invasion to the — Sir Francis Drake — Thomas
accession of Henry IV. Cavendish—Sir Richard Hawkins

Vol. II.—From the deposition of — Sir Richard Greenville.
Richard II. to the death of Queen
Mary — Lives of the admirals,
Charles, second Lord Howard of
Effingham and first Earl of Not-
tingham.

Vol. IV.—Robert Devereux, second
Earl of Essex—Sir Walter Ra-
leigh.

Vol. V.—Sir Martin Frobisher—Sir
Robert Mansel—Sir William Mon-
son—Edward Montague, afterwards
Earl of Sandwich.

Vol. III.—George Clifford, third Earl
of Cumberland—Sir John Hawkins

Book of the church. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

History of the Peninsular War. 6 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

Sir Thomas More; or, colloquies on the progress and prospects of
society. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

Lives of Oliver Cromwell and John Bunyan. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

Life of John Wesley, and rise and progress of Methodism, with notes
by S. T. Coleridge, and remarks on the life and character of
Wesley by Alexander Knox. Edited by Rev. C. C. Southey.
2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

The Doctor, etc. Edited by his son-in-law John Wood Warter, B.D.
8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

A love story; a fragment from the "Doctor," etc. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

Poetical works. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

Poetical works. 10 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

Common-place book. Edited by his son-in-law John Wood War-
ter, B.D. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849-51.

First Series.—Choice passages; col-
lections for English manners and
literature.

Third Series.—Analytical readings.

Second Series.—Special collections.

Fourth Series.—Original memoranda,
etc.

Life and correspondence. Edited by his son Rev. Charles Cuthbert
Southey, M.A. 6 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849-50.

See Jones (John).

See White (Kirke).

SOUTHEY (THOMAS, brother of the Poet Laureate), Captain R.N.,
1777 —.

Chronological history of the West Indies from 1492 to 1816. 3 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1827.

SOUVESTRE (EMILE), French Novelist, 1808-1854.

Confessions of a working man. From the French. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

An Attic philosopher in Paris. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

Britanny and La Vendée, tales and sketches. 12mo. *Edin.* 1855.

SOWERBY (GEORGE BRETTINGHAM), Naturalist, 1790-1854.

Popular British conchology. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

SOYER (ALEXIS), ———†.

The modern housewife, or menagère. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

SOZOMEN (HERMIAS), Pleader at Constantinople, fifth century.

Ecclesiastical history, from A.D. 324 to A.D. 440, of Hermias Sozomeen, with a memoir of the author ; also, ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius as epitomized by Photius, patriarch of Constantinople.

Translated by Edward Walford, M.A. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

See Philostorgius, in Supplement.

SPAIN.

a. History.

CONDE (*Arabs, 8th to 16th cent.*)

NAPIER (*Peninsular war*).

COXE (1700-88).

PRESCOTT (*Ferdinand and Isabella, circa 1479-1516*).

DRINKWATER (*Siege of Gibraltar, 1779-82*).

PRESCOTT (*Philip II., 1556-98*).

DUNLOP (1621-1700).

ROBERTSON (*Charles V.*)

FROISSART (1307-99).

SOUTHEY (*Peninsular war*).

IRVING (*Conq. of Granada, 1492*).

STIRLING, W. (*Charles V., cloister life, 1556-8*).

LLORENTE (*Inquis., 1580-1812*).

WATSON (1527-98).

M'CRIE (*Reformation 16th cent.*)

WATSON (1598-1621).

MERIMEE (*Peter the Cruel, 1350-69*).

b. Travels and Topography.

BECKFORD (*Italy, Spain, etc.*)

FORD.

BORROW (*Bible and gypsies in Spain*).

HOSKINS.

CARNARVON (*Galicia and Basque Provinces*).

LONDONDERRY (*Steam voyage*).

CAYLEY.

MURRAY, R. D. (*Andalusia*).

CONDER, vols. xviii. and xix.

MURRAY'S HANDBOOK.

DOBLADO (*Letters*).

PINKERTON, vols. iv. v.

THICKNESSE.

SPALDING (WILLIAM), Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and metaphysics, St. Andrews, 1809 ———†.

Italy and the Italian islands, from the earliest ages to the present time. 3 vols. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1845.

The history of English literature ; with an outline of the origin and growth of the English language. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1853.

SPALLANZANI (ABBE LAZZARO), Professor of Natural History in University of Pavia, 1729-1799.

Travels in the Two Sicilies and parts of the Apennines in 1788.

See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. v.

Tracts on the natural history of animals and vegetables. Translated from the Italian by Sir John Graham Dalyell, with physiological illustrations by the translator. 2 vols. . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1803.

SPANISH BALLADS (Ancient), historical and romantic. Translated by John Gibson Lockhart. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

SPARKS (JARED), President of Harvard College, U.S. (1849-52), circa 1794 ———†. See Ledyard. See Biography (American).

SPAS. *See* Medicine.

SPECTATOR (the). *See* British essayists, vols. vi. to xv.

"*The Spectator*," a small folio sheet of two pages, originally price one penny, afterwards twopence, was published daily from March 1, 1710-11, to December 6, 1712; it was again resumed on June 18, and continued till December 14, 1814, and published three times a-week. It succeeded "*The Tatler*" (April 12, 1709, to January 2, 1710-11), and preceded "*The Guardian*" (March 12, to October 1, 1713). The conductors of these papers were, Sir Richard Steele (1671-1729), assisted by Joseph Addison (1672-1719), Eustace Budgell (1685-1737), Thomas Tickell (1686-1740), and others. The sale, according to Dr. Fleetwood, was 14,000 daily, and to Mr. Macaulay, 4000 daily, and 10,000 of each volume.—Consult Drake's *Essays*, etc.

SPECULATIVE SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH, history of, from its institution in 1764; with supplement. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1845.

SPEECHES.

BROUGHAM.

BURKE.

CAMPBELL, Lord.

CHATHAM.

CICERO.

CURRAN.

DEMOSTHENES.

ERSKINE, Lord.

FOX.

HANSARD (*Parliament. debates*).

JEFFREY.

MACAULAY.

PEEL.

PITT, W.

STATE TRIALS.

WINDHAM.

SPENCE (WILLIAM), Entomologist. *See* Kirby.

SPENCER (CHARLES CHILD).

A rudimentary and practical treatise on music. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

SPENCER (EDMUND), —†.

Travels in the Western Caucasus. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

Travels in Circassia, Krim-Tartary, etc., including a steam voyage down the Danube from Vienna to Constantinople, and round the Black Sea. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

Travels in European Turkey in 1850. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

SPENCER (HERBERT).

Social statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness.

8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Railway morals and railway policy. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

SPENSER (EDMUND), 1553-1599.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. ii.

The faerie queen. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

SPINDLER (C.) German Novelist, 1795-1855.

The Jew; a romance. Translated from the German.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

SPITTAL (ROBERT), M.D.

A treatise on auscultation. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1830.

Discourse on pathology and the practice of medicine.

* 12mo. *Edin.* 1847.

SPOTTISWOODE (JOHN), Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1565-1639.

History of the Church and State of Scotland, from A.D. 203 to the reign of James VI. . . . * 4to. *Lond.* 1777.

SPRAT (THOMAS), D.D., Bishop of Rochester, 1636-1713.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. vi.

SPURZHEIM (JOHANN GASPARD), M.D., German Physiol., 1776-1832.

The physiognomical system of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim; founded on an anatomical and physiological examination of the nervous system in general, and of the brain in particular; and indicating the dispositions and manifestations of the mind. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815.

STAEL-HOLSTEIN (ANNA LOUISE GERMAINE, Baroness de), daughter of Jaques Necker, the Financier, 1766-1817.

Germany. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813.

Corinne; or Italy. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

STAFFORD (WILLIAM COOKE).

History of music. 12mo. *Edin.* 1830.

STAINED GLASS. *See* Fine arts.

STALLO (J. B.) A.M.

General principles of the philosophy of nature; with an outline of some of its recent developments among the Germans, embracing the philosophical systems of Schelling and Hegel, and Oken's system of nature. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

STANHOPE (Earl). *See* Mahon (Lord).

STANHOPE (Lady HESTER), 1766-1839.

Memoirs. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

STANLEY (REV. ARTHUR PENRHYN), M.A., Canon of Canterbury, son of Bishop Stanley, —†.

The life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. 2 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

Another copy. 1 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Historical memorials of Canterbury: The landing of Augustine; the murder of Becket; the Black Prince; Becket's shrine.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

STANLEY (GEORGE).

A classical synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools, their scholars, imitators, and analogists; including an account of some of the early German masters. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

STANLEY (Lord). *See* Inaugural addresses.

STANSBURY (HOWARD), Captain Topograph. Engineers, U.S. Army.

An expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah; with a description of its geography, natural history, etc., and an authentic account of the Mormon settlement. With maps.

8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1852.

STARK (ADAM).

Printing; its antecedents, origin, history, and results. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

STARK (ROBERT M.) 1815 —†.

A popular history of British mosses. . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

STATE TRIALS. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1793-1817.

Vol. I.—Trials of Muir, 1793; Palmer, 1793; and Skirving, 1794; with debates in Parliament thereon.

Vol. III.—Trials of Downie and Watt, 1794.

Vol. II.—Trials of Margarot, Gerrald, and Hardy, 1794.

Vol. IV.—Trials of McLaren, Baird, Niel Douglas, and M'Kinlay, 1817; Wm. Hare, 1817; and Wilson, 1820.

See Howell.

See Trials.

STATE TRIALS (modern); revised and illustrated with essays and notes, by William C. Townsend. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

STATISTICS. See Political economy.

STATIUS (PUBLIUS PAPINIUS), Latin Poet, A.D. 61-96.

The Thebais. Translated by Lewis. See British poets, vol. xiv.

STAUNTON (HOWARD), —†.

The chess-player's handbook. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

The chess-player's companion. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

The chess tournament of 1851; a collection of games played at this assemblage. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

STAVORINUS (JOHN SPLINTER), Rear-Admiral, States-General.

Account of Java, Batavia, Celebes, Amboyna; extracted from his voyages. Published 1798. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xi.

STEBBING (REV. HENRY), D.D.

History of chivalry and the crusades. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1830.

STEEL (ANDREW).

Poetical productions. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1851.

STEFFENS (HEINRICH), Norwegian Naturalist and Novelist, 1773-1848.

Adventures on the road to Paris during the campaigns of 1813-14. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

STEPHEN (Right Hon. Sir JAMES), LL.D., K.C.B., Professor of

Modern History, Cambridge, circa 1790 —†.

Lectures on the history of France. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Essays on ecclesiastical biography. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

STEPHENS (JOHN LLOYD), Ambassador in 1839, from the United States to Central America, 1805-1852.

Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, and the Holy Land, in 1835. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan; revised, with additions, by Frederick Catherwood. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

STEPNEY (GEORGE), 1663-1707.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. vi.

STERLING (JOHN), 1806-1844.

Essays and tales; with a memoir of his life, by Rev. Julius Charles

Hare. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Strafford; a tragedy. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

See Carlyle.

STERNE (Rev. LAURENCE), Prebendary of York, 1713-1768.

Works complete ; with life, written by himself. 10 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1780.

Vol. I.—Life—Tristram Shandy.

Vol. V.—A sentimental journey through France and Italy.

Vols. II., III., IV.—Tristram Shandy—continued.

Vols. VI., VII., VIII.—Sermons.
Vols. IX., X.—Letters.

See Mudford's British novelists.

STEUART (Sir JAMES DENHAM), Bart., of Coltness, 1713-1780.

An inquiry into the principles of political economy ; being an essay on the science of domestic policy in free nations. 2 vols.

4to. *Lond.* 1767.

STEVEN (Wm.) D.D., Min. of Trinity College, *Edin.*, 1797-1857.

The history of the High School. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1849.

STEVENSON (Rev. GEORGE).

Dissertation on the atonement. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1817.

STEWART (DUGALD), Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of *Edinburgh*, 1753-1828.

Collected works ; edited by Sir William Hamilton. Vols. i. to ix.

8vo. *Edin.* 1854-56.

Vol. I.—Dissertation, exhibiting a general view of the progress of metaphysical, ethical, and political philosophy.

Vol. V.—Philosophical essays.

Vols. VI., VII.—Philosophy of the active and moral powers.

Vols. II., III., IV.—Elements of the philosophy of the human mind.

Vol. VIII., IX.—Lectures on political economy.

Philosophical essays. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1816.

Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

STEWART (WILLIAM GRANT).

The popular superstitions and festive amusements of the Highlanders of Scotland. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

STIFTER (ADALBERT), Hungarian Novelist.

Pictures of life. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

STILL (PETER).

The cottar's Sunday, and other poems. * 12mo. *Aberdeen*, 1845.

STIRLING PEERAGE (the). The trial of Alexander Humphrys or Alexander, styling himself Earl of Stirling, for forgery.

* 8vo. *Edin.* 1839.

STIRLING (Mrs.) —†.

Fanny Hervey ; or, the mother's choice. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

STIRLING (PATRICK JAMES).

The philosophy of trade. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1846.

STIRLING (WILLIAM), of Keir, M.A., 1818 —†.

Annals of the artists of Spain. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

The cloister life of Charles V. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Velasquez and his works. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

STOCKHARDT (JULIUS ADOLPH), M.D., Professor of Chemistry at the Agricultural School, Tharand, 1809 —†.

The principles of chemistry illustrated by simple experiments.

8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Chemical field lectures; the chemistry of agriculture, addressed to farmers. Translated by Arthur Henfrey, with a paper on irrigating with liquid manure by J. J. Mechi. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

STOCQUELER (J. H.) *See* Nott (Sir William).

STODART (Mrs. J. R.) —†. *See* Schefer.

STODDART (Sir JOHN), LL.D., 1771-1856.

The philosophy of language; comprehending universal grammar, or the pure science of language, and glossology, or the historical relations of languages. Edited by Wm. Hazlitt. (*From the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Introduction to the study of universal history. (*From the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

STODDART (THOMAS TOD), Advocate, —†.

The angler's companion to the rivers and lochs of Scotland.

8vo. *Edin.* 1847.

STORY (JOSEPH), LL.D., Judge of Supreme Court, U.S., and Dane Professor of Law, Harvard University, 1779-1845.

Commentaries on the conflict of laws, foreign and domestic, in regard to contracts, rights, and remedies, and especially in regard to marriages, divorces, wills, successions, and judgments. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

Life and letters of, edited by W. W. Story. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1851.

STOWE (Mrs HARRIET BEECHER), 1812 —†.

Uncle Tom's cabin. 4 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Key to Uncle Tom's cabin. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Another edition. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

Dred; a novel. 4 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

STRABO, circa 19 B.C. circa 25 A.D. Geography. Translated by H.

C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

STRICKLAND (AGNES), —†.

Lives of the queens of England, from the Norman conquest. 12 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1840-49.

Vol. I.—Matilda of Flanders—Matilda of Scotland—Adelicia of Louvaine—Matilda of Boulogne—Eleanora of Aquitaine.

Vol. II.—Berengaria of Navarre—Isabella of Angoulême—Eleanor of Provence—Eleanora of Castile—Marguerite of France—Isabella of France—Philippa of Hainault—Anne of Bohemia.

Vol. III.—Isabella of Valois—Joanna of Navarre—Katherine of Valois—Margaret of Anjou—Elizabeth Woodville—Anne of Warwick.

Vol. IV.—Elizabeth of York—Katherine of Arragon—Anne Boleyn—Jane Seymour—Anne of Cleves—Katherine Howard.

Vol. V.—Katherine Parr—Mary I.

Vols. VI., VII.—Elizabeth—Anne of Denmark.

Vol. VIII.—Henrietta Maria of Bourbon—Catherine of Braganza.

Vols. IX., X.—Mary of Modena—Mary II.

Vols. XI., XII.—Mary II.—Queen Anne.

STRICKLAND (AGNES)—*continued.*

Another edition. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Lives of the queens of Scotland and English princesses. 5 vols.
8vo. *Edin.* 1850-56.

Vol. I.—Margaret Tudor, queen of James IV.—Magdalenæ of France, — The Lady Margaret Douglas, Countess of Lennox.
Mary of Lorraine, queen of James V. Vols. III., IV., V., VI.—Mary Queen
Vol. II.—Mary of Lorraine, concluded of Scots.

STRUTT (JOSEPH), Artist and Antiquary, 1749-1802.

Sports and pastimes of the people of England, from the earliest period. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

STUART (GILBERT), LL.D., 1742-1786.

View of society in Europe, in its progress from rudeness to refinement; or inquiries concerning the history of law, government, and manners. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813.

STUART (JAMES), of Dunearn, 1776-1849.

Three years in North America. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1839.

Trial of, 1822. *See* Pamphlets, vol. iv.

STUART (MOSES), Professor of Sacred Literature, Andover, U.S., 1780-1852.

Commentary on the Apocalypse. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1847.

STUART (ROBERT).

Caledonia Romana; a descriptive account of the Roman antiquities of Scotland. 4to. *Edin.* 1845.

STURLESON (SNORRO, of Bessestad, Iceland), Historian, 1178-1241.

The Heimskringla; or, chronicle of the kings of Norway. Translated, with a preliminary dissertation, by Samuel Laing. 3 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

STURM (CHRISTOPHER CHRISTIAN), German Divine, 1740-1786.

Reflections on the works of God, and of his providence throughout all nature, for every day in the year. Translated from the German. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1795.

SUCKLING (Sir JOHN), 1609-1641.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. iii.

SUE (EUGÈNE), French Novelist, 1808-1857.

The wandering Jew. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

The mysteries of Paris. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

The commander of Malta. 12mo. *Belfast*, 1847.

See Novel newspaper.

SÜETONIUS (CAIUS TRANQUILLUS), A.D. 98-138.

Lives of the twelve Cæsars, with his lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians, and poets. Translated by A. Thomson, M.D.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

- SULLY (MAXIMILIAN DE BETHUNE, Duke of), Prime Minister to Henry the Great, 1560-1641.
 Memoirs of, containing the history of the life and reign of that monarch; with the trial of Francis Ravaillac for the murder of Henry the Great. 6 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1763.
 Another copy. 5 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1819.
- SULPICIA, Latin Poetess, flourished circa A.D. 90. See Juvenal.
- SUMNER (JOHN BIRD), D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, 1780 —†.
 Practical exposition of the epistles of Paul, and of James, John, Peter, and Jude. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.
 The evidence of Christianity derived from its nature and reception. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.
- SUMNER (Hon. CHARLES), 1811 —†. See American slavery.
- SURENNE (GABRIEL), —†.
 Standard pronouncing dictionary of French and English languages. 2 copies. . . . † 8vo. *Edin.* 1845.
- SURREY (HENRY HOWARD), Earl of, 1520-1546.
 Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. i.
- SUTHERLAND (ALEXANDER).
 The achievements of the Knights of Malta. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1831.
- SWAINSON (W.) See Murray's Encyc. geog., and Nat. library.
- SWEDEN. See Norway.
- SWEDENBORG (Count EMANUEL) D.Ph. of Upsal, 1688-1772.
 The Apocalypse revealed. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1832.
 The heavenly arcana. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.
 Heaven and hell; being a relation of things heard and seen. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.
 Angelic wisdom concerning divine love and divine wisdom. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.
 Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.
 The four leading doctrines of the New Church. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
 The true Christian religion, containing the universal theology of the New Church. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- SWIFT (JONATHAN), D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1667-1745.
 Works, containing additional letters, tracts, and poems, not hitherto published; with notes and a life of the author by Sir Walter Scott. 19 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1819.
 Vol. I.—Life of the author.
 Vol. II.—Journal to Stella.
 Vol. III.—Journal to Stella—continued.
 Tracts, political and historical, prior to the accession of George I.
 Memoirs relating to that change which happened in the Queen's ministry in 1710.
 A discourse of the contests and dissensions between the nobles and the commons in Athens and Rome, with the consequences they had upon both those states.
 The "Examiner," 1710-11.
 Vol. IV.—Tracts, historical and political, during the reign of Queen Anne.

SWIFT (JONATHAN)—*continued.*Vol. IV.—*continued.*The "Examiner"—*continued.*

A short character of his excellency Thomas Earl of Wharton, lord-lieutenant of Ireland.

Some remarks upon a pamphlet entitled "A letter to the seven lords of the committee appointed to examine Gregg."

A new journey to Paris, together with some secret transactions between the French King and an English gentleman; by the Sieur Du Baudrier.

Some advice humbly offered to the members of the October Club.

Some reasons to prove that no one is obliged, by his principles as a whig, to oppose the Queen, in a letter to a whig lord.

A supposed letter from the Pretender to another whig lord.

A pretended letter of thanks from Lord Wharton to the Lord Bishop of St. Asaph, in the name of the Kit-Cat Club.

Remarks on Bishop Fleetwood's preface.

A complete refutation of the falsehoods alleged against Erasmus Lewis, Esq.

A preface to the Bishop of Sarum's introduction to the third volume of the History of the Reformation of the Church of England; by Gregory Misosarum.

The importance of the "Guardian" considered, in a second letter to the Bailiff of Stockbridge; by a friend of Mr. Steele.

The public spirit of the whigs, set forth in their generous encouragement of the author of the crisis, with observations on the seasonableness, candour, erudition, and style of that treatise.

A letter from the facetious Dr. Tripe to Nestor Ironside.

Vol. V.—The conduct of the allies, and of the late ministry, in beginning and carrying on the present war, written in 1712.

Remarks on the barrier treaty, etc.

An appendix to the conduct of the allies.

History of the four last years of the Queen.

Free thoughts upon the present state of affairs.

Considerations upon the consequences hoped and feared from the death of the Queen.

Vol. VI.—Tracts, historical and political, during the reign of Queen Anne.

An inquiry into the behaviour of the Queen's last ministry.

Narrative of what passed at the examination of the Marquis de Guiscard at the Cockpit, March 8, 1710-11.

Congratulatory speech of William Bromley, speaker of the House of Commons, to the Right Hon. Robert Harley, Chancellor of Exchequer.

The Chancellor's answer.

The reasons which induced Her Majesty to create the Right Hon. Robert Harley a peer of Great Britain.

A learned comment upon Dr. Hare's excellent sermon.

A new vindication of the Duke of Marlborough, in answer to a pamphlet called Bouchain.

A true relation of the facts and circumstances of the intended riot and tumult on Queen Elizabeth's birthday.

The new way of selling places at court.

The story of the St. Albans ghost, or the apparition of Mother Haggy.

Character of Richard Steele, Esq.

History of John Bull.

Proposals for printing a discourse entitled the art of political lying.

The address of the House of Lords to the Queen, 9th April 1713.

A modest inquiry into the reasons of the joy expressed by a certain set of people upon the spreading of a report of Her Majesty's death.

Vol. VII.—Tracts relative to Ireland.

The Drapier's letters.

Miscellaneous tracts upon Irish affairs.

Vol. VIII.—Twelve sermons.

Tracts in defence of Christianity.

Tracts in support of the church establishment.

Vol. IX.—Tracts in support of the church establishment—*continued.*

Tracts on the Test act.

Predictions for the year 1708; by Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq.

Miscellaneous essays:—including papers in the "Tatler," "Spectator," "Guardian," "Intelligencer," etc.

Vol. X.—Abstract of the history of England, from the invasion of it by Julius Cæsar to the reign of Henry II.

Political poetry preceding 1715.

Poems, chiefly relating to Irish politics.

Memoirs of Captain John Creighton.

Remarks on Clarendon's history of the Rebellion; and on Burnet's history of his own times.

Public absurdities in England, etc.

Vol. XI.—Tale of a tub, with analytical table, author's apology, dedication, and epistle to Prince Posterity, prefixed.

SWIFT (JONATHAN)—*continued.*Vol. XI.—*continued.*

A project for the universal benefit of mankind.

The battle of the books.

A discourse on the mechanical operation of the spirit.

Polite conversation.

Vol. XII.—Travels into several remote nations of the world, by Lemuel Gulliver.

Directions to servants.

Vol. XIII. — Miscellanies in prose and verse by Mr. Pope, Dr. Arbuthnot, Mr. Gay, etc., including Martinus Scriblerus, or the art of sinking in poetry — Annus mirabilis—Memoirs of P. P. clerk of the parish — God's revenge against punning — Prose miscellanies by Swift and Dr. Sheridan—The art of punning—The wonder of all the wonders; and letters.

Vol. XIV.—Miscellaneous poems, including ballads, songs, satirical

verses, elegies, epitaphs, epigrams, and dialogues, etc.

Verses during Lord Cartaret's administration.

Poems addressed to Vanessa and Stella.

Vol. XV.—Riddles in verse, by Dr. Swift and his friends.

Trifles in verse passing between Swift and Sheridan.

Poems composed at Market Hill.

Verses addressed to Swift, and to his memory.

Epistolary correspondence.

Letters during Lord Oxford's administration.

Vol. XVI. — Epistolary correspondence.

Vol. XVII. — Epistolary correspondence.

Vol. XVIII.—Epistolary correspondence.

Vol. XIX. — Epistolary correspondence, and index.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. ix.Life of Sir William Temple. *See* Temple.*See* Jeffrey.*See* Mudford's British novelists.

SWINTON (ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL), Professor of Civil Law, University of Edinburgh, 1812 —†.

Report of the trial of the Glasgow cotton-spinners for illegal conspiracy and murder. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1838.

SWITZERLAND.

History.

ZSCHOKKE (to 1815).

Travels and Topography.

ALEXANDER, W. L. (1845).

AULDJO (*Mont Blanc*, 1827).COLSTON (*Tour*, 1819-21).CONWAY (*Switzerland in* 1830).

DRUMMOND, D. T. K. (1852).

DUMAS (*Glacier land*, 1832).FERGUSON, ROBT. (*Swiss mount.*)FORBES, JAMES (*Mont Blanc*).FORBES, JAMES (*Alps of Berne*).FORBES, JOHN (*Month in Switzerland*).HUDSON, C. (*Mont Blanc*, 1856).MORGAN, J. M. (*Tour in* 1846-1847).

MURRAY'S HANDBOOK, 1854.

PINKERTON, vol. v.

SAUSSURE (*Mont Blanc*, 1786).*See* Pinkerton, vol. iv.SMITH, ALBERT (*Mont Blanc*, 1851).TSCHUDI (*Alps*, 1853).

SYMES (MICHAEL), Lieutenant-Colonel, — 1809.

Embassy to Ava, sent by the Governor-General of India in 1795; with a narrative of the late military and political operations in the Burmese empire. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1827.Embassy to Ava, 1795. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ix.

SYMONS (JELINGER C.) B.A.

Arts and artisans at home and abroad; with sketches of the progress of foreign manufactures. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1839.

SYMONS (JELINGER C.)—*continued.*

Tactics for the times, as regards the condition and treatment of the dangerous classes. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

SYRIANS, the modern; or, native society in Damascus, Aleppo, and the mountains of the Druses, from notes made in those parts during 1841-42-43, by an Oriental Student. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

SZABAD (EMERIC), Secretary under the Hungarian National Government of 1849, ———†.

Hungary, past and present, the chief periods of its history from the Magyar conquest to the present time; with a sketch of modern Hungarian literature. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

TABLE-TALK; or, selections from the “Ana,” French, English, Italian, and German; with bibliographical notices. 12mo. *Edin.* 1827.

TACITUS (CAIUS CORNELIUS), circa A.D. 56-135.

Opera. Edited by A. R. Carson. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1818.

Works. Translated from the Latin. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Vol. I.—The annals.

tants of Germany—the life of Agri-

Vol. II.—The history; a treatise on the situation, manners, and inhabi-

tants of Germany—the life of Agri-
cola—and a dialogue concerning oratory.

TALES OF A PILGRIM. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1827.

TALES OF THE EAST; comprising the most popular romances of Oriental origin; with introductory dissertation, by Henry Weber. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1812.

TALFOURD (Sir THOMAS NOON), D.C.L., Puisne Judge of Queen’s Bench, 1795-1854.

Life and letters of Charles Lamb. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

Final memorials of Charles Lamb. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Vacation rambles; comprising the recollections of three continental tours. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

The Castilian; a tragedy. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

See Greek literature.

TALPA; or, the chronicles of a clay farm. (*Ascribed to Chandos Wren Hoskyns, Esq., author of “Enquiry into the history of Agriculture”*). . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

TANNAHILL (ROBERT), 1774-1810.

Poetical works, together with those of John Wilson.

12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

TASMAN (ABEL JANSEN), Dutch Navigator, discoverer of Tasmania, circa 1600.

Voyage for the discovery of southern countries, by direction of the Dutch East India Company, in 1642-43. See Pinkerton’s Voyages, vol. xi.

TASSO (TORQUATO), 1544-1595.

Jerusalem delivered. Translated by J. H. Wiffen. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Aminta, favola boschereccia. . . . 18mo. *Livorno*, 1802.

TATLER (the). See British essayists, vols. i. to v.

A literary paper, published in London on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from April 12, 1709, to January 2, 1710-11, conducted by Sir Richard Steele and others.—See Spectator.

TAUTPHÆUS (Baroness). See Note on Cyrilla.

The initials. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Cyrilla. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

TAVERNIER (JEAN BAPTISTE), Baron D'Aubonne, 1605-1689.

Extract from his voyages; containing an account of the Diamond Mines of Raolconda, in Carnatica. See Pinkerton's Voy., vol. viii.

TAYLER (JOHN JAS.) Prof. of Theology, New College, London, —†.
A retrospect of the religious life of England; or, the church, puritanism, and free inquiry. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

TAYLOR (CHARLES), Engraver in London, 1786-1823.

Biblical fragments. See Calmet's Dictionary.

TAYLOR (HENRY), —†.

The Statesman. 12mo. *Lond.* 1836.

Philip Van Artevelde; a dramatic romance. 18mo. *Lond.* 1846.

The eve of the conquest, and other poems. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Notes from life, in six essays. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Notes from books, in four essays. 2 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

The virgin widow; a poem. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

TAYLOR (ISAAC), of "Ongar," circa 1798 —†.

Natural history of enthusiasm. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.

Spiritual despotism. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.

Physical theory of another life. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.

Lectures on spiritual Christianity. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

Saturday evening. 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.

History of fanaticism. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

Elements of thought; or, explanations of terms employed in intellectual philosophy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843.

Ancient Christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts for the times. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

Loyola, and Jesuitism in its rudiments. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Wesley and Methodism. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

Home education. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

The restoration of belief. (*Ascribed to Isaac Taylor*).

8vo. *Cambridge*, 1856.

TAYLOR (J. BAYARD), American Writer, 1825 —†.

Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

El Dorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

TAYLOR (JANE), sister of Isaac Taylor, 1783-1823.

The contributions of Q. Q. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

Display; a novel. 18mo. *Lond.* 1849.

TAYLOR (JEREMY), D.D., Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore, 1613-1667.

Works, with life; and critical examination of his writings, by the Right Rev. Reginald Heber, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta. 10 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1850-52.

Vol. I.—Clerus Domini—Office ministerial—Discourse of friendship—Rules and advices to the clergy—Life, and indices.

Vol. II.—Life of Christ.

Vol. III.—Holy living and dying.

Vol. IV.—Sermons.

Vol. V.—Of episcopacy—Apology for set forms—Reverence due to the altar—Discourse of liberty of prophesying—Discourse of confirmation.

Vol. VI.—On the real presence of Holy living and holy dying. . . .

Christ in the sacrament—Dissuasive from popery—Letters.

Vol. VII.—The doctrine and practice of repentance—Vindication of the glory of the divine attributes, in the question of original sin—Letters—The golden grove, and festival hymns.

Vol. VIII.—Worthy communicant—Supplement of sermons—Collection of offices or forms of prayers.

Vols. IX., X.—Ductor dubitantium; or, the rule of conscience in all her general measures.

8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

TAYLOR (JOHN), author of "Mons. Tonson," — 1832.

Records of my life. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1832.

TAYLOR (TOM), London Barrister, 1817 —†.

Life of Benjamin Robert Haydon; from his autobiography and journal.

Edited and compiled by Tom Taylor. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

TAYLOR (TOM and CHARLES READE).

Dramas, viz., Masks and faces; Two loves and a life; The king's rival. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

TAYLOR (WILLIAM), of Norwich, 1765-1836.

Historic survey of German poetry, with various translations. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.

TAYLOR (WM. COOKE), LL.D., Trinity College, Dublin, 1800-1849.

History of Christianity, from its promulgation to its legal establishment in the Roman Empire. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

History of the civil wars in Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman invasion (1169) till the union of the country with Great Britain (1801). 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1831.

TELFER (JAMES).

Tales and ballads. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

TEMPERANCE TRACTS. . . . * 18mo. *Edin.* 1854.

TEMPLE (Sir WILLIAM), sometime Resident English Minister at the Hague, 1628-1700.

Works; to which is prefixed his life and character, written by Dr. Jonathan Swift. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1754.

Vol. I.—Observations upon the united provinces of the Netherlands—Memoirs of what passed in christendom from 1672 to 1679.

Vol. II.—Miscellanea; containing a survey of the constitutions of the Empire, Sweden, Denmark, Spain,

Holland, France, and Flanders; with their relation to England in 1671, and essays.

Vols. III., IV.—Letters; containing an account of what passed in Christendom from 1665 to 1672, and an introduction to the history of England.

TENNANT (WILLIAM), LL.D., Chaplain to the Troops in Bengal.
Thoughts on the effects of British government on India.

*8vo. *Edin.* 1807.

TENNANT (WILLIAM), Professor of Oriental Languages, St. Andrews,
1785-1848.

Papistry storm'd, or the dingin' down o' the cathedral ; ane poem in
sax sangs. 12mo. *Edin.* 1827.

Anster fair, and other poems. 8vo. *Edin.* 1816.

The thane of Fife ; a poem. 8vo. *Edin.* 1822.

TENNEMAN (WILHELM GOTTLIEB), Professor of Philosophy at Jena,
1761-1819.

Manual of the history of philosophy. Translated by Rev. A. Johnson,
and revised, enlarged, and continued, by J. R. Morell.

8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

TENNYSON (ALFRED), Poet Laureate, son of the late Rev. G. Tenny-
son, a Clergyman in Lincolnshire, 1810 —†.

Poems. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

The princess ; a medley. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

In memoriam. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

Maud ; and other poems. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Ode on the death of the Duke of Wellington. See Pamph., vol. iv.

TENNYSON (FREDERICK), elder brother of the above, —†.

Days and hours ; poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

TERENCE (PUBLIUS TERENTIUS AFER), B.C. 194, circa 159.

The comedies of, and the fables of Phædrus. Translated by H. T.

Riley ; with a metrical translation of Phædrus, by Christopher

Smart, A.M. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKEPEACE), 1811 —†.

Comic tales and sketches. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Vanity fair ; pen and pencil sketches of English society. 2 copies.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Another edition. 3 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Book of snobs. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

The history of Samuel Titmarsh, and the Great Hoggarty Diamond.

2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

Dr. Birch and his young friends. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Rebecca and Rowena ; a romance upon romance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

History of Arthur Pendennis. 2 vols. 2 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Another edition. 3 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

Henry Esmond ; a story of Queen Anne's reign. 3 vols. 3 copies.

8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Lectures on the English humourists of the eighteenth century.

2 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Rose and the ring. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKEPEACE)—*continued.*

The Newcomes. 2 vols. 2 copies. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1855.
 Miscellanies. Vols. i., ii., iii. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1855-56.

THEATRE (the British). 20 vols. . . . 18mo. Lond. 1791-93.

- Vol. I.—Comus; a mask (*John Milton*)—Love in a village; a comic opera (*Isaac Bickerstaff*)—The beggar's opera (*John Gay*)—The maid of the mill (*Isaac Bickerstaff*)—The school for fathers (*Isaac Bickerstaff*).
 Vol. II.—The drummer, or the haunted house; a comedy (*Joseph Addison*)—The double gallant; a comedy (*Colley Cibber*)—The choleric man; a comedy (*Richard Cumberland*)—The school for lovers; a comedy (*William Whitehead*)—The fashionable lover; a comedy (*Richard Cumberland*).
 Vol. III.—The committee; a comedy (*Hon. Sir R. Howard*)—The refusal; a comedy (*Colley Cibber*)—She would and she would not (*Colley Cibber*)—The discovery (*Mrs. F. Sheridan*).
 Vol. IV.—The minor (*Samuel Foote*)—The school for wives (*Hugh Kelly*)—The founding (*Edward Moore*)—Amphitryon; or, the two Socias, altered from Dryden (*Dr. Hawkesworth*)—The wonder; a woman keeps a secret (*Mrs. Centlivre*).
 Vol. V.—The natural son (*Richard Cumberland*)—The brothers (*Richard Cumberland*)—The good natured man (*O. Goldsmith*)—The hypocrite (*Isaac Bickerstaff*)—The country lasses (*Charles Johnson*).
 Vol. VI.—The clandestine marriage (*Colman and Garrick*)—The jealous wife (*George Colman*)—The city wives' confederacy (*Sir John Vanbrugh*)—All in the wrong (*Arthur Murphy*).
 Vol. VII.—The way to keep him (*Arthur Murphy*)—The miser (*Henry Fielding*)—The country girl (*David Garrick*)—The West Indian (*Richard Cumberland*).
 Vol. VIII.—The fair Quaker of Deal (*Charles Shadwell*)—The gamesters (*Shirley and C. Johnson*)—The constant couple (*Geo. Farquhar*)—The recruiting officer (*Geo. Farquhar*).
 Vol. IX.—She stoops to conquer (*O. Goldsmith*)—Rule a wife and have a wife (*Beaumont and Fletcher*)—The alchymist (*Ben Jonson*)—Love makes a man (*Colley Cibber*).
 Vol. X.—The conscious lovers (*Richard Steele*)—Every man in his humour (*Ben Jonson*)—The provoked husband (*Sir John Vanbrugh and Colley Cibber*)—The careless husband (*Colley Cibber*).
 Vol. XI.—The busy body (*Mrs. Centlivre*)—A bold stroke for a wife (*Mrs. Centlivre*)—The suspicious husband (*Dr. Hoadly*)—Love for love (*William Congreve*).
 Vol. XII.—The Spanish fryar (*John Dryden*)—The beaux stratagem (*George Farquhar*)—The tender husband (*Richard Steele*)—The chances (*Beaumont and Fletcher*).
 Vol. XIII.—King Charles I. (*William Havard*)—The rival queens (*Nathaniel Lee*)—The Countess of Salisbury (*H. Hartson*)—The Roman father (*W. Whitehead*)—The Earl of Warwick (*Dr. Franklin*).
 Vol. XIV.—Medea (*Mr. Glover*)—The Albion queens (*John Banks*)—Cato (*Joseph Addison*)—Alzira (*Aaron Hill*)—The Carmelite (*Richard Cumberland*).
 Vol. XV.—Cleone (*R. Dodsley*)—All for love (*John Dryden*)—Tamerlane (*N. Rowe*)—Ximena (*Colley Cibber*)—The revenge (*Dr. Young*).
 Vol. XVI.—Philaster (*Beaumont and Fletcher*)—Edward the Black Prince (*W. Shirley*)—Jane Shore (*N. Rowe*)—The Earl of Essex (*Henry Jones*)—The distrest mother (*Racine*).
 Vol. XVII.—Tancred and Sigismunda (*James Thomson*)—George Barnwell (*George Lillo*)—Oroonoko (*Thomas Southerne*)—Zara (*Aaron Hill*).
 Vol. XVIII.—Douglas (*John Home*)—The mourning bride (*William Congreve*)—Edipus (*Dryden and Lee*)—Venice preserved (*Thomas Otway*).
 Vol. XIX.—The fair penitent (*N. Row*)—The siege of Damascus (*John Hughes*)—Boadicea (*Mr. Glover*)—Lady Jane Gray (*N. Row*)—The orphan (*Thomas Otway*).
 Vol. XX.—Theodosius (*N. Lee*)—The Grecian daughter (*Arthur Murphy*)—The gamester (*Edward Moore*)—Isabella; or, the fatal marriage (*Thomas Southerne*)—The battle of Hastings (*Richard Cumberland*).

THEOCRITUS, a Greek Pastoral Poet, third century B.C.

The Idylls of; Bion and Moschus; with the war songs of Tyrtæus.
 Translated by Rev. J. Banks. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1853.
 Poetical works. Translated by Fran. Fawkes. See Brit. poets, vol. xiii.

THEODORETUS, Bishop of Cyrus, 393-457.

History of the church, from A.D. 322 to the death of Theodore of Mopsuestia, A.D. 427; and from A.D. 431 to A.D. 594, by Evagrius. Translated from the Greek, with memoirs of the authors.

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

THEOGNIS, circa B.C. 548.

Works of. Translated, with notes, by Rev. J. Banks. *See* Hesiod.

THICKNESSE (PHILIP), "unfortunately father to George Touchet, Baron Audley," 1720-1790.

A journey through France and part of Spain. 2 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1798.

THIÉRY (NICOLAS JOSEPH MENONVILLE DE), Botanist, 1739-1780.

Travels in Mexico in 1777. *See* Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. xiii.

THIERRY (AUGUSTIN), French Historian, 1795-1856.

History of the conquest of England by the Normans; its causes and its consequences. Translated by W. Hazlitt. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Narratives of the Merovingian era, or scenes of the sixth century; and an autobiographical preface. Translated from the French.

8vo. *Lond.* n.d.

The formation and progress of the tiers état, or the third estate in France. Translated by the Rev. Francis B. Wells. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

THIERS (ADOLPHE), Ex-Prime Minister of France, 1797 —†.

History of the French revolution. Translated, and with notes, by Frederick Shoberl. 5 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

THIRLWALL (CONNOP), D.D., Bishop of St. Davids, 1797 —†.

History of Greece. 8 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845-52.

Another copy. (*Cabinet Cyclopædia*). 8 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

THOMAS THE RHYMER, or Thomas Lermont of Ercildoune, Scottish Poet of the thirteenth century.

Sir Tristrem; a metrical romance of the thirteenth century. Edited by Sir Walter Scott. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1806.

THOMAS (ROBERT), M.D., 1753-1835.

Modern practice of physic. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1813.

THOMPSON (EDWARD P.) Prof. Nat. Hist., Queen's College, Belfast.

Note-book of a naturalist. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

Life in Russia; or, the discipline of despotism. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

The passions of animals. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

THOMPSON (ROBERT ANCHOR), M.A., Episcopal Clergyman, —†.

Christian Theism; the testimony of reason and revelation to the existence and character of the Supreme Being. (*Burnett Prize Essay*). 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

THOMPSON (Rev. WILLIAM), M.A., Dean of Raphoe, — 1766.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. x.

THOMSON (JAMES), Surveyor-General of the Leeward Islands, author of the "Seasons," 1700-1748.

Poetical works. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets vol. ix.

Poetical works of James Thomson, James Beattie, Gilbert West, and John Bampfylde. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

THOMSON (JAMES), LL.D., Professor of Mathematics, University of Glasgow, ——— 1849.

Treatise on arithmetic. 12mo. *Dublin*, 1846.

Elements of Euclid. 2 vols. 12mo. *Dublin*, 1846.

Introduction to algebra. 12mo. *Dublin*, 1846.

THOMSON (RICHARD).

Illustrations of the history of Great Britain, from the time of the Saxons to the eighteenth century. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1828.

THOMSON (THOMAS), M.D.

Western Himalaya and Tibet; a journey through the mountains of Northern India during 1847-48. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

THOMSON (WILLIAM).

An outline of the necessary laws of thought; a treatise on pure and applied logic. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

THOMSON (WILLIAM), LL.D., Miscellaneous Writer, born in Perthshire, 1746-1817. *See* Watson (Robert).

THORNBURY (GEORGE W.) ———†.

The monarchs of the main, or adventures of the Buccaneers; a novel. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

Shakespeare's England; sketches of our social history in the reign of Elizabeth. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

THORNTON (WILLIAM THOMAS).

Plea for peasant proprietors; with the outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

THORPE (BENJAMIN). Yule-tide stories; a collection of Scandinavian and North German popular tales and traditions. From the Swedish, Danish, and German. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
See Ælfric Society.

THUCYDIDES, B.C. 471-391. History of the Peloponnesian war.

Translated by Rev. Henry Dale. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

THUNBERG (CARL PETER), M.D., Swedish Naturalist, Professor of Botany, Upsal, 1743-1828.

Account of the Cape of Good Hope, and some parts of the interior of South Africa. Extracted from Thunberg's Travels in 1772-75.

See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xvi.

TIBULLUS (AULUS ALBIUS), Latin Elegiac Poet, B.C. 58, A.D. 17.

Poetical works. Translated by James Grainger, M.D. *See* British poets, vol. xiii.

See Catullus.

TICKELL (THOMAS), M.A., 1686-1740.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. viii.

TICKNOR (GEORGE), American Historian, 1791 —†.

History of Spanish literature. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

TIGHE (MRS. HENRY), née Mary Blackford, Irish Poetess, 1773-1810.

Psyche. *See* Apuleius.

TILLOTSON (JOHN), D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, 1630-1694.

Sermons. 10 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1760.

TIMBER TREES ; observations on planting and training.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1777.

TIM BOBBIN. *See* Bamford.

TIMBS (JOHN), F.S.A., Compiler, 1801 —†.

Year-book of facts. 9 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849-56.

TOBIN (JOHN), Dramatic Writer, 1770-1804. *See* Inchbald's Plays.

TOCQUEVILLE (HENRY ALEXIS DE), Minister for Foreign Affairs, France, in 1849, born 1805 —†.

Democracy in America. Translated by Henry Reeve. 4 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

On the state of society in France before the Revolution of 1789, and on the causes which led to that event. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

TOD (GEORGE), Surveyor.

Plans of hothouses, greenhouses, etc. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1812.

TOLAND (JOHN), English Freethinker, 1669-1722.

Works of ; with an account of his life and writings, by Mr. Des Maizeaux. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1747.

History of the British Druids.

A plan for a national bank.

Account of Jordano Bruno, and his celebrated book on the innumerable worlds.

An essay on the Roman education.

A catalogue of books mentioned by the fathers and other ancient writers as truly or falsely ascribed to Christ, his apostles, and other eminent persons.

The tragical death of Attilius Regulus proved to be a fiction.

Epistles from Pliny translated into English.

A description of Epsom.

A memorial on state affairs.

Physic without physicians.

The secret history of the South Sea scheme.

Letters.

Cicero illustratus, etc.

TOMLINSON (CHARLES).

Cyclopædia of useful arts, mechanical and chemical, manufactures, mining, and engineering. 2 vols. . . . † 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

TONE (THEOBALD WOLFE), Revolutionary Writer, and Founder of the Society of United Irishmen, 1763-1798.

Memoirs of, written by himself, with selections from his diary.

Edited by his son William Theobald Wolfe Tone. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1827.

TOOKE (JOHN HORNE), Politician and Philologist, Episcopal Clergyman, and M.P. for Old Sarum, 1736-1812.

The diversions of Purley ; a philosophical treatise on grammar, with notes, by Richard Taylor, and Tooke's letter to John Dunning.

8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

TOOKE (THOMAS), F.R.S., Statist, London, Corresponding Member of the Institute of France, —†.

A history of prices, and of the state of the circulation from 1793 to 1847, with a sketch of the state of the corn trade in the last two centuries, and a general review of the currency question. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838-48.

TÖPFFER (RODOLPH), Swiss Writer and Artist, 1799-1846.

Rosa and Gertrude; and my uncle's library. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

The parsonage. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

Tales and sketches. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

TORRENS (ROBERT).

A defence of Sir Robert Peel's Act of 1844 on the currency question. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

TOUR (a family) through South Holland, up the Rhine, and across the Netherlands. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1836.

TOURS (pleasure) in England and Wales. †* 12mo. *Lond.* 1834.

TOWNSEND (WILLIAM C.) *See* State trials.

TRADE. *See* Political science.

TRAIL (REV. ROBERT), M.A., Presbyterian Clergyman, 1642-1716.

Select practical writings of. 2 copies. . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1845.

TRAIL (THOS. STEWART), Prof. of Med. Jurisprudence, *Edin.*, —†.

Treatise on physical geography. (*Reprinted from the seventh edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica*). . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1838.

See Murray's British America.

TRAIN (JOSEPH), Poet and Antiquarian, Supervisor of Excise, 1779-1850.

The Buchanites from first to last. . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1846.

Joseph Train was born in the village of Sorn, Ayrshire, in 1779, and died at Castle-Douglas, 1850. He was the author of a "History of the Isle of Man," also "Poems illustrative of Traditions in Galloway and Ayrshire," and is mentioned in Sir Walter Scott's Life as a valued correspondent.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Vol. i. . . . * 8vo. *New York*, 1845.

TRANSACTIONS OF VARIOUS SOCIETIES. *See* Periodicals.

TRAVELS IN EUROPE. *See* Europe, modern (*b*).

TRAVELS not otherwise classified. *See* Voyages.

TRELAWNY (Captain).

The adventures of a younger son. 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

TREMENHEERE (HUGH SEYMOUR), —†.

The political experience of the ancients, as bearing upon modern times. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

Notes on public subjects made during a tour through the United States and Canada. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

The constitution of the United States compared with our own.

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

TRENCH (RICHARD CHENEVIX), B.D., Prof. of Divinity, King's College, London, now Dean of Westminster, ———†.

The story of Justin Martyr, and other poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1835.

Sabbation; Honor Neale; and other poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1838.

Elegiac poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.

Poems from Eastern sources; Genoveva, and other poems.

12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

The study of words. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

On the lessons in proverbs. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

"English," past and present. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

Essay on the life and genius of Calderon; with translations.

12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

TRENCH (MRS. RICHARD).

Thoughts of a parent on education. 3 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1837.

TREVELYAN; a novel. (*Ascribed to Caroline Lucy, Lady Scott (1783-1857), Petersham, Surrey, daughter of Archibald Lord Douglas*). 2 copies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

TRIALS.

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Abbot (Geo.) Archbishop of Canterbury.	<i>Homicide.</i>	1621.	Howell, ii.
Abbot (Geo.) Archbishop of Canterbury.	<i>Refusing to licence a sermon.</i>	1627.	Howell, ii.
Abington (Edward), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Sept. 15, 1586.	Howell, i.
Acton (William).	<i>Murder.</i>	Aug. 1, 2, 1729.	Howell, xvii.
Aikenhead (Thomas).	<i>Blasphemy.</i>	Dec. 23, 1696.	Howell, xiii.
Aikenhead (Thomas).	<i>Blasphemy.</i>	Dec. 1696.	Arnot.
Alexander (Alexander).	<i>Forgery. (Claimant of title of Earl of Stirling).</i>	April, May, 1839.	{ Stirling peerage.
Almon (John), Bookseller.	<i>Libel.</i>	June 2, 1770.	Howell, xx.
Anderson (Lionel), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 17, 1680.	Howell, vii.
Anderton (William).	<i>Treason.</i>	June 1, 1693.	Howell, xii.
Andrewe (Eusebius).	<i>Treason.</i>	March 1650.	Howell, v.
Anglesey (Arthur, Earl of).	<i>Reflecting on conduct of Jas. Duke of Ormond.</i>	Aug. 1682.	Howell, viii.
Anglesea (Richard, Earl of), etc.	<i>Assault.</i>	Aug. 3, 1744.	Howell, xviii.
Annesley (Jas.) and Redding (Joseph).	<i>Murder.</i>	June 4, 1742.	Howell, xvii.
Archer (Thomas), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Aug. 6, 1685.	Howell, xi.
Archibald, Marquis of Argyle.	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 23, 1661.	Howell, v.
Argyle (Earl of).	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. Dec. 1681.	Howell, viii.
Arlington (Earl of).	<i>High crimes.</i>	Jan. 15, 1674.	Howell, vi.
Armstrong (Johnie), notice relative to.		July 1531.	Pitcairn, i.
Armstrong (Thomas).	<i>Murder.</i>	Nov. 14, 1601.	Arnot.
Arnold (Edward).	<i>Felony.</i>	March 20, 1724.	Howell, xvi.
Armstrong (Sir Thomas).	<i>Treason.</i>	June 14, 1684.	Howell, x.
Articuli Cleri. Articles of complaint against judges of the realm, with answers by the judges.		1605.	Howell, ii.
Arundel (Philip Howard, Earl of).	<i>Treason.</i>	April 18, 1589.	Howell, i.
Ashby (Matt.) v. White (William).	<i>Debates whether an action lies at common law for an elector who is denied vote for M.P.</i>	1704-5.	Howell, xiv.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Atkins (Samuel).	<i>Popish plot.</i>	Nov. 1, 1678.	Howell, vi.
Atkins (Samuel).	<i>Being accessory to murder.</i>	Feb. 8, 1679.	Howell, vii.
Atkins (William).	<i>Treason.</i>	Dec. 1679.	Howell, vii.
Atlas Company of Scotland v. Fullerton and Company.	<i>Question of copyright.</i>	July 27-29, 1853.	Pamph. xii.
Auchterarder Case.	<i>Church patronage.</i>	{ Nov. 1837, March 1838. }	See Robertson (Charles).
Audley (Lord Mervin, Earl of Castlehaven).	<i>Rape and sodomy.</i>	1631.	Howell, iii.
Babington (Anth.) etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Sep. 13, 14, 1586.	Howell, i.
Bacon (Lord).	<i>Bribery and corruption.</i>	March 15, 1620.	Howell, ii.
Badby (John).	<i>Heresy.</i>	March 1, 1409.	Howell, i.
Baillie (David).	<i>Defamation.</i>	Feb. 1704.	Howell, xiv.
Baillie (Robert).	<i>Treason.</i>	Dec. 23, 1684.	Howell, x.
Baillie (Capt. Thomas), Gov. Greenwich Hosp.	<i>Libel.</i>	1778-79.	Howell, xxi.
Balmerino (John, Lord).	<i>Libel.</i>	Dec. 3, 1634.	Howell, iii.
Balmerino (ch.) (Lord).	<i>Treason.</i>	March 10, 1609.	Pitcairn, ii.
Balmerino (Lord).	<i>Treason.</i>	March 10, 1609.	Howell, ii.
Bambridge (Thomas).	<i>Murder.</i>	May 22, 1729.	Howell, xvii.
Bambridge (Thomas).	<i>Felony.</i>	June, July, Aug. 1729.	Howell, xvii.
Bambridge (Thomas).	<i>Felony.</i>	Dec. 5, 1729.	Howell, xvii.
Bambridge (Thomas) and Corbett (Richard).	<i>Appeal for murder.</i>	1730.	Howell, xvii.
Bankers, case of, in Court of Exchequer.		1690-1700.	Howell, xiv.
Barbot (John).	<i>Murder.</i>	Jan. 5, 1753.	Howell, xviii.
Bargeny (Lord John).	<i>Treason.</i>	June 14, 1680.	Howell, xi.
Barnard (William).	{ <i>Threatening letter under fictitious name.</i> }	May 10, 11, 1758.	Howell, xix.
Barnardiston (Sir Sam.) v. Sir William Soame.	{ <i>Double return to writ for election of M.P.</i> }	1674-89.	Howell, vi.
Barnardiston (Sir Sam.)	<i>Seditious libel.</i>	Feb. 14, 1684.	Howell, ix.
Bastwick (Dr. John), etc.	<i>Libel.</i>	1637.	Howell, iii.
Bateman (Charles).	<i>Treason.</i>	Dec. 9, 1685.	Howell, xi.
Bates (John).	<i>Impositions.</i>	1606-10.	Howell, ii.
Bathurst (Charles).	<i>Impositions.</i>	1704.	Howell, xiv.
Baxter (Richard).	<i>Seditious libel.</i>	May 30, 1685.	Howell, xi.
Bayard (Col. Nicholas).	<i>Treason.</i>	March 1702.	Howell, xiv.
Baynton (Sarah), etc.	{ <i>Taking away Mrs. Pleasant Rawlins and procuring her marriage to Haugen Swendsen.</i> }	Nov. 18, 1702.	Howell, xiv.
Beaumont (Hen.) Bishop of Winchester.	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 18, 1426.	Howell, i.
Becket (Thomas), Archbishop of Canterbury.	<i>Treason.</i>	Sep. 14, 1163.	Howell, i.
Bedford (Earl of), etc.	{ <i>Publishing a seditious writing.</i> }	May 26, 1630.	Howell, iii.
Bedlow (Capt. William).	<i>Popish plot.</i>	Aug. 16, 1680.	Howell, vi.
Begg (John).	<i>See Irish insurrection.</i>		
Bembridge (Charles).	<i>Falsification of public accounts.</i>	1783.	Howell, xxii.
Bennett (Sir John).	<i>Bribery and corruption.</i>	April 24, 1621.	Howell, ii.
Benyon (George).	<i>Unlawful petitioning.</i>	March 1642.	Howell, iv.
Bernardi (Major John), etc.	<i>The Assassination plot.</i>	1696.	Howell, xiii.
Berwick (John).	<i>Treason.</i>	July 17, 1746.	Howell, xviii.
Bethel (Slingsby).	<i>Assault and battery.</i>	1681.	Howell, viii.
Bird (James), etc.	<i>Conspiracy.</i>	April 23, 1794.	Howell, xxv.
Binns (John).	<i>Uttering seditious words.</i>	Aug. 15, 1797.	Howell, xxvi.
Black (David) and Paterson (James).	<i>Sedition.</i>	Sep. 20, 1798.	Howell, xxvi.
Blague (William).	<i>Treason.</i>	July 13, 1683.	Howell, ix.
Blair (Sir Adam), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	1689-90.	Howell, xii.
Blair (Alexander).	<i>Incest.</i>	Sep. 9, 1630.	Arnot.
Blair (Alex.) etc., jurors.	<i>False verdict.</i>	July 18, 1681.	Howell, xi.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Blandy (Mary).	<i>Murder.</i>	March 3, 1752.	Howell, xviii.
Blunt (Sir Chris.), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	March 5, 1600.	Howell, i.
Boleyn (Anna), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	May 15, 1536.	Howell, i.
Bolingbroke (Henry Lord).	<i>Treason.</i>	1715.	Howell, xv.
Bolton (Sir Richard), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	March 4, 1641.	Howell, iv.
Bond (Oliver).	<i>See Irish rebellion.</i>		
Bonner (Edm.) Bishop of London.	<i>{ Opposing the reformation of religion. }</i>	1547-50.	Howell, i.
Bonnet (Major Stede), etc.	<i>Piracy.</i>	1718.	Howell, xv.
Borosky (George), etc.	<i>Murder.</i>	1682.	Howell, ix.
Bothwell (James, Earl of).	<i>Murder of Lord Darnley.</i>	April 12, 1567.	Howell, i.
Bothwell (James, Earl of).	<i>Treason and conspiracy.</i>	May 3, 1565.	Pitcairn, i.
Bothwell (Francis, Earl of).	<i>Treasonable conspiracy.</i>	May 4, 1592.	Pitcairn, i.
Boucher (James).	<i>The "Scots plot."</i>	1704.	Howell, xiv.
Braddon (Laurence) and Speke (Hugh).	<i>{ Suborning witnesses to prove the Earl of Essex murdered by his keepers. }</i>	Feb. 7, 1684.	Howell, ix.
Bradshaw (James).	<i>Treason.</i>	Oct. 27, 1746.	Howell, xviii.
Brandreth (Jeremiah).	<i>Treason.</i>	Oct. 16-18, 1817.	Howell, xxxii.
Briellat (Thomas).	<i>Seditious words.</i>	Dec. 6, 1793.	Howell, xxii.
Broadfoot (Alexander).	<i>Murder.</i>	Aug. 30, 1743.	Howell, xviii.
Brommich (Andrew).	<i>Treason.</i>	Aug. 16, 1679.	Howell, vii.
Brown (Janet), etc.	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	1649.	Arnot.
Bruce (Captain Harry).	<i>Slaughter in single combat.</i>	Nov. 14, 1621.	Pitcairn, iii.
Brunst (John Thomas).	<i>Treason.</i>	Apr. 24-25, 1820.	How. xxxiii.
Buccleuch (James, Duke of), Dalrymple (Sir James), of Stair, Fletcher (Andrew), of Saltoun, and others.	<i>Treason and rebellion.</i>	1685-86.	Howell, xi.
Buckingham (Edw. Stafford, Duke of).	<i>Treason.</i>	May 13, 1522.	Howell, i.
Buckingham (Geo. Villiers, Duke of), etc.	<i>{ High crimes and misde- meanours. }</i>	1625.	Howell, ii.
Buckingham (Geo. Villiers, Duke of).	<i>{ Revealing the king's coun- sels. }</i>	Jan. 14, 1674.	Howell, vi.
Burnet's account of popish plot.		1678.	Howell, vi.
Burnet (Gilbert), D.D., afterwards Bishop of Salisbury.	<i>Treason.</i>	1687.	Howell, xi.
Busby (George).	<i>Treason.</i>	1681.	Howell, viii.
Bushell (Edward).	<i>Misconduct as a juryman.</i>	Aug. 31, 1670.	Howell, vi.
Butler (Mary).	<i>Forgery.</i>	Oct. 12, 1699.	Howell, xiii.
Byrne (Jas.)	<i>See Irish insurrection.</i>		
Byrne (Wm.)	<i>See Irish rebellion.</i>		
Byrne (William).	<i>Rebellion and murder.</i>	June 24-28, 1799.	Howell, xxvii.
Byron (Lord).	<i>Murder.</i>	Apr. 16, 17, 1765.	Howell, xix.
Callender (James Thomson), etc.	<i>{ Publishing seditious pam- phlet. }</i>	Jan. Feb. March, 1793.	Howell, xxiii.
Cameron (Angus) and Menzies (James).	<i>Mobbing and rioting.</i>	Jan. 15-17, 1798.	Howell, xxvi.
Cameron (Dr. Archibald).	<i>Rebellion 1745.</i>	May 17, 1753.	Howell, xix.
Campbell (Alex.) v. Hall (William). Case of the Island of Grenada.		July 2, 1774.	Howell, xx.
Campbell (Sir Dunc.) etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	1686-87.	Howell, xiii.
Campbell (Sir Hugh).	<i>Treason.</i>	1684.	Howell, x.
Campion (Edmund), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 12, 1581.	Howell, i.
Canning (Elizabeth).	<i>Perjury.</i>	April, May, 1754.	Howell, xix.
Caravats and Shanavests, the (Irish societies).	<i>Robbery and outrage.</i>	Feb. 4, 1811.	Howell, xxxi.
Cardigan (Jas. Thomas, Earl of).	<i>Shooting in a duel.</i>	Feb. 16, 1841.	Townsend, i.
Cargill (Donald), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	July 1681.	Howell, x.
Caroline Queen of Eng-land.	<i>Adultery.</i>	<i>{ August 16 to Nov. 10, 1820. }</i>	<i>See Queen's trial.</i>

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Carnegie (Jas.) of Find- haven.	<i>Murder.</i>	July 25, 1728.	Howell, xvii.
Carnegie (James).	<i>Murder.</i>	July, Aug. 1728.	Arnot.
Carr (Henry).	<i>Libel.</i>	Feb. 11, 1680.	Howell, vii.
Carr (Robert, Earl of Somerset).	<i>Murder.</i>	May 25, 1616.	Howell, ii.
Carty (Patrick).	<i>Conspiring to murder.</i>	Oct. 25, 1797.	Howell, xxvi.
Cavenagh (Maurice), etc.	<i>Stealing cows.</i>	March 7, 1689.	Howell, xii.
Cellier (Elizabeth).	<i>Treason.</i>	1680.	Howell, vii.
Cellier (Elizabeth).	<i>Libel.</i>	Sept. 11, 13, 1680.	Howell, vii.
Chadwick (Thomas) and Battragh (William).	<i>Treason.</i>	July 16, 1746.	Howell, xviii.
Chambers (Richard).	<i>Seditious speeches.</i>	1629.	Howell, iii.
Charles I.	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 1649.	{ See Trials of Chas. I., etc.
Charles Stuart, King of England.	<i>Treason.</i>	1649.	Howell, iv.
Charnock (Robert), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	March 1696.	Howell, xii.
Chetwynd (William).	<i>Murder.</i>	Oct. 1743.	Howell, xviii.
Chirnside (Sir Patrick).	<i>Abduction of a minor.</i>	Nov. 8, 1616.	Pitcairn, iii.
Christie (John).	<i>Murder.</i>	April 1, 1689.	Arnot.
Clare (Walter). See Irish	<i>insurrection.</i>		
Clarence (Geo., Duke of).	<i>Treason.</i>	'1478.	Howell, vi.
Clarendon (Edw., Earl of).	<i>Treason and other crimes.</i>	1663-67.	Howell, i.
Cobbett (William).	<i>Libels.</i>	May 24, 26, 1804.	How., xxxix.
Cochrane (Lord), and seven others.	<i>Conspiracy.</i>	June 8, 9, 1814.	Townsend, iii.
Codling (William), etc.	{ <i>Destroying the "Adven- ture," to defraud under- writers.</i> }	Oct. 26, 1802.	How. xxviii.
Cole (John).	<i>Murder.</i>	Sep. 1692.	Howell, xii.
Coleman (Edward).	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 27, 1678.	Howell, vii.
Colledge (Stephen).	<i>Treason.</i>	Aug. 17, 1681.	Howell, viii.
Collier, Cook, and Snalt, three nonjuring clergy- men.	{ <i>Publicly absolving Sir Wm. Parkyns and Sir John Freind at Tyburn.</i> }	April 1696.	Howell, xiii.
Compton (Dr. Henry), Bishop of London.	{ <i>Not suspending Dr. John Sharp, Rect. of St. Giles.</i> }	Aug. 1686.	Howell, xi.
Conningsby (Thos. Lord) and Porter (Sir Chas.)	<i>Treason.</i>	Dec. 1693.	Howell, xii.
Connochar (John).	{ <i>Celebrating clandestine and irregular mar- riages.</i> }	April 10, 1755.	Arnot.
Connor (Lord Macguire).	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 11, 1645.	Howell, iv.
Cook (Peter).	<i>Treason.</i>	May 9, 1696.	Howell, xiii.
Cornwall (Archibald).	<i>Treason.</i>	1600.	Arnot.
Cornwall (Archibald).	{ <i>Exhibiting the King's portrait on the public gibbet.</i> }	April 25, 1601.	Pitcairn, ii.
Cornwallis (Lord).	<i>Murder.</i>	1678.	Howell, vii.
Cosin (Dr. John).	{ <i>Introducing Popish cere- monies.</i> }	Nov. 21, 1640.	Howell, iv.
Courvoisier (François B.)	<i>Murder.</i>	June 18-20, 1840.	Townsend, i.
Covenanters (proceedings against the).			Burton, ii.
Cowper (Spencer), etc.	<i>Murder.</i>	July 16, 1699.	Howell, xiii.
Craig (Campbell).	<i>Trial in ejectment.</i>	Nov. 1743.	Howell, xvii.
Cranburne (Charles).	<i>Treason.</i>	April 21, 1696.	Howell, xiii.
Cranmer (Thos.), Arch- bishop of Canterbury.	<i>Treason and heresy.</i>	1554-56.	Howell, i.
Crichton (Andrew).	<i>Treason.</i>	1610.	Arnot.
Crimean commission and the Chelsea board. Re- view of the proceedings.		April 1856.	{ See Tulloch (Colonel).
Cromwell (Thomas, Earl of Essex).	<i>Treason.</i>	1541.	Howell, i.
Crone (Matthew).	<i>Treason.</i>	March 1690.	Howell, xii.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Crook (John), etc.	<i>{ Refusing to take the oaths } of allegiance.</i>	1662.	Howell, vi.
Crosby (—).	<i>Treason.</i>	April 1695.	Howell, xii.
Crosby (Brass).	<i>Breach of privilege.</i>	April 22, 1771.	Howell, xix.
Crossfield (Robert Thos.)	<i>Treason.</i>	May 11, 12, 1796.	Howell, xxvi.
Cumming (George).	<i>Murder.</i>	Nov. 1695.	Arnot.
Cunninghame (John).	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	Dec. 26, 1590.	Arnot.
Curl (Edmund).	<i>Libel.</i>	1727.	Howell, xvii.
Curtis (Jane).	<i>Libel.</i>	1680.	Howell, vii.
Cuthell (John).	<i>Publishing a seditious libel.</i>	Feb. 21, 1799.	Howell, xxvii.
Dacres (William, Lord).	<i>Treason.</i>	July 9, 1535.	Howell, i.
Dammaree (Daniel), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	April 1710.	Howell, xv.
Danby (Thomas, Earl of).	<i>Treason.</i>	1678-85.	Howell, xi.
Darnley, trials for murder of.		1567-8.	<i>{ Howell, i. Pitcairn, i.</i>
Davidson (William) and Tidd (Richard).	<i>Treason.</i>	Apr. 26, 27, 1820.	How., xxxiii.
Davison (Alexander).	<i>Fraud.</i>	1808-9.	Howell, xxxi.
Davison (William).	<i>Misprision and contempt.</i>	March 28, 1587.	Howell, i.
Dawson (Joseph), etc.	<i>Felony and piracy.</i>	Oct. 10, 1696.	Howell, xiii.
Deacon (Thos. Theodorus).	<i>Treason.</i>	July 17, 1746.	Howell, xviii.
De Berkele (Thomas).	<i>Murder.</i>	March 13, 1330.	Howell, i.
De Burgh (Hubert).	<i>{ Not having delivered to the king the money received for the marriage of Richard de Clare, etc. }</i>	Sept. 1239.	Howell, i.
De la Motte (Francis H.).	<i>Treason.</i>	July 14, 1781.	Howell, xxi.
Denew (Nathaniel), etc.	<i>Assault and conspiracy.</i>	Feb. 14, 1704.	Howell, xiv.
Denholme of Westshiels, etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	July 16, 1685.	Howell, xi.
De Orleton (A.) Bishop of Hereford.	<i>Treason.</i>	March 1323.	Howell, i.
Dering (Sir Edward).	<i>Unlawful petitioning.</i>	Mar. Apr. 1642.	Howell, iv.
Derwentwater (Earl of), and five other Lords.	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 9, 1716.	Howell, xv.
Devereux (John).	<i>Rebellion.</i>	Nov. Jan. 1799-1800.	Howell, xxvii.
Despard (Edw. Marcus).	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 7, 1803.	How., xxviii.
Devonshire (Wm. Earl of).	<i>Assaulting Col. Culpepper.</i>	1687-89.	Howell, xi.
Dickson (John).	<i>Parricide.</i>	April 30, 1591.	Arnot.
Digby (George Lord).	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 1642.	Howell, iv.
Disney (William.)	<i>Treason.</i>	June 25, 1685.	Howell, xi.
Donnelly (Thomas), etc.	<i>See Irish insurrection.</i>		
Douglas (Rev. Neil).	<i>Sedition.</i>	May 26, 1817.	State trials, iv.
Douglas (Neil), Universalist preacher.	<i>Sedition.</i>	May 26, 1817.	How. xxxiii.
Douglass (Archibald).	<i>Murder of Darnley.</i>	May 26, 1586.	Arnot.
Dovan (Joseph).	<i>See Irish insurrection.</i>		
Dover (Simon), etc.	<i>Sedition.</i>	Feb. 22, 1663.	Howell, vi.
Downie (David).	<i>Treason.</i>	Sep. 5, 1794.	State trials, iii.
Downie (David).	<i>Treason.</i>	Sep. 5-6, 1794.	Howell, xxiv.
Drakard (John).	<i>Libel.</i>	March 13, 1811.	Howell, xxxi.
Drake (William).	<i>Publishing seditious pamph.</i>	Nov. 17, 1660.	Howell, v.
Draper (Edward Alured).	<i>Libels.</i>	1806-9.	Howell, xxx.
Drewrie (Robt.), a Popish Priest.	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 20-24, 1607.	Howell, ii.
Drysdale (William) and Barbara Tannahill.	<i>Incest.</i>	<i>{ January, March, } { and June, 1705. }</i>	Arnot.
Dudley (John Duke of Northumberland), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Aug. 18, 1553.	Howell, i.
Duffin (Patrick William) and Lloyd (Thomas).	<i>Libel.</i>	Dec. 17, 1792.	Howell, xxii.
Duncan (Alison), etc.	<i>Mobbing and rioting.</i>	Oct. 11-12, 1797.	Howell, xxvi.
Duncombe (Charles).	<i>{ False endorsing Ex- chequer bills. }</i>	June 17, 1699.	Howell, xiii.
Dundas (James).	<i>Leasing-making, etc.</i>	March 3, 1712.	Howell, xv.
Dundee (Viscount), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	July 14, 1690.	Howell, xiii.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Dunlop (Bessie).	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	Nov. 8, 1576.	Pitcairn, i.
Dunn (James).	<i>Conspiring to murder.</i>	Oct. 23, 1797.	Howell, xxvi.
Eaton (Daniel Isaac).	<i>Publishing a libel.</i>	July 10, 1793.	Howell, xxii.
Eaton (Daniel Isaac).	<i>Seditious libel.</i>	Feb. 24, 1794.	Howell, xxiii.
Eaton (Daniel Isaac).	<i>Blasphemous libel.</i>	March 6, 1812.	Howell, xxxi.
Edward II., proceedings relating to deposition of.		Jan. 29, 1327.	Howell, i.
Edgar (William).	<i>Administering unlawful oaths.</i>	April 9 and May 26, 1817.	How. xxxiii.
Elder (John) and Stewart (William).	<i>Sedition.</i>	Jan. 10, 1793.	Howell, xxiii.
Elliot (Isobel), etc.	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	Sep. 13, 1678.	Arnot.
Elliot (Sir John), etc.	<i>Seditious speeches.</i>	May 1629.	Howell, iii.
Elves (Sir Jervis).	<i>Murder.</i>	Nov. 16, 1615.	Howell, ii.
Emmet (Robert).	<i>See Irish insurrection.</i>		
Empson (Sir Thomas) and Dudley (Edmund).	<i>Treason.</i>	Oct. 1, 1509.	Howell, i.
Entick (John) v. Carrington (Nathan), and three other King's Messengers.	<i>Action of trespass for seizure of papers.</i>	1765.	Howell, xix.
Episcopalian (proceedings against).	<i>See Burton's Trials, ii.</i>		
Essex and Southampton (Earls of).	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 19, 1600-1.	Jardine, i.
Essex (Robt. Earl of) and Southampton (Henry Earl of).	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 19, 1600.	Howell, i.
Essex (Lady Frances Howard, Countess of) and Robert Earl of Essex, her husband.	<i>Divorce.</i>	1613.	Howell, ii.
Eyre (Sir Robert).	<i>Visiting Thos. Bambridge, prisoner in Newgate, under commitment of House of Commons.</i>	April 25, 1730.	Howell, xvii.
Faa (Johnne), "Egyptiane," etc.	<i>Contemptuously abiding within the realm.</i>	July 19, 1616.	Pitcairn, iii.
Fabrigas (Anthony) v. Mostyn (Lieut.-Gen.).	<i>False imprisonment and banishment.</i>	1773-74.	Howell, xx.
Faulconer (Major Rich.).	<i>Perjury.</i>	1653.	Howell, v.
Feilding (Robert).	<i>Bigamy.</i>	Dec. 4, 1706.	Howell, xiv.
Felton (John).	<i>Murder.</i>	Nov. 27, 1628.	Howell, iii.
Fenwick (Sir John).	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 1696.	Howell, xlii.
Ferrers (Lawrence, Earl).	<i>Murder.</i>	Apr. 16-18, 1760.	Howell, xix.
Fernley (John), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Oct. 19, 1685.	Howell, xi.
Fiennes (Col. Nathanael).	<i>Cowardly surrendering the city and castle of Bristol.</i>	Dec. 14, 1643.	Howell, iv.
Fife, heritors of the shire of.	<i>Absence from king's host.</i>	Feb. 23, 1680.	Howell, xi.
Finch (John, Lord).	<i>Treason.</i>	Dec. 1640.	Howell, iv.
Finerty (Peter).	<i>Libel.</i>	Dec. 22, 1797.	Howell, xxvi.
Finney (Patrick).	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 16, 1798.	Howell, xxvi.
Fisher (John) Bishop of Rochester.	<i>Treason.</i>	June 17, 1535.	Howell, i.
Fitz-Alan (Thos.) Archbishop of Canterbury.	<i>Treason.</i>	Sept. 20, 1397.	Howell, i.
Fitzharris (Edward).	<i>Treason.</i>	March 1681.	Howell, viii.
Fitzpatrick (Hugh).	<i>Libel.</i>	Feb. 6, 1813.	Howell, xxxi.
Fitzpatrick (Lawrence) and Broadway (Giles).	<i>Rape and sodomy.</i>	June 27, 1631.	Howell, iii.
Fleming (John).	<i>Slandorous speeches.</i>	May 17, 1615.	Arnot.
Fletcher (George).	<i>Treason.</i>	July 16, 1746.	Howell, xviii.
Flower (Benjamin).	<i>Libel.</i>	May, June, 1799.	Howell, xxvii.
Floyde (Edward).	<i>Scandalising the Princess Palatine.</i>	May 5, 1621.	Howell, ii.
Forbes (John Master of).	<i>Treason.</i>	June 12, 1536.	Arnot.
Forbes (John Master of).	<i>Conspiracy against Jas. V.</i>		Pitcairn, i.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Ford, Lord Grey, etc.	<i>Debauching Lady Berkeley.</i>	1682.	Howell, ix.
Fowke (Joseph), etc.	<i>Conspiring against War-</i> <i>ren Hastings.</i>	June 1775.	Howell, xx.
Fowke (Joseph), etc.	<i>Conspiring against R. Barwell.</i>	June 1775.	Howell, xx.
Fowlis (Sir David), etc.	<i>Opposing the king's service.</i>	Feb. 1633.	Howell, iii.
Fox (George) and Fell (Margaret).	<i>Refusing the oath of obe-</i> <i>dience.</i>	1664.	Howell, vi.
Francia (Francis).	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 22, 1717.	Howell, xv.
Frances (Robert).	<i>Murder.</i>	July 16, 1685.	Howell, xi.
Francklin (Richard).	<i>Printing and publishing</i> <i>"A letter from the</i> <i>Hague."</i>	Dec. 3, 1731.	Howell, xvii.
Franklin (James).	<i>Murder.</i>	Nov. 27, 1615.	Howell, ii.
Fraser (Charles, Lord).	<i>Treason.</i>	May 16, 1693.	Arnot.
Fraser (John).	<i>Adultery.</i>	{Nov. 1673 to Jan. and July 1674.}	Arnot.
Fraser (Captain Simon), Lord Lovat.	<i>Treason.</i>	Sept. 5, 1698.	Arnot.
Fraser (Thos.) and Fraser (Captain Simon).	<i>Treason.</i>	June 27, 1698.	Howell, xiv.
Freind (Sir John).	<i>Treason.</i>	March 23, 1696.	Howell, xiii.
Frend (William).	<i>Writing a scandalous book.</i>	1793-94.	Howell, xxii.
Frendraught, burning of.			Burton, i.
Frith (John).	<i>Treason.</i>	April 17, 1790.	Howell, xxii.
Frost (John).	<i>Treason.</i>	{Dec. 1839 to Jan. 1840.}	Townsend, i.
Frost (John).	<i>Seditious words.</i>	May 27, 1793.	Howell, xxii.
Fuller (William).	<i>Scandalous libel.</i>	May 16, 1702.	Howell, xiv.
Galloway persons.	<i>Treason.</i>	Dec. 1682.	Howell, xi.
Gardiner (Step.) Bishop of Winchester.	<i>Opposing the reformation</i> <i>of religion.</i>	1551.	Howell, i.
Gardiner (Sir Thomas).	<i>High crimes, etc.</i>	1642.	Howell, iv.
Garnet (Henry).	<i>Treason.</i>	March 28, 1606.	Howell, ii.
Gascoigne (Sir Thomas).	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 24, 1680.	Howell, vii.
Gaveston (Piers).	<i>Evilly counselling the king,</i> <i>and other charges.</i>	1307.	Howell, i.
Gayre (Sir John), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	1647.	Howell, iv.
Geddes (Jas.) and Crawl- ford (John).	<i>Drinking the health of the</i> <i>Pretender and cursing</i> <i>the King.</i>	July 1715.	Howell, xvii.
Gerhard (John), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	June 30, 1654.	Howell, v.
Gerrald (Joseph).	<i>Sedition.</i>		State trials, ii.
Gerrald (Joseph).	<i>Sedition.</i>	Mar. 3-14, 1794.	Howell, xxiii.
Gibbon, the King v. Case as to right to elect free- men of the town and port of New Romney.		Aug. 6, 1734.	Howell, xvii.
Gibbons (John).	<i>Treason.</i>	July 1651.	Howell, v.
Gibbons (John), etc.	<i>Perjury.</i>	Sept. 1753.	Howell, xix.
Gilbert (Jeffery), Lord Chief Baron, Pockling- ton (Jno.) and St. Leger (Sir John), Barons of Exchequer, Ireland.	<i>Issuing process in opposi-</i> <i>tion to an order of the</i> <i>House of Lords.</i>	1719.	Howell, xv.
Giles (John).	<i>Attempting to murder.</i>	July 16, 1680.	Howell, vii.
Gillespie (Mr. and Mrs.) v. Russell and Son.	<i>Infringement of lease of</i> <i>coal, ironstone, etc.</i>	July 29 to Aug. 4, 1853.	See Torbane- hill case.
Glencoe, massacre of, pro- ceedings respecting.		1695.	Howell, xiii.
Glenman (Andrew), etc.	<i>Conspiracy.</i>	Feb. 22, 1796.	Howell, xxvi.
Glasgow Cotton Spin- ners.	<i>Conspiracy to keep up</i> <i>wages, and murder.</i>		See Swinton.
Gloucester (Thos., Duke of), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Sept. 17, 1397.	Howell, i.
Golding (John), etc.	<i>Piracy.</i>	Sept. 1693.	Howell, xii.
Goodere (Samuel), etc.	<i>Murder.</i>	March 1741.	Howell, xvii.

TRIALS—continued.

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Goodman (John).	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 1641.	Howell, iv.
Goodwin (Sir Fran.) and Fortescue (Sir John). Case relative to a return for the county of Buckingham.		1604.	Howell, ii.
Gordon (Lord George), etc.	<i>Libel.</i>	June 6, 1787.	Howell, xxii.
Gordon (Lord George).	<i>Treason (No-Popery riots).</i>	Feb. 5, 6, 1781.	Howell, xxi.
Gordon of Clubsgoule, etc.	<i>Murder.</i>	Aug. 28, 1616.	Pitcairn, iii.
Gordons (the) of Earlstoun, etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 18, 1680.	Howell, xi.
Gowrie (John, Earl of).	<i>Treasonable conspiracy.</i>		{ Pitc. ii.; also, Constable's Miscellany, xliii.
Gowrie (John, Earl of), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 15, 1600.	Arnot.
Gowrie (William, Earl of).	<i>Raid of Ruthven.</i>	May 4, 1584.	Pitcairn, i.
Gowry (John, Earl of) and Ruthven (Alex.)	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 15, 1600.	Arnot.
Graham (John), etc.	{ <i>Drinking the Pretender's health.</i> }	Jan. 31, 1715.	Howell, xvii.
Grahme (Sir Rich.) etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 16, 1691.	Howell, xii.
Grant (Janet) and Janet Clerk.	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	Aug. 7, 1590.	Arnot.
Gray (James).	<i>Murder.</i>	June 10, 1678.	Arnot.
Green (Robert), etc.	<i>Murder.</i>	Feb. 5, 1679.	Howell, vii.
Green (Capt. Thomas).	<i>Piracy.</i>	March 5, 1705.	Arnot.
Green (Capt. Thomas).	<i>Piracy and murder.</i>		Burton, i.
Green (Captain Thomas) and his crew.	<i>Piracy.</i>	March 1705.	Howell, xiv.
Gregg (William).	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 19, 1708.	Howell, xiv.
Gregor, or MacGregor, the clan, proceedings against.			Burton, i.
Grey (Henry Duke of Suffolk).	<i>Rebellion.</i>	Feb. 1553.	Howell, i.
Grey (Lady Jane), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	1553.	Howell, i.
Grey (Lord Leonard).	<i>Treason.</i>	1541.	Howell, i.
Gunpowder plot, narrative of the.			Jardine, ii.
Gunpowder plot, history of, by King James I.			Howell, ii.
Gurney (Sir Richard).	{ <i>Publishing illegal proclamations, etc.</i> }	July and August 1642.	Howell, iv.
Guthrie (John).	<i>Adultery.</i>	Mar., Apr. 1617.	Arnot.
Habeas Corpus, proceedings on the, brought by Sir Thos. Darnel, etc.; together with the proceedings relative to the liberty of the subject.		1627-29.	Howell, iii.
Hackstoun (David), of Rathillet.	<i>Treason and murder.</i>	July 30, 1680.	Howell, x.
Hadfield (James).	<i>Treason (shooting at Geo. III.)</i>	June 26, 1800.	Howell, xxvii.
Haitly (Margaret).	<i>Adultery.</i>	1673.	Arnot.
Hales (Sir Edward).	{ <i>Neglecting to take the oath of supremacy, etc.</i> }	1686.	Howell, xi.
Hales (Sir James).	{ <i>His conduct at the assizes in Kent.</i> }	Oct. 6, 1553.	Howell, i.
Hales (William).	<i>Forgery.</i>	Dec. 1728-29.	Howell, xvii.
Hales (William).	{ <i>Obtaining money by false tokens.</i> }	Jan. 20, 1729.	Howell, xvii.
Hales (William) and Kinnersley (Thomas).	<i>Forgery.</i>	Jan. 20, 1729.	Howell, xvii.
Hall (John).	<i>Murder.</i>	1399.	Howell, i.
Halyburton (Alexander) and Fraser (William).	<i>Treason.</i>	March 7, 1692.	Howell, xiii.
Hamilton (Alexander).	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	Jan. 22, 1630.	Arnot.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Hamilton (Jas. Duke of) and Earl of Cambridge.	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 1649.	Howell, iv.
Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh.	<i>Murder of the Regent Murray.</i>		Pitcairn, i.
Hampden (John).	<i>Treasonable conspiracy.</i>	Nov. 28, 1683.	Howell, ix.
Hampden (John).	<i>Treason.</i>	Dec. 30, 1685.	Howell, xi.
Hampton Court, conference at, respecting reformation of the church.	.	1604.	Howell, ii.
Hanson (Joseph).	<i>Unlawful combination.</i>	May 1809.	Howell, xxxi.
Hardy (Rev. John).	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 13, 1689.	Howell, xii.
Hardy (Thomas).	<i>Treason.</i>	Oct. 1794.	State trials, ii.
Hardy (Thomas).	<i>Treason.</i>	Oct., Nov. 1794.	Howell, xxiv.
Harris (Benjamin).	<i>Libel.</i>	1680.	Howell, vii.
Harrison (Henry).	<i>Murder.</i>	April 1692.	Howell, xii.
Harrison (Thomas).	<i>Insulting Justice Hutton on the bench of the Common Pleas.</i>	1638.	Howell, iii.
Hart (John Harriott) and White (Henry).	<i>Libels.</i>	June, July 1808.	Howell, xxx.
Hart (Patrick).	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 24, 1796.	Howell, xxvi.
Hastings (Henry), etc.	<i>Raising forces against the Parliament.</i>	July 1642.	Howell, iv.
Hastings (Warren).	<i>Tyranny and extortion.</i>	Feb. 13, 1788.	See Hastings.
Hatchard (John).	<i>Libel.</i>	Feb. 17, 1817.	How. xxxii.
Hathaway (Richard), etc.	<i>Riot and assault.</i>	March 26, 1702.	Howell, xiv.
Hathaway (Richard).	<i>A cheat, pretending to be bewitched.</i>	1702.	Howell, xiv.
Hawkins (Robert).	<i>Felony.</i>	March 11, 1669.	Howell, vi.
Hayes (Joseph).	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 3, 1684.	Howell, x.
Heath (Mrs. Mary).	<i>Perjury.</i>	Feb. 1744.	Howell, xviii.
Hedges (Mich. and John).	<i>Conspiracy and fraud.</i>	Dec. 7, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Henderson (George) and Nisbet (Margaret).	<i>Forgery.</i>	Jan. Feb. 1727.	Arnot.
Hendley (Rev. William).	<i>Conspiracy to defraud under pretence of collecting money for charities.</i>	July 15, 1719.	Howell, xv.
Henry VIII. and Catharine of Aragon, proceedings relative to the dissolution of the marriage of.		1528.	Howell, i.
Henry Lord Delamere.	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 14, 1686.	Howell, xi.
Hensy (Florence), M.D.	<i>Treason.</i>	June 12, 1758.	Howell, xix.
Herbert (Sir Edward).	<i>High crimes and misdemeanours, in advising and delivering the articles against the Five Members.</i>	Feb. Apr. 1642.	Howell, iv.
Hevey (John) v. Sirr (Charles Henry).	<i>Assault and false imprisonment.</i>	May 17, 1802.	How. xxviii.
Hewet (Dr. John).	<i>Treason.</i>	June 1, 1658.	Howell, v.
Hickford (Robert).	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 9, 1571.	Howell, i.
Hill (James).	<i>Incendiarism.</i>	March 6, 1777.	Howell, xx.
Holland (Earl of), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	1649.	Howell, iv.
Hollis (Denzil) and ten members of the House of Commons.	<i>Delinquency.</i>	1647.	Howell, iv.
Hollis (Mr.) and Whitelocke (Mr.).	<i>Breach of trust reposed in them by Parliament.</i>	1645.	Howell, iv.
Hollis (Sir John), etc.	<i>Traducing the public justice.</i>	Nov. 13, 1615.	Howell, ii.
Holloway (James).	<i>Treason.</i>	April 21, 1684.	Howell, x.
Holt (Daniel).	<i>Seditious libels.</i>	July, Nov. 1793.	Howell, xxii.
Hone (William).	<i>Treason.</i>	July 12, 1683.	Howell, ix.

TRIALS—continued.

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Hone (William).	<i>Publishing three parodies, viz., John Wilkes's Catechism of a Ministerial Member, the Political Litany, and the Sinecurist's Creed.</i>	Dec. 18-20, 1817.	State trials, iv.
Horne (John). See Tooke.	<i>Libel.</i>	July 1777-78.	Howell, xx.
Howard (Cath.) queen of Henry VIII.	<i>Incontinency.</i>	Feb. 11, 1542.	Howell, i.
Howard (Thomas), Duke of Norfolk.	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 30, 1571.	Howell, i.
Howley (Henry). See Irish	<i>insurrection.</i>		
Hudson (William).	<i>Seditious words.</i>	Dec. 9, 1793.	Howell, xxii.
Huggins (Jno.) etc., proceedings against, upon a report from the Committee of the House of Commons appointed in 1729 to inquire into the state of the jails of this kingdom, so far as relates to the cruel usage of the prisoners.	<i>Murder of a prisoner in the Fleet by ill treatment.</i>		Howell, xvii.
Hume (George), Leith, etc.	<i>Selling French wines at too high a price.</i>		Pitcairn, i.
Humphreys or Alexander (Alexander).	<i>Forgery.</i>	Apr. May, 1839.	<i>See Stirling peerage, and Townsend, i.</i>
Hunt (John, and John Leigh).	<i>Libel.</i>	Feb. 22, 1811.	Howell, xxxi.
Hunter and four others, cotton-spinners in Glasgow.	<i>Conspiring to murder.</i>	Jan. 3-11, 1838.	Townsend, ii.
Hurly (Patrick).	<i>Perjury, and for conspiring to cheat the Popish inhabitants of the county of Clare.</i>	May 31, 1701.	Howell, xiv.
India Company (East) v. Sandys (Thos.) Case of monopolies.		1683-85.	Howell, x.
Ings (James).	<i>Treason.</i>	April 21, 1820.	How. xxxiii.
Ireland, mixed money in, case of.		1605.	Howell, ii.
Ireland (William), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Dec. 17, 1678.	Howell, vii.
Irish insurrection, trials under a special commission in Dublin, viz.—			
Kearney (Edward), etc.		Aug. 31, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Roche (Thos. Maxwell).		Sept. 1, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Kirwan (Owen).		Sept. 1, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Byrne (James).		Sept. 2, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Begg (John).		Sept. 3, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Clare (Walter).		Sept. 5, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Rourke (Felix).		Sept. 6, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Killen (John) and MacCann (John).		Sept. 7, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Doran (Joseph).		Sept. 9, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Donnelly (Thos.) etc.		Sept. 10, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Emmet (Robert).		Sept. 19, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Howley (Henry).		Sept. 27, 1803.	How. xxviii.
MacIntosh (John).		Oct. 1, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Keenan (Thomas).		Oct. 3, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Redmond (Dennis) Lambert).		Oct. 5, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Irish rebellion, trials:—			
Sheares (Henry and John), etc.		July 4-12, 1798.	Howell, xxvii.
MacCann (John).		July 5, 16, 17, 1798.	Howell, xxvii.
Byrne (Will. Michael).		July 5, 20, 21, 1798.	Howell, xxvii.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Irish rebellion, trials— <i>continued.</i>			
Bond (Oliver).		July 5, 23, 24, 1798.	Howell, xxvii.
Tone (Theob. Wolfe).		Nov. 12, 1798.	Howell, xxvii.
Ivy (Lady).	<i>Ejection for recovery of an estate at Shadwell.</i>	June 3, 1684.	Howell, x.
Jackson (William), etc.	<i>Murder.</i>	Jan. 16-18, 1749.	Howell, xviii.
Jackson (William).	<i>Treason.</i>	1794-95.	Howell, xxv.
Jamaica, constitution of the island of. Case of.		1678.	Howell, vi.
James (John).	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 1661.	Howell, vi.
Jay and Topham, pro- ceedings in Parliament upon the case of.		July 1689.	Howell, xii.
Jenkins (David).	<i>Publishing seditious books, etc.</i>	April 1647.	Howell, iv.
Jenkes (Francis).	<i>Speech made by him on the hustings.</i>	June, July, 1676.	Howell, vi.
Johnson (Francis).	<i>Treason.</i>	August 1679.	Howell, vii.
Johnson (Hon. Robert).	<i>Libels.</i>	Jan. Nov. 1805.	Howell, xxix.
Johnson (Samuel).	<i>Publishing seditious libels.</i>	July 21, 1686.	Howell, xi.
Johnston (Agnes).	<i>Murder.</i>	Feb. 19, 1674.	Arnot.
Johnston (Capt. William).	<i>Contempt of court.</i>	Jan. Feb. 1793.	Howell, xxiii.
Jones (Valentine).	<i>Frauds in his office of Commissary-General to the Forces.</i>	May 26, 1809.	Howell, xxxi.
Jones (Valentine), ad- denda to the case of. <i>See vol. xxxi.</i>			How. xxxiii.
Keach (Benjamin).	<i>Libel.</i>	Oct. 8, 9, 1664.	Howell, vi.
Kearney (Edward).	<i>See Irish insurrection.</i>		
Keenan (Thomas).	<i>See Irish insurrection.</i>		
Keith (Alexander).	<i>Sedition, mutiny, and tumult.</i>	Feb. 26, 1686.	Howell, xi.
Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth.	<i>Treason.</i>	June 14, 1697.	Howell, xiii.
Ker (Sir James).	<i>Celebrating clandestine and irregular mar- riages.</i>	June 18, 1590.	Arnot.
Kennedy (Thomas).	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 22, 1796.	Howell, xxvi.
Kerne (Charles).	<i>Treason.</i>	Aug. 4, 1679.	Howell, vii.
Kidd (Capt. William), etc.	<i>Murder and piracy.</i>	May 1701.	Howell, xiv.
Kilmarnock (William) Earl of, etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	July, Aug. 1746.	Howell, xviii.
Killen (John).	<i>See Irish insurrection.</i>		
Kimbolton (Lord), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 1642.	Howell, iv.
King (the) v. Kendall and Roe.	<i>Habeas Corpus upon a commitment for treason.</i>	1695.	Howell, xii.
Kingston. Eliz. Chud- leigh, calling herself Duchess Dowager of.	<i>Polygamy.</i>	Apr. 15-22, 1776.	Howell, xx.
Kinloch (Alex. and Chas.)	<i>Treason.</i>	Aug. Dec. 1746.	Howell, xviii.
Kinloch (Major Sir Ar- chibald Gordon).	<i>Murder.</i>	June 29, 1795.	Howell, xxv.
Kirkby (Col. Richard), etc.	<i>Cowardice and neglect of duty.</i>	Oct. 8-12, 1702.	Howell, xiv.
Kirwan (Owen).	<i>See Irish insurrection.</i>		
Kinch (Thomas), etc.	<i>Murder.</i>	Nov. 5, 1802.	How. xxviii.
Knevet (Sir Edmond).	<i>Striking a person within the King's palace.</i>	June 10, 1541.	Howell, i.
Knightley (Alexander).	<i>Treason.</i>	April 30, 1696.	Howell, xiii.
Knightly (Sir Rich.) etc.	<i>Maintaining seditious and sectarian books.</i>	Feb. 13, 1588.	Howell, i.
Knowles or Knollys (Charles).	<i>Murder.</i>	1692-93.	Howell, xii.
Knox (Thomas) and Lane (John).	<i>Conspiracy to destroy the credibility of the wit- nesses for the Crown in the Popish Plot trials.</i>	Nov. 25, 1679.	Howell, vii.
Kynnynmont (Patrick).	<i>Blasphemy and adultery.</i>	Nov. 22, 1697.	Howell, xiii.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Lalor (Robert), priest. Case of præmunire in Ireland.	<i>Procuring Bulls from Rome.</i>	1607.	Howell, ii.
Lambert (John), etc. Lambert (John) and Perry (James).	<i>Seditious libel.</i> <i>Libel.</i>	Dec. 9, 1793. Feb. 24, 1810.	Howell, xxii. Howell, xxxi.
Lanarkshire men. Lancaster (Thomas, Earl of).	<i>Treason.</i> <i>Treason.</i>	Mar. 14-18, 1681. March 3, 1322.	Howell, xi. Howell, i.
Langhorn (Richard). Laud (Dr. Wm.) Arch- bishop of Canterbury.	<i>Treason.</i> <i>Treason.</i>	June 14, 1679. 1640-44	Howell, vii. Howell, iv.
Lauderdale (Duke of), pro- ceedings in the House of Commons against.		Jan. 13, 1674.	Howell, vi.
Lauderdale (Chas., Earl of), etc.	<i>Official malversations re- specting the Royal Mint of Scotland.</i>	May 8, 1682-83.	Howell, xi.
Lawrie (Patrick). Layner (Christopher).	<i>Witchcraft.</i> <i>Treason.</i>	July 23, 1605. Oct. Nov. 1722.	Arnot. Howell, xvi.
Leach (Dryden) v. three of the King's Messen- gers.	<i>False imprisonment.</i>	May 17, 1765.	Howell, xix.
Leary (John). Le Despenser (Hugh and Hugh).	<i>Treason.</i> <i>Evilly counselling the King, and other charges.</i>	Dec. 28, 1795. March 14, 1320.	Howell, xxv. Howell, i.
Lee (Capt. Thomas). Leech (Benjamin)	<i>Treason.</i> <i>Contempt of court.</i>	Feb. 13, 1600. Oct. 13, 1682.	Howell, i. Howell, ix.
Leeds (Thomas, Duke of). Legatt (Barthol.) and Wightman (Edward)	<i>Treason.</i> <i>Heresy.</i>	1695-1701. 1612.	Howell, xiii. Howell, ii.
Leighton (Dr. Alex.) Lewis (David). Lisle (Lady Alice).	<i>Libel.</i> <i>Treason.</i> <i>Treason.</i>	June 4, 1630. March 28, 1679. Aug. 27, 1685.	Howell, iii. Howell, vii. Howell, xi.
Little (Christopher) and Jameson (Margaret).	<i>Fornication.</i>	June 21, 1653.	Arnot.
Liturgy, conference in the Savoy respecting a review of the.		1661.	Howell, vi.
Lloyd (Temperance), etc. Lilburn (John), and Wharton (John).	<i>Witchcraft.</i> <i>Publishing seditious books.</i>	July 26, 1682. Jan. 1637.	Howell, viii. Howell, iii.
Lilburne (Lieut.-Col. John). Lilburne (John). Lindsay (David).	<i>Treason.</i> <i>Returning from banishment.</i> <i>Treason.</i>	Oct. 24, 1649. July 16, 1653. April 19, 1704.	Howell, iv. Howell, v. Howell, xiv.
Logan (Robert). Logan (Robt.) of Restalrig.	<i>Treason.</i> <i>Treason.</i>	1609. Aug. 12, 1608.	Howell, ii. Arnot.
London, firing of. London, King and the city of, proceedings be- tween.		Oct. 1666. 1681-83.	Howell, vi. Howell, viii.
Long (Walter), sheriff of Wilts.	<i>Absenting himself from his bailiwick to attend to his duty in Parliament.</i>	1629.	Howell, iii.
Loudoun (Jas., Earl of), etc. Love (Christopher). Love (John) the younger, etc.	<i>Treason.</i> <i>Treason.</i> <i>Rebellion, treason, and lese-majestie.</i>	April 1684. 1651. May 4, 1687.	Howell, x. Howell, v. Howell, xii.
Love (Peter), etc. Lowick (Robert).	<i>Piracy.</i> <i>Treason.</i>	Dec. 8, 1610. April 22, 1696.	Pitcairn, iii. Howell, xiii.
Lowrie or Weir of Black- wood.	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 1683.	Howell, ix.
Ludlam (Isaac) the elder. M'Calzeane (Euphan). MacCann (John). <i>See</i> Irish insurrection. MacCann (John). <i>See</i> Irish rebellion.	<i>Treason.</i> <i>Witchcraft.</i> <i>See</i> Irish insurrection. <i>See</i> Irish rebellion.	Oct. 22, 23, 1817. May 8, 1591.	Howell, xxxii. Arnot.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
M'Daniel (Stephen), etc.	<i>Accessories to highway robbery before the fact.</i>	March 1, 1755.	Howell, xix.
Macdonald (Archibald).	<i>Treason.</i>	March 1754.	Arnot.
Macdonald (Æneas).	<i>Treason.</i>	Dec. 10, 1747.	Howell, xviii.
M'Ewan (James), etc.	<i>Administering unlawful oaths.</i>	April 23, 1817.	How. xxxiii.
Macgregor (Alistér).	<i>Murder.</i>	Jan. 20, 1604.	Arnot.
M'Gregor (Malcolm).	<i>Murder.</i>	July 26, 1773.	Arnot.
Macgregor (Patrick Roy).	<i>Murder, etc.</i>	March 25, 1667.	Arnot.
MacGrowther (Alex.)	<i>Treason.</i>	July 31, 1746.	Howell, xviii.
Macguire (Michael).	<i>Treason.</i>	Dec. 24, 1795.	Howell, xxvi.
MacIntosh (John).	<i>See Irish insurrection.</i>		
M'Kinley (Andrew).	<i>Administering unlawful oaths.</i>	June 2 to July 19, 1817.	How. xxxiii.
M'Kinley (Andrew).	<i>Administering unlawful oaths.</i>	April, July, 1817.	State trials, iv.
M'Laren (Alexander) and Baird (Thomas).	<i>Sedition.</i>	March 5-7, 1817.	State trials, iv.
M'Laren (Alexander) and Baird (Thomas).	<i>Sedition.</i>	March 5-7, 1817.	How. xxxiii.
M'Naughton (Daniel).	<i>Murder.</i>	March 3, 4, 1843.	Townsend, i.
Macclesfield (Chas. Earl of) v. Starkey (John).	<i>Scandalum magnatum for presenting him as a disaffected person.</i>	1684-85.	Howell, x.
Macclesfield (Thomas, Earl of).	<i>Sale of offices when Lord Chancellor.</i>	May 1725.	Howell, xvi.
Maciver (John) and Macallum (Archibald).	<i>Piracy.</i>	May, June 1784.	Arnot.
Makconell or Macdonald (Sir James).	<i>Cruel oppression, treason, etc.</i>	May 13, 1609.	Pitcairn, iii.
Maclane (David).	<i>Treason.</i>	July 7, 1797.	Howell, xxvi.
Maclauchlan (William).	<i>Murder.</i>	March 1737.	Howell, xvii.
Maitland (Charles).	<i>Perjury.</i>	July 28, 1681.	Howell, vi.
Manwaring (Roger), D.D.	<i>Preaching sermons in favour of the King's power to enforce loans without the authority of Parliament.</i>	June 1628.	Howell, iii.
March, Earl of (Roger Mortimer).	<i>Treason.</i>	March 13, 1330.	Howell, i.
Margarot (Maurice).	<i>Sedition.</i>	Jan. 13, 14, 1794.	Howell, xxiii.
Margarot (Maurice).	<i>Sedition.</i>	Jan. 13, 14, 1794.	State trials, ii.
Markham (Sir Griffin), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 15, 1603.	Howell, ii.
Mary Queen of Scots.	<i>Conspiracy against Queen Elizabeth.</i>	1586.	Howell, i.
Mary (Lady), sister of Edward VI.	<i>Non-conformity.</i>	1550-51.	Howell, i.
Maskall (Henry John).	<i>Riot.</i>	June 1780.	Howell, xxi.
Matthews (John).	<i>Treason.</i>	Oct. 30, 1719.	Howell, xv.
Master (John).	<i>Murder.</i>	Aug. 18, 1691.	Arnot.
Maxwell (John), seventh Lord.	<i>Treason and murder.</i>	June 24, 1609.	Pitcairn, iii.
Mealmaker (George).	<i>Sedition.</i>	Jan. 10, 11, 12, 1798.	Howell, xxvi.
Melfort (John Earl of), etc.	<i>Treason and rebellion.</i>	July 23, 1694.	Howell, xiii.
Melville (Henry Lord Viscount).	<i>Appropriation of public monies to his own use.</i>	April 29 to June 12, 1806.	Howell, xxix. See Melville, in Supplement.
Mervin. See Audley.			
Messenger (Peter), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	April 1668.	Howell, vi.
Middlesex, the Lord Treasurer.	<i>Bribery, corruption, etc.</i>	April to May 1624.	Howell, ii.
Middletoun (James), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 1694.	Howell, xiii.
Miller (John).	<i>Reprinting Junius' letter to the King.</i>	July 18, 1770.	Howell, xx.
Mitchell (Sir Francis).	<i>Monopoly and abuse of patents.</i>	Apr. 26, 1621.	Howell, ii.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Mitchel (James).	<i>{ Attempting the murder of } Archbishop Sharp.</i>	Jan. 7, 1678.	Howell, vi.
Moders (Mary).	<i>Bigamy.</i>	June 4, 1663.	Howell, vi.
Mohun (Charles Lord).	<i>Murder.</i>	March 29, 1699.	Howell, xiii.
Mohun (Charles Lord).	<i>Murder.</i>	Jan. 1692.	Howell, xii.
Monipesson (Sir Giles).	<i>Monopoly and abuse of patents.</i>	March 1620.	Howell, ii.
Montague (Richard).	<i>Publishing a seditious book.</i>	July 7, 1625.	Howell, ii.
Moore (Henry) <i>v.</i> The mayor and common- alty of Hastings. Plaintiff claimed to be admitted a freeman of the town of Hastings.			Howell, xvii.
Mordant (John).	<i>Treason.</i>	1658.	Howell, v.
Mordaunt (Lord Vis- count).	<i>{ High crimes and misde- } meanours.</i>	Dec. 1666.	Howell, vi.
More (Sir Thomas), Lord Chancellor.	<i>Treason.</i>	May 7, 1535.	Howell, i.
Morgan (David).	<i>Treason.</i>	July 18, 1746.	Howell, xviii.
Morison (Sir Thomas).	<i>Murder.</i>	Dec. 4, 1615.	Howell, ii.
Morley (Lord).	<i>Murder.</i>	April 1666.	Howell, vi.
Morris (John), etc.	<i>{ Forging a pretended Act } of Parliament.</i>	1647.	Howell, iv.
Morris (John).	<i>Treason.</i>	1649.	Howell, iv.
Mortimer (Sir John).	<i>Escape from prison.</i>	1424.	Howell, i.
Morton (John), etc.	<i>Sedition.</i>	Jan. 8-11, 1793.	Howell, xxiii.
Mortoun (Earl of).	<i>Murder of Lord Darnley.</i>	June 1, 1581.	{ Howell, i., and Arnot.
Mowbray (David).	<i>Tumult.</i>	Feb. 1686.	Arnot.
Moxon (Edward).	<i>{ Blasphemy in publishing } Shelley's works.</i>	June 23, 1841.	Townsend, ii.
Mowbray (David).	<i>Tumult.</i>	Feb. 8, 1686.	Howell, xi.
Muir (Thos.) and Palmer (Rev. T. F.) debates in the House of Commons in behalf of.		March 10, 1794.	State trials, i.
Muir (Thos.) the younger.	<i>Sedition.</i>	Aug. 30, 31, 1793.	Howell, xxiii.
Muir (Thos.) the younger.	<i>Seditious speeches, etc.</i>	Aug. 30, 31, 1793.	State trials, i.
Murdoch (John) and Douglas (Janet).	<i>Adultery.</i>	Sept. Nov. 1699.	Arnot.
Mures of Auchindrane.	<i>Murder.</i>	1608.	Pitcairn, ii.
Murphy (Timothy).	<i>Felony and forgery.</i>	Jan. 13, 1753.	Howell, xix.
Nairn (Katharine) and Ogilvie (Patrick).	<i>Incest and murder.</i>	Aug. 1765.	Howell, xix.
Nayler (James).	<i>Blasphemy.</i>	Dec. 5, 1656.	Howell, v.
Neil (John).	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	March 26, 1631.	Arnot.
Neile (Dr. Rich.) Bishop of Lincoln.	<i>{ Words spoken in the House } of Lords.</i>	May 28, 1614.	Howell, ii.
Niven (Captain John).	<i>Leasing-making.</i>	July, Aug. 1680.	Howell, viii.
Niven (Captain John).	<i>Leasing-making.</i>	July, Aug. 4, 1680.	Arnot.
Noble (Richard), etc.	<i>Murder and petty treason.</i>	March 1713.	Howell, xv.
Norfolk (Thos., Duke of).	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 16, 1571-72.	Howell, i.
Norfolk (Duke of).	<i>Treason.</i>	Jan. 16, 1571-72.	Jardine, i.
Norfolk (Duke of), and his Duchess, proceed- ings between, for a di- vorce.		Jan. 1692.	Howell, xii.
Norfolk (Duke of) <i>v.</i> Ger- maine (John).	<i>Trespass.</i>	Nov. 24, 1692.	Howell, xii.
Norfolk (Duke of). Se- cond application for a divorce against his Duchess.		Feb. 1700.	Howell, xiii.
Northampton (Earl of).	<i>{ Absenting himself from } the House of Lords con- trary to an order of the House.</i>	1613.	Howell, ii.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Northumberland (Earl of). Coroner's inquest on his death, and report of his treasons.		June 1585.	Howell, i.
Norton (Thos. and Christopher) and Felton (John), confessions and executions of.	<i>Concerned in the Northern Rebellion.</i>	1570.	Howell, i.
Norwich (Sam. Harsnet, Bishop of).	<i>Extortion, etc.</i>	May 1624.	Howell, ii.
Nundocomar (Maha Rajah Bahader).	<i>Forgery.</i>	June 1775.	Howell, xx.
Oates' narrative of the Popish plot.		1678.	Howell, vi.
Oates (Titus), D.D.	<i>Perjury.</i>	May 8, 9, 1685.	Howell, x.
O'Brien (William Smith).	<i>Treason.</i>	Sept. Oct. 1848.	Townsend, i.
O'Coigly (James), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	May 21, 22, 1798.	Howell, xxvi., xxvii.
O'Connell (Daniel), etc.	<i>Conspiracy.</i>	1843-44.	Townsend, ii.
Ogilvie (John).	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 28, 1615.	Howell, ii.
Ogilvie (John), Jesuit.	<i>Hearing mass.</i>	1615.	Pitcairn, iii.
Ogilvie (John).	<i>Acknowledging the Pope.</i>	Feb. 28, 1615.	Arnot.
Oldcastle (Sir John, Lord Cobham).	<i>Heresy.</i>	Sep. 23-25, 1413.	Howell, i.
Oliphant (John), etc.	<i>Drinking the health of the Pretender, and cursing the King.</i>	June, July, 1715.	Howell, xvii.
Oneby (John).	<i>Murder.</i>	June 12, 1726.	Howell, xvii.
Orkney (Patrick, second Earl).	<i>Tyrannical oppression of the people of Orkney.</i>	Aug. 2, 1610, and Feb. 1, 1615.	Pitcairn, i.
Ormond (James, Duke of).	<i>Treason.</i>	1715.	Howell, xv.
Orrery (Earl of).	<i>High crimes and misdemeanours.</i>	Nov. 25, 1669.	Howell, vi.
Owen (John), otherwise Collins.	<i>Treason.</i>	1615.	Howell, ii.
Owen (William).	<i>Publishing a libel.</i>	July 6, 1752.	Howell, xviii.
Oxford (Robert, Earl of).	<i>Treason.</i>	1717.	Howell, xv.
Oxford (Edward).	<i>Treason.</i>	July 9-11, 1840.	Townsend, i.
Paine (Thomas).	<i>Seditious libel.</i>	Dec. 18, 1792.	Howell, xxii.
Pakington (Sir John) v. William, Lord Bishop of Worcester, and Mr. Lloyd his son.	<i>Case of Parliamentary privilege.</i>	Nov. 18, 1702.	Howell, xiv.
Palmer (Roger, Earl of Castlemaine).	<i>Treason.</i>	June 23, 1680.	Howell, vii.
Palmer (Roger, Earl of Castlemaine).	<i>Treason.</i>	Oct. 1689.	Howell, xii.
Palmer (Rev. Thomas Fyshe).	<i>Sedition.</i>	Sep. 12, 13, 1793.	Howell, xxiii.
Palmer (Rev. Thomas Fyshe).	<i>Seditious practices.</i>	Sep. 12, 13, 1793.	State trials, i.
Palmer (William).	<i>Poisoning.</i>		See Palmer, in Supplement.
Pantaleon Sa (Don).	<i>Murder.</i>	July 1654.	Howell, v.
Parliament, privilege of. Appeal by Dr. Shirley against Sir John Fagg and other members of the House of Commons.		1675.	Howell, vi.
Parkyns (Sir William).	<i>Treason.</i>	March 24, 1696.	Howell, xiii.
Parry (Dr. William).	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 25, 1584.	Howell, i.
Parry (Dr. William).	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 25, 1584-85.	Jardine, i.
Peachell (John) and the University of Cambridge.	<i>Not admitting Alban Francis, a Benedictine Monk, to the degree of M.A.</i>	April, May, 1687.	Howell, xi.
Peacham (Edmund).	<i>Treason.</i>	1615.	Howell, ii.

TRIALS—continued.

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Pearson (Alison).	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	May 18, 1588.	Arnot.
Peltier (Jean).	<i>Libel on Napoleon Buona- parte.</i>	Feb. 21, 1803.	How. xxviii.
Pembroke (Philip, Earl of) and Montgomery.	<i>Murder.</i>	March 1678.	Howell, vi.
Penn (Wm.) and Mead (William).	<i>Being present at a tumultu- ous assemblage.</i>	Sept. 1670.	Howell, vi.
Penn (Sir William).	<i>High crimes and misde- meanours.</i>	April 1668.	Howell, vi.
Penruddock (Hon. Col. John).	<i>Treason.</i>	April 19, 1655.	Howell, v.
Pocklington (Dr. John).	<i>Introducing innovations into the Church of Eng- land.</i>	1641.	Howell, v.
Pordage (John) and other scandalous and igno- rant ministers. Pro- ceedings of Crom- well's commissioners for their ejection.		1654-56.	Howell, v.
Perrot (Sir John).	<i>Treason.</i>	April 27, 1592.	Howell, i.
Pett (Peter).	<i>High crimes and misde- meanours.</i>	1667-68.	Howell, vi.
Phillipsone (Christopher).	<i>Drinking the healths of King James and the Prince of Wales, and for wounding Ensign London.</i>	Dec. 1697 to Jan. 1698.	Howell, xiv.
Picton (Thomas), Gover- nor of Trinidad.	<i>Misdemeanour in inflict- ing torture.</i>	1804-12.	Howell, xxx.
Pilkington (Thomas), etc.	<i>Rioting, etc.</i>	1683.	Howell, ix.
Pine (Hugh).	<i>Treason.</i>	1628.	Howell, iii.
Pinney (Charles).	<i>Neglect of duty.</i>	Oct. Nov. 1832.	Townsend, ii.
Piracy, trials for.			Pitcairn.
Pitcairne (Rev. Alex.)	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 29, 1697.	Howell, xiii.
Plunkett (John), etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	1723.	Howell, xvi.
Plunkett (Dr. Oliver).	<i>Treason.</i>	May 3, 1681.	Howell, viii.
Plunkett (W. C.) v. Cob- bett (William).	<i>Publishing a libel.</i>	May 26, 1804.	Howell, xxix.
Poisoning, trials for.			Burton, ii.
Popish plot, introduction to the trials for.		1678.	Howell, vi.
Popish plot. See Oates.			
Porteous (Capt. John).	<i>Murder.</i>	July 1736.	Howell, xvii.
Porterfield (John).	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 1684.	Howell, x.
Portland (William Earl of), etc.	<i>High crimes and misde- meanours.</i>	April, May, June 1701.	Howell, xiv.
Postnati, case of the; whether those born in Scotland after the Ac- cession of James VI. to the Crown of Eng- land, were in England to be deemed aliens or natives.		1608.	Howell, ii.
Powis (Earl) and other four Popish Lords.	<i>Treason.</i>	1678-85.	Howell, vii.
Powrie (William), etc.	<i>Murder of Lord Darnley.</i>	1567.	Howell, i.
Prerogative (the King's) in respect to the edu- cation and marriage of the royal family.		1718.	Howell, xv.
Pretender (birth of the), proceedings relative to.		Oct. 22, 1688.	Howell, xii.
Price (Jno.) and one hun- dred other Protestants.	<i>Treason.</i>	March 6, 1689.	Howell, xii.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Priest (William) and Wright (Richard).	<i>Sending and carrying a challenge.</i>	Jan. 26, 1615.	Howell, ii.
Pritchard (Sir William) v. Papillon (Thomas).	<i>Malicious arrest.</i>	Nov. 6, 1684.	Howell, x.
Proclamations, King's prerogative concerning.		1610.	Howell, ii.
Prynn (William), etc.	<i>Publishing a book entitled "Histrio (—) Mastix."</i>	Feb. 7, 1632-3.	Howell, iii.
Purchase (George).	<i>Treason.</i>	April 21, 1710.	Howell, xv.
Quelch (Capt. John), etc.	<i>Piracy, robbery, and murder.</i>	June 1704.	Howell, xiv.
Rait (John) and Dean (Alexander).	<i>Breaking of gardens.</i>	July 11, 1625.	Arnot.
Raleigh (Sir Walter).	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 17, 1603.	Jardine, i.
Raleigh (Sir Walter).	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 17, 1603.	Howell, ii.
Ramsay (John) and Clerk (George).	<i>Murder.</i>	Feb. 8, 1676.	Arnot.
Randall (Wm.) Capt. of the "Greyhound," and twenty-nine others.	<i>Piracy.</i>	1610.	Pitcairn, iii.
Ratcliff (Sir George).	<i>Treason.</i>	1640.	Howell, iv.
Ratcliffe (Charles). Proceedings respecting award of execution on a conviction and attainder of treason in May 1716.		Nov. 1746.	Howell, xviii.
Rea (Donald Lord) v. Ramsay (David). Proceedings in the Court of Chivalry on an appeal of treason.		Nov. 28, 1631.	Howell, iii.
Reading (Nathaniel).	<i>Bribing a witness to give false evidence against persons accused of being concerned in the Popish plot.</i>	April 16, 1679.	Howell, vii.
Reason (Hugh) and Tranter (Robert).	<i>Murder.</i>	Feb. 3, 1722.	Howell, xvi.
Redhead (Henry).	<i>Seditious conspiracy.</i>	July 23, 1795.	Howell, xxv.
Redmond (Denis Lambert).	<i>See Irish insurrection.</i>		
Reeves (John).	<i>Libel on the English constitution.</i>	May 20, 1796.	Howell, xxvi.
Reformers, trials of.	<i>Heresy.</i>		Pitcairn, i.
Regicides of King Charles I.		Oct. 1660.	{ Trials of Chas. I., etc.
Renwick (James).	<i>Treason; preaching in the fields against the Government.</i>	Feb. 8, 1689.	Howell, xii.
Richard II., articles of accusation against, and deposition of.		Oct. 1399.	Howell, i.
Richmond (James, Duke of), proceedings in Parliament against, as a malignant and evil councillor to the King.		Jan. 1642.	Howell, iv.
Rizzio (David), trials connected with the murder of; Laird of Cambusmichael for treasonable conspiracy; imprisonment of the Queen in Holyrood.		April 1, 1566.	Pitcairn, i.
Robertson (Patrick) and Kempt (Marion).	<i>Adultery.</i>	Dec. 18-20, 1627.	Arnot.

TRIALS—continued.

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Robertson (George).	<i>{ Neglecting to pray for the King. }</i>	July 1715.	Howell, xvii.
Roche (Thos. Maxwell).	<i>See Irish insurrection.</i>		
Rois (Thomas).	<i>Publishing a pasquinade.</i>	Sept. 1618.	Arnot.
Roman Catholics, proceedings against.	<i>{ }</i>	1561-1781.	Burton, ii.
Roman Catholics.	<i>Hearing mass.</i>		Pitcairn.
Rookwood (Ambrose).	<i>Treason; Assassination plot.</i>	1696.	Howell, xiii.
Rosewell (Thomas).	<i>{ Preaching a seditious sermon at a Presbyterian conventicle. }</i>	Oct. Nov. 1684.	Howell, x.
Ross (Kath., Lady Foulis).	<i>Witchcraft and poisoning.</i>	July 22, 1590.	Pitcairn.
Ross (Thomas).	<i>{ Forging an infamous pasquil against the Scottish nation. }</i>	Aug. 20, 1618.	Pitcairn, iii.
Rourke (Felix).	<i>See Irish insurrection.</i>		
Rouse (John).	<i>Treason; Ryehouse plot.</i>	July 13, 1683.	Howell, ix.
Rowan (Arch. Hamilton).	<i>Publishing a seditious libel.</i>	Feb. 1794.	Howell, xxii.
Rumbold (Richard).	<i>Treason; Ryehouse plot.</i>	June 1685.	Howell, xi.
Russell (William, Lord).	<i>Treason; Ryehouse plot.</i>	July 1683.	Howell, ix.
Rutherford (Andrew).	<i>Murder.</i>	Nov. 1674.	Arnot.
Ruthven (Raid of).			Pitcairn, i.
Rye House Plot, introduction to the trials for.		1683.	Howell, ix.
Sacheverell (Hen.) D.D.	<i>Preaching seditious doctrines.</i>	1709-10.	Howell, xv.
Sacheverell (Wm.) etc.	<i>Riot and conspiracy.</i>	May 2, 1684.	Howell, x.
Salisbury (James, Earl of) and Peterborough (Henry, Earl of).	<i>{ Departing from their allegiance, and being reconciled to the Church of Rome. }</i>	1689-90.	Howell, xii.
Sampson (Agnes).	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	Jan. 27, 1590.	Arnot.
Sampsone (Agnes), the wise wife of Keith.	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	Jan. 27, 1590.	Pitcairn, i.
Sancroft (Dr. William), Archbishop of Canterbury, and other bishops.	<i>Publishing a libel.</i>	June 1688.	Howell, xii.
Sanquire (Lord).	<i>Murder.</i>	June 27, 1612.	Howell, ii.
Sautre (William).	<i>Heresy.</i>	Feb. 12, 1400.	Howell, i.
Sayre (Stephen) v. Rochford (Wm. H., Earl of).	<i>False imprisonment.</i>	June 26, 1777.	Howell, xx.
Scott (Alexander).	<i>Sedition.</i>	Feb. 3, 1794.	Howell, xxiii.
Scroggs (Lord Chief Justice).	<i>High misdemeanours.</i>	Nov. 1680.	Howell, viii.
Semple (John), etc.	<i>{ Publishing a treasonable declaration. }</i>	Nov. 24, 1684.	Howell, xi.
Seymour (Edward).	<i>{ Misconduct as treasurer of the Navy. }</i>	Nov. 1680.	Howell, viii.
Seymour (Sir Thomas).	<i>Treason.</i>	Feb. 1549.	Howell, i.
Shaftesbury (Anthony, Earl of), on a Habeas Corpus.	<i>{ }</i>	June 27, 1677.	Howell, vi.
Shaftesbury (Anthony, Earl of).	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 24, 1681.	Howell, viii.
Shaw (Christian), impostor of Bargarran.	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	Jan. 19, 1697.	Arnot.
Sheares (Henry and John).	<i>See Irish rebellion.</i>		
Sherfield (Henry).	<i>{ Breaking a painted glass window in a church in Salisbury. }</i>	1632.	Howell, iii.
Sheridan (Edw.) M.D., and Kirwan (Thomas).	<i>{ Violation of the Irish Convention Act. }</i>	Nov. 1811, to Feb. 1812.	Howell, xxxi.
Shields (William).	<i>Murder.</i>	Dec. 6, 1802.	How. xxviii.
Shipley (Rev. William Davies), Dean of St. Asaph.	<i>{ Seditious libel, in publishing Sir William Jones' Dialogue on the principles of government. }</i>	1783-84.	Howell, xxi.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Ship Money, case of, between the King and John Hampden.		1637.	Howell, iii.
Shirley v. Fagg. <i>See</i> Parliament.			
Shrewsbury's (Earl of) case; or, the case of dignities.		1612.	Howell, ii.
Shrewsbury (Mary, Countess of).	<i>Contempt in refusing to answer before the Privy Council.</i>	1612.	Howell, ii.
Sidney (Col. Algernon).	<i>Treason; Ryehouse plot.</i>	Nov. 7, 1683.	Howell, ix.
Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat.	<i>Treason.</i>	1746-47.	Howell, xviii.
Sinclair (Charles).	<i>Sedition.</i>	Feb. Mar. 1794.	Howell, xxiii.
Sindercome (Miles).	<i>Conspiring the death of the Protector.</i>	Jan. Feb. 1657.	Howell, v.
Skene (James).	<i>Treason; rebellion at Air's Moss.</i>	Nov. 13, 1680.	Arnot.
Skene (James).	<i>Treason.</i>	1680.	Howell, viii.
Skinner (Thos.) and the East India Company. Case of the jurisdiction of the House of Peers.		1666.	Howell, vi.
Skirving (William).	<i>Sedition.</i>	Jan. 6, 7, 1794.	Howell, xxiii.
Skirving (William).	<i>Sedition.</i>	Jan. 6, 7, 1794.	State trials, i.
Slingsby (Sir Henry).	<i>Conspiring to deliver up the garrison of Hull to Charles II.</i>	1658.	Howell, v.
Smith (Francis).	<i>Libel.</i>	1680.	Howell, vii.
Smith (Jas.) and Men- nons (John).	<i>Sedition.</i>	Feb. 4, 1793.	Howell, xxiii.
Smith (Madeleine).	<i>Poisoning.</i>	{ June 30, to July 9, 1857. }	<i>See</i> Smith (M.)
Smith (Mary).	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	1616.	Howell, ii.
Smith (Richard) and Hollis (Thos. Brand).	<i>Bribery at an election.</i>	March 12, 1776.	Howell, xx.
Somerset (Edw., Duke of).	<i>Treason and felony.</i>	1550-51.	Howell, i.
Somerset (Lady Frances, Countess of).	<i>Murder.</i>	May 24, 1616.	Howell, ii.
Sommersett (James), a negro. On a Habeas Corpus, to try the le- gality of his detention as a slave.		1771-72.	Howell, xx.
Spectral and dream tes- timony.			Burton, ii.
Spencer (Earl of North- ampton) and eight lords.	<i>Absenting themselves from the House of Lords contrary to an order of the House.</i>	June and July 1642.	Howell, iv.
Spotiswood (Sir Robert).	<i>Treason.</i>	{ Nov. Dec. Jan. 1645-46. }	Howell, iv.
Sprat (Dr. Thos.) Bishop of Rochester.	<i>Plot to restore King James II.</i>	1692.	Howell, xii.
Spreull (John) and Fer- guson (Robert).	<i>Treason and rebellion in Scotland.</i>	June 1681.	Howell, x.
Sprot (George).	<i>Treason; Gowrie con- spiracy.</i>	Aug. 1, 2, 1608.	Howell, ii.
Squires (Mary) and Wells (Susannah).	<i>Assault and theft.</i>	Feb. 1753.	Howell, xix.
St. John (Oliver).	<i>Publishing a paper against a Benevolence collected under letters of the Privy Council.</i>	April 15, 1615.	Howell, ii.
St. Mary Magdalen Col- lege in Oxford.	<i>Not electing Dr. Farmer president of said college.</i>	1687-88.	Howell, xii.
Stafford (Wm. Viscount).	<i>Treason; Popish plot.</i>	Nov. 30, 1680.	Howell, vii.
Standfield (Philip).	<i>Treason and parricide.</i>	Feb. 6, 1688.	Howell, xi.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Stanley (James, Earl of Derby), etc.	Treason.	Oct. 1651.	Howell, v.
Stanley (Sir William).		1494-95.	Howell, i.
Stapleton (Sir Miles).	Treason; <i>Popish plot.</i>	July 18, 1681.	Howell, viii.
Stayley (William).	Treason; <i>Popish plot.</i>	Nov. 20, 1678.	Howell, vi.
Steuart (Robert).	<i>See Orkney.</i>		
Stevenson (John).	Murder.	April 27, 1759.	Howell, xix.
Stewart (Alexander).	{ Maintaining the title of the Pretender.	July 1715.	Howell, xvii.
Stewart (Archibald), Lord Provost of Edinburgh.		July to Nov. 1747.	Howell, xviii.
Stewart (James).	{ Murder of Coltn Campbell of Glenure.	Sept. 1752.	Howell, xix.
Stewart (James).	Murder.	Sept. 21, 1752.	Arnot.
Stewart (James).	Murder.		Burton, i.
Stewart (John).	Leasing-making.	July 21, 1641.	Arnot.
Stirling (Jas.) of Keir, etc.	{ Treason, in taking arms in support of the Pretender.	Nov. 15, 1708.	Howell, xiv.
Stirling Peerage case.		<i>See Alexander.</i>	
Stockdale (John).	{ Libel on the House of Commons.	Dec. 9, 1789.	Howell, xxii.
Stone (William).	Treason.	Jan. 28, 29, 1796.	Howell, xxv.
Story (John).	Treason.	May 26, 1571.	Howell, i.
Strafford (Thomas, Earl of).	Treason.	Mar. Apr. 1640.	Howell, iii.
Strafford (Thomas, Earl of).	{ Misconduct as British Plenipotentiary at the Treaty of Utrecht.	1715.	Howell, xv.
Strange (James, Lord).		Sept. 1642.	Howell, iv.
Strangford (Philip, Lord Viscount).	{ Corruption as a Lord of Parliament by offering to sell his vote.	March 1784.	Howell, xxii.
Stratford (John), Archbishop of Canterbury.	Treason.	April 23, 1341.	Howell, i.
Stratton (George), etc.	{ Misdemeanour, in depositing Lord Pigot, Governor of Madras.	1779-80.	Howell, xxi.
Streater (Capt. John).			
His case on a Habeas Corpus.		Nov. 1653.	Howell, v.
Stroud (Wm.) etc., proceedings against, on a Habeas Corpus.		1629.	Howell, iii.
Stuart (James), younger of Dunearn.	Killing in a duel.		Pamph. iv.
Stuart (James).	Killing in a duel.	June 10, 1822.	Townsend, i.
Suffolk (Jas., Earl of), etc.	Treason.	1647-48.	Howell, iv.
Suffolk (Wm. de la Pole, Duke of).	Treason.	Jan. 22, 1451.	Howell, i.
Surrage (Robert), etc.	Murder.	Nov. 7, 1820.	State trials, iv.
Surrey (Henry, Earl of).	Treason.	1546.	Howell, i.
Swan (John) and Jeffrys (Elizabeth).	Murder.	March 1752.	Howell, xviii.
Swendsen (Haagen).	Abduction of an heiress.	Nov. 18, 1702.	Howell, xiv.
Talbot (Wm.) On information for maintaining that kings excommunicated by the Pope may be lawfully deposed and killed by their subjects.		1613.	Howell, ii.
Tandy (James Napper) and Morris (Harvey).	Treason.	Feb. May 1800.	Howell, xxvii.
Tandy (James Napper) v. Westmoreland (John, Earl of).	{ Issuing a proclamation for his apprehension.		Howell, xxvii.
Tarras (Walter, Earl of).		Jan. 1685.	Howell, x.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Tasborough (John) and Price (Anne).	<i>Subornation of perjury, and tampering with one of the witnesses for the Popish plot.</i>	1680.	Howell, vii.
Taylor (Daniel), etc.	<i>Preaching to an Episcopal congregation without letters of orders, and without praying for the King by name.</i>	1716-17.	Arnot.
Taylor (Daniel), etc.	<i>Not praying for the King.</i>	June 1716.	Howell, xviii.
Temple (Sir Richard).	<i>Undertaking to settle the King's revenue.</i>	June 1663.	Howell, vi.
Tennent (Francis).	<i>Writing a seditious pasquinade.</i>	Sept. 23, 1600.	Arnot.
Thanet (Sackville, Earl of), etc.	<i>Riot, and attempt to rescue.</i>	April 25, 1799.	Howell, xxvii.
Thistlewood (Arthur).	<i>Treason.</i>	Apr. 17, 19, 1820.	How. xxxiii.
Thompson (Nathaniel), etc.	<i>Publishing letters importing that Sir Edmund-bury Godfrey had killed himself.</i>	June 20, 1682.	Howell, viii.
Thompson (Richard).	<i>Preaching a scandalous sermon.</i>	Nov. 1680.	Howell, viii.
Thomson (John) and Auchmouty (Charles).	<i>Treason.</i>	1701.	Arnot.
Thorpe (Master William).	<i>Heresy.</i>	1407.	Howell, i.
Threshers, trials of John M'Donough, etc., persons engaged in an unlawful association called Threshers.	<i>Felony.</i>	Dec. 1806.	Howell, xxx.
Throckmorton (Sir Nich.)	<i>Treason; Sir Thomas Wyatt's rebellion.</i>	April 17, 1554.	Jardine, i.
Throckmorton (Sir Nich.)	<i>Treason.</i>	April 17, 1554.	Howell, i.
Thwing (Thomas), and Pressicks (Mary).	<i>Treason; Popish plot.</i>	July 29, 1680.	Howell, vii.
Tomkins (Mr.) etc.	<i>Plot against the Parliament.</i>	June 30, 1643.	Howell, iv.
Tone (Theobald Wolfe).	<i>See Irish rebellion.</i>		
Tonge (Thomas), etc.	<i>Treason; conspiracy to kill the king.</i>	1662.	Howell, vi.
Tooke (John Horne).	<i>Treason.</i>	Nov. 17-22, 1794.	Howell, xxv.
Tooke (John Horne).	<i>Libel.</i>	1777.	Howell, xx.
Torbanehill case.	<i>See Gillespie.</i>		
Townley (Francis).	<i>Treason; rebellion 1745.</i>	July 15, 1746.	Howell, xviii.
Troy (John Thomas) v. Symonds (H. Delahay).	<i>Libel in the Anti-Jacobin Review.</i>	July 11, 1805.	Howell, xxix.
Tuite (John) alias Fear-nought (Captain).	<i>Murder.</i>	July 1799.	Howell, xxvii.
Turner (Anne).	<i>Murder.</i>	Nov. 7, 1615.	Howell, ii.
Turner (Col. Jas.) etc.	<i>Felony and burglary.</i>	Jan. 1664.	Howell, vi.
Turner (William).	<i>Treason; Luddite insurrection.</i>	Oct. 20, 21, 1817.	Howell, xxxii.
Tutchin (John).	<i>Libel.</i>	Nov. 4, 1704.	Howell, xiv.
Twyn (John), etc.	<i>Treason, etc.</i>	Feb. 19, 1663.	Howell, vi.
Tyrie (David).	<i>Treason.</i>	Aug. 10, 1782.	Howell, xxi.
Tytler (James).	<i>Publishing a seditious libel.</i>	Jan. 7, 1793.	Howell, xxiii.
Uchiltrie (James, Lord).	<i>Sedition.</i>	Nov. 8, 1631.	Howell, iii.
Udall (John).	<i>Publishing a seditious book.</i>	July 24, 1590.	Howell, i.
Vane (Sir Henry).	<i>Treason.</i>	1662.	Howell, vi.
Vane (Sir Henry).	<i>Publishing a seditious book.</i>	Aug. 21, 1656.	Howell, v.
Various persons in the reign of Henry VIII.	<i>Treason.</i>		Howell, i.
Vaughan (Capt. Thos.)	<i>Treason on the high seas, in taking command of French ships of war.</i>	Nov. 6, 1696.	Howell, xiii.
Vint (John) and two others.	<i>Publishing a libel on the Emperor of Russia.</i>	March 4, 1799.	Howell, xxvii.
Wakefield (Edward Gibson and William).	<i>Conspiracy, and abduction of Miss Turner.</i>	March 23, 1827.	Townsend, ii.

TRIALS—*continued.*

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Wakefield (Gilbert).	<i>Seditious libel.</i>	Feb. 21, 1799.	Howell, xxvii.
Wakeman (Sir Geo.) etc.	<i>Treason; Popish plot.</i>	July 18, 1679.	Howell, vii.
Walcot (Capt. Thomas).	<i>Treason; Ryehouse plot.</i>	July 12, 1683.	Howell, ix.
Walker (Thomas), etc.	<i>Conspiracy to overthrow the Government.</i>	April 2, 1794.	Howell, xxiii.
Wall (Joseph), Governor of Goree, in Africa.	<i>Murder of Ben. Armstrong by flogging him for being concerned in a pretended mutiny.</i>	Jan. 20, 1802.	How., xxviii.
Wallace (John).	<i>Saying of Mass.</i>	Aug. 23, 1722.	Arnot.
Wallace (Margaret).	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	March 20, 1620.	Pitcairn, iii.
Wallace (Margaret).		March 20, 1620.	Arnot.
Waller (Sir Hardress), etc., the twenty-nine regicides.	<i>Treason.</i>	Oct. 1660.	Howell, v.
Walters (Rowland), etc.	<i>Murder.</i>	June 1, 1688.	Howell, xii.
Ward (Sir Patience).	<i>Perjury.</i>	May 19, 1683.	Howell, ix.
Warren (John), Bishop of Bangor, etc.	<i>Riot and assault.</i>	July 26, 1796.	Howell, xxvi.
Warristoun (Lady). See Weir (Robert).			
Warwick and Holland (Edward, Earl of).	<i>Murder of Richard Coote.</i>	March 28, 1699.	Howell, xiii.
Watson (James), Surgeon.	<i>Treason.</i>	April, June 1817.	Howell, xxxii.
Watson (Dr. Thomas), Bishop of St. Davids.	<i>Simony and other crimes.</i>	Oct. 1695.	Howell, xiv.
Watt (Robert).	<i>Treason.</i>	Aug. 14, 1794.	State trials, iii.
Watt (Robert).	<i>Treason.</i>	Aug. Sept. 1794.	Howell, xxiii.
Wedderburn (Sir John).	<i>Treason; rebellion 1745.</i>	Nov. 4, 1746.	Howell, xviii.
Weightman (George).	<i>Treason; Luddite insurrection.</i>	Oct. 23, 24, 1817.	Howell, xxxii.
Weir (Major).	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	April 9, 1670.	Arnot.
Weir (Robert).	<i>Murder of the Laird of Warristoun.</i>	June 26, 1604.	Pitcairn, ii.
Weldon (James).	<i>Treason; Irish insurrection 1795.</i>	Dec. 21, 22, 1795.	Howell, xxvi.
Weston (Richard).	<i>Murder of Sir Thomas Overbury.</i>	Oct. 19, 1615.	Howell, ii.
White (Charles).	<i>Murder.</i>	March 27, 1741.	Howell, xvii.
White (Thomas), Bishop of Peterborough, etc., "the seven bishops."	<i>Treason.</i>	June 13, 1679.	Howell, vii.
Whitelocke (James).	<i>Contempt of the King's counsel in giving a professional opinion on a question of prerogative.</i>	1613.	Howell, ii.
Whiston (William).	<i>Publishing tenets contrary to the established religion.</i>	April 17, 1711.	Howell, xv.
Whyte (Alexander).	<i>Seditious libel.</i>	July 17, 1793.	Howell, xxii.
Wickliffe (John).	<i>Heresy.</i>	1377-83.	Howell, i.
Wilkes (John) v. Wood (Robert).	<i>Action of trespass.</i>	Dec. 6, 1763.	Howell, xix.
Wilkes (John)	<i>Libels.</i>	1763-70.	Howell, xix.
Wilkes and Canning, addenda to the cases of.		1754 & 1763-70.	Howell, xix.
Wilkes (John), case of, on a Habeas Corpus.		1763.	Howell, xix.
William (Dr. Jno.) Archbishop of York, and eleven bishops.	<i>Treason.</i>	1641-42.	Howell, iv.
Williams of Essex.	<i>Treason, in writing seditious books.</i>	1619.	Howell, ii.
Williams (Dr. John), Bishop of Lincoln.	<i>Publishing false news to the scandal of Government, and revealing the secrets of State and tampering with the witnesses.</i>	1637.	Howell, iii.

TRIALS—continued.

Name.	Charge.	Date of Trial.	Reference.
Williams (Sir William).	<i>Publication of Danger-</i> <i>field's Narrative.</i>	1684-95.	Howell, xiii.
Williams (John Ambrose).	<i>Libel on the Durham clergy.</i>	Aug. 6, 1822.	Townsend, ii.
Williams (Thomas).	<i>Publishing Paine's "Age</i> <i>of Reason."</i>	June 24, 1797.	Howell, xxvi.
Willis (Francis).	<i>Treason, in pulling down</i> <i>meeting-houses.</i>	April 1710.	Howell, xv.
Wilson (James).	<i>Incest.</i>	Dec. 20, 1649.	Arnot.
Wilson (James).	<i>Treason; Cato Street plot.</i>	July 20, 1820.	State trials, iv.
Windebank (Sir Francis).	<i>Favouring Popish recusants.</i>	1640.	Howell, iv.
Winter (Robert), Fawkes (Guy), etc.	<i>Gunpowder plot conspiracy.</i>	Jan. 27, 1606.	Howell, ii.
Winterbotham (William).	<i>Preaching seditious sermons.</i>	July 25, 26, 1793.	Howell, xxii.
Wintoun (George, Earl of).	<i>Treason; rebellion of 1715.</i>	March 1716.	Howell, xv.
Witchcraft, trials for.			Burton, i.
Witchcraft, trials for.			Pitcairn.
Witches, trial of.		1665.	Howell, vi.
Witches, the. Informa- tions, examinations, etc.)		July 29, 1645.	Howell, iv.
Wolsey (Cardinal).	<i>Procuring Bulls from the</i> <i>Pope.</i>	Nov. 1529.	Howell, i.
Woodburne (John) and Coke (Arundel).	<i>Maiming and wounding.</i>	March 13, 1722.	Howell, xvi.
Woodfall (Henry Samp- son).	<i>Publishing Junius' letter</i> <i>to the king.</i>	June 13, 1770.	Howell, xx.
Wraynham (—).	<i>Accusing Lord Chancel- lor Bacon of slander</i> <i>and corruption.</i>	1618.	Howell, ii.
Wren (Dr. Mathew), Bishop of Ely.	<i>Favouring Popish cere- monies in the Church.</i>	1640-42.	Howell, iv.
Wright (Mr. —) v. Fitzgerald (T. Judkin).	<i>Assault and battery.</i>	March 14, 1799.	Howell, xxvii.
Wyat (Sir Thomas).	<i>Treason.</i>	March 14, 1554.	Howell, i.
Yelverton (Sir Henry), Attorney-General.	<i>Improper conduct in his</i> <i>office.</i>	April. 17, 1621.	Howell, ii.
York, county of, proceed- ings under a Special Commission for the.		Jan. 2-12, 1813.	Howell, xxxi.
Swallow (John), etc.	<i>Burglary.</i>		
Mellor (George), etc.	<i>Murder.</i>		
Schofield (John).	<i>Maliciously shooting.</i>		
Eadon (John), etc.	<i>Administering unlawful oaths.</i>		
Haigh (James), etc.	<i>Rioting.</i>		
Brook (Joseph).	<i>Burglary.</i>		
Hey (Job), etc.	<i>Burglary.</i>		
Hey (James), etc.	<i>Theft.</i>		
Moorhouse (David) and Smith (John).	<i>Burglary.</i>		
Starkey (James).	<i>Misdemeanour.</i>		
Booth (Samuel), etc.	<i>Burglary, etc.</i>		
York (Jas., Duke of) and Oates (Titus), proceed- ings between, in an ac- tion upon the Statute de Scandalis Magnatum.		June 18, 1684.	Howell, x.
York (Alex. Nevil), Arch- bishop of, etc.	<i>Treason.</i>	1388.	Howell, i.
Young (Isobel).	<i>Witchcraft.</i>	Feb. 4, 1629.	Arnot.
Zeuger (John Peter).	<i>Libel against the govern- ment.</i>	Aug. 4, 1735.	Howell, xvii.

In the preceding classification there are many hundreds of important trials in Pitcairn's collection omitted for want of space, but which may be easily found on referring to the valuable index contained in the third volume of that work.

TRIP TO LONDON; or, the humours of a Berwick smack.

* 12mo. *Edin.* 1816.

TROIL (UNO VON), D.D., Swedish Naturalist, Archbishop of Upsal, 1706-1764.

Letters on Iceland; with letters by Dr. Ihre concerning the Eddas.

See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. i.

TROLLOPE (MRS. FRANCES), 1787 —†.

The refugee in America. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1832.

Belgium and Western Germany in 1833. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Brussels*, 1834.

Paris and the Parisians in 1835. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.

The Vicar of Wrexhill. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1840.

Hargrave; or, the man of expedients. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

Life and adventures of Michael Armstrong the factory boy. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

Jessie Phillips; a tale of the present day. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

The Barnabys in America. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

Young love. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

The attractive man. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Father Eustace. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Second love; a novel. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

The young heiress; a novel. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

The Widow Barnaby. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

TROTTER (THOMAS), M.D., Physician to H.M. Fleet, — 1832.

Essay on the diseases of seamen. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1804.

TROYES (JEAN DE).

The scandalous chronicle of the secret history of Louis XI. See Commynes.

TRUEBA Y COSIO (JUAN TELESFORO DE), — 1835.

Life of Hernan Cortes. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1829.

See Peru.

TSCHUDI (F. VON), Swiss Naturalist, Glarus, 1818 —†.

Sketches of nature in the Alps. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

TUCKER (ABRAHAM), English Metaphysical Writer, 1705-1774.

The light of nature pursued; with a life of the author, by Sir H. P.

St. John Mildmay. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

The first half of this work was originally issued under the pseudonym of Edward Search, Esq.

TUCKER (HENRY ST. GEO.) Direct. East India Company, 1770-1851.

Memorials of Indian government. Edited by John William Kaye.

8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

TUDELA (BENJAMIN DE), 1173. See Benjamin.

TULLOCH (REV. JOHN), D.D., Principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, 1822 —†.

Theism; the witness of reason and nature to an all-wise and beneficent

Creator. (*Burnett Prize Essay*). . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

TUPPER (MARTIN FARQUHAR), Popular Writer in Prose and Verse, London, 1811 —†.

Proverbial philosophy ; a book of thoughts and arguments.

12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

The heart ; a novel. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

The twins ; a novel. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

The crock of gold, and other tales. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

TURKEY, the Roving Englishman in. (*Attributed to Eustace Clare Grenville Murray, attaché at Constantinople in 1852*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

TURKEY AND CHRISTENDOM ; an historical sketch of the relations between the Ottoman Empire and the States of Europe. (*Reprinted, with additions, from the Edinburgh Review*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

TURKEY.

a. History.

CHESNEY (*Campaigns, 1828-29*). RANKE (*Servia*).

CREASY (*Ottoman Empire, 1299-1855*). SCHIMMER (*Sieges of Vienna, 1529, 1683*).

DAVENPORT (*Ali Pasha — Albania*). TURKEY AND CHRISTENDOM (*A historic sketch*).

FINLAY (*Byzantine Empire, 717-1453*). UPHAM (*1299-1828*).
See Saracens.

b. Travels.

CARLISLE, Lord (*Turkish and Greek waters*). MONTAGUE, Lady MARY WORTLEY (*Letters*).

CONDER, vol. xiv.

PINKERTON, vol. vii.

ETON (*Survey in 1799*).

SLADE.

FRANKLAND (*To Constantinople, 1827-28*).

SPENCER, E. (*To Constantinople*).

SPENCER, E. (*European Turkey*).

FRONTIER LANDS OF CHRISTIAN AND TURK.

TURKEY (*Roving Englishman*).

VERE, AUBREY DE (*Turkey*).

GIBSON, A. (*Czar and Sultan*).

WARBURTON, E. (*Crescent and Cross*).

LONDONDERRY (*To Constantinople*).

WAYFARING SKETCHES (*Turkey*).

M'CULLOCH (*Russia and Turkey*).

TURNER (D. W.)

Notes on Herodotus, from the best commentators. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

TURNER (EDWARD), M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry, University College, London, 1797-1837.

Elements of chemistry ; including the actual state and prevalent doctrine of the science. Edited by Baron Liebig and Professor Gregory. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Part 1.—Inorganic chemistry.

Part 2.—Organic chemistry.

TURNER (SHARON), F.S.A., Attorney, 1768-1847.

History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

The history of England during the middle ages, from William the Conqueror to Henry VIII. ; and also the history of the literature, poetry, religion, and language of England during that period. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

TURNER (SHARON)—*continued.*

The sacred history of the world, as displayed in the creation and subsequent events to the deluge. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.

TURNER (T. HUDSON), Archæologist, 1815-1852.

Account of domestic architecture in England. 2 vols.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1851-53.

Vol. I.—From the Conquest to the end of the thirteenth century. Vol. II.—From the time of Edward I. to Richard II., fourteenth century.

TURPIN (M.)

History of Siam. Published 1771. See Pinkerton's Voy., vol. ix.

TURTON (WILLIAM), M.D. See Linné.

TUTHILL (Mrs. L. C.)

Success in life; the merchant. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

TWISS (HORACE), Barrister, — 1849.

Life of Lord Eldon. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

TYRTÆUS, Greek Poet, flourished B.C. 680. See Theocritus.

TYTLER (WILLIAM), W.S., father of Lord Woodhouselee, 1711-1792.

An inquiry into the evidence against Mary Queen of Scots. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1790.

TYTLER (ALEXANDER FRASER), Prof. of History, Univ. of Edinburgh, afterwards Lord Woodhouselee, son of the preceding, 1747-1813.

Universal history, from the creation to the eighteenth century.

2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.

Life and writings of the Hon. Henry Home, Lord Kames; containing sketches of the progress of literature and general improvement in Scotland during the greater part of the eighteenth century.

2 vols. . . . 4to. *Edin.* 1807.

TYTLER (PATRICK FRASER), Advocate, son of the preceding, 1790-1849.

History of Scotland. 9 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1841.

Vol. I.—To 1329.

Vol. VI.—1546-1565.

Vol. II.—1329-1370.

Vol. VII.—1565-1573.

Vol. III.—1370-1436.

Vol. VIII.—1573-1587.

Vol. IV.—1436-1497.

Vol. IX.—1587-1603.

Vol. V.—1497-1546.

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh; including a view of the most important transactions of the reign of Elizabeth and James I.; with a vindication of his character from the attacks of Hume and other writers. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1832.

Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America; with sketches of the natural history of those regions, by James Wilson. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1833.

Lives of Scottish worthies. 3 vols. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1833.

Life of Henry VIII. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1837.

- ULLMANN (Dr. KARL), Professor of Theology, Heidelberg.
 Reformers before the Reformation ; principally in Germany and the
 Netherlands. Translated by Rev. R. Menzies. Vols. i. ii.
 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.
- ULLOA (DON GEORGE JUAN Y SANTACILIA), Captain, 1712-1774, and
 DON ANTONIO DE ULLOA, 1716-1795.
 Voyage to South America in 1735-36 ; with notes and account
 of the Brazils, by John Adams. See Pinkerton's *Voy.*, vol. xiv.
- ULRICI (HERMANN).
 Shakspeare's dramatic art, and his relation to Calderon and Goethe.
 Translated from the German. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
- UNGEWITTER (FRANCIS), LL.D.
 Manual of the geography and history of Europe, past and present.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
- UNITED STATES. See *America (North)*.
- UPHAM (EDWARD), M.R.A.S., — 1833.
 History of the Ottoman Empire, from its establishment till 1828.
 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1829.
- UPHAM (THOS. C.) Prof. Mental Phil., Bowdoin Coll., U.S., —†.
 Life, religious opinions, and experience of Madame de la Mothe
 Guyon ; with some account of the personal history and religious
 opinions of Fenelon, Archbishop of Cambray. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
- UPHAM (Rev. C. W.) See *Washington*.
- URE (ANDREW), M.D., Professor of Chemistry, Andersonian University,
 Glasgow, 1778-1857.
 A dictionary of chemistry and mineralogy, with their applications.
 *† 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.
 The philosophy of manufactures ; or, an exposition of the scientific,
 moral, and commercial economy of the factory system of Great
 Britain. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.
 A dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines ; containing a clear
 exposition of their principles and practice, with supplement contain-
 ing the more recent improvements. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843-45.
- URQUHART (Sir THOMAS), of Cromarty ; Knighted by Charles I.
 See *Rabelais*.
- USEFUL ARTS.
- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| ADULTERATION OF FOOD. | BORDWINE (<i>Fortification</i>). |
| ANSTED (<i>Mining engineering</i>). | BOW (<i>Bridges</i>). |
| BABBAGE (<i>Machinery and manu-
factures</i>). | BRAIDWOOD (<i>Fire engines</i>). |
| BAINES (<i>Cotton manufacture</i>). | BUILDER. See <i>Periodicals</i> . |
| BANKERS' MAGAZINE. See | CATALOGUE OF THE GREAT |
| Periodicals. | EXHIBITION OF 1851. |
| BECKMANN (<i>Hist. of inventions</i>). | CHATTAWAY (<i>Railways</i>). |
| | CHEVREUL (<i>Colour</i>). |

USEFUL ARTS—*continued.*

- CIVIL ENGINEER AND ARCHITECT'S JOURNAL. *See* Periodicals.
- COAL AND COAL PITTS.
- CORNWALL, MINING IN.
- COVENTRY, ANDREW (*Recent inventions*).
- CRESY (*Civil engineering*).
- DAVY (*Safety lamps*).
- DOUGLAS (*Naval gunnery*).
- GRAHAM (*Applied chemistry*).
- GREAT EXHIBITION OF 1851.
- GRIFFITHS (*Chem. Crys. Palace*).
- HASSALL (*Food, detection of adulterations*).
- HEAD (*Railways and telegraph*).
- HERRING (*Paper-making*).
- HUNT (*Photography*).
- JOHNSON (*Printing*).
- JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE. *See* Periodicals.
- KNAPP (*Applied chemistry*).
- LARDNER (*Railway econ.*).
- LECOUNT (*Railways*).
- LECTURES ON THE GREAT EXHIBITION OF 1851.
- LEREBOURS (*Photography*).
- LIFE BOATS. *See* Challenger.
- MECHANICS' MAGAZINE. *See* Periodicals.
- MUIRHEAD (*Watt's inventions*).
- NAUTICAL MAGAZINE. *See* Periodicals.
- NEWTON'S LOND. JOUR. ARTS AND SCIENCES. *See* Periodicals.
- NOURSE (*Cookery*).
- PHOTOGRAPHIC JOURNAL. *See* Periodicals.
- PRIZE ESSAYS, HIGHLAND SOCIETY. *See* Periodicals.
- QUEKETT (*Microscope*).
- REDDING (*Wines*).
- REID (*Cookery*).
- REPERTORY OF PATENT INVENTIONS. *See* Periodicals.
- RITCHIE (*Railways*).
- ROBERTS (*Wine - maker and brewer*).
- RUSSELL, J. S. (*Steam engine*).
- SILLIMAN'S AMER. JOURNAL. *See* Periodicals.
- SOYER (*Cookery*).
- SPENCER (*Railways*).
- STARK (*Printing*).
- TIMBS (*Year books of facts*).
- TOMLINSON (*Cyclop. of useful arts*).
- URE (*Dict. of useful arts*).
- URE (*Phil. of manufactures*).
- VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES.
- WEISBACH (*Machinery and engineering*).
- WILSON, D. (*Colour blindness*).
- WILSON (*The telegraph*).
- SYMONS (*Arts and artisans*).

VAILLANT (FRANCIS LE), 1753-1824.

Travels into the interior parts of Africa, by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, in 1780-85. 5 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1790-96.

VALLE (PIETRO DELLA), surnamed Il Pellagrine, 1586-1652.

Extracts from his travels in Persia in 1614. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. ix.

VAN DE VELDE (C. W. M.) Lieutenant in the Dutch Navy, —†.

Narrative of a journey through Syria and Palestine in 1851-52. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.

VANBRUGH (Sir JOHN), Dramatist and Architect, circa 1672-1726.

The dramatic works of, with those of Wycherley. *See* Wycherley.

VARNHAGEN VON ENSE (KARL AUGUST), 1785 —†.

See German life, sketches of.

VASARI (GIORGIO), Italian Painter and Architect, 1512-1574.

Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects, from 1240 to 1512. Translated by Mrs. J. Foster. 5 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1850-52.

VAUGHAN (ROBERT), D.D., Editor of the "British Quarterly Review," —†.

The age of great cities; or, modern society viewed in its relations to intelligence, morals, and religion. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

The age and Christianity. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Letter and spirit; a discourse on modern philosophical spiritualism. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

VAUX (W. S. W.) M.A.

Nineveh and Persepolis; an historical sketch of ancient Assyria and Persia, with an account of the recent researches in those countries.

12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

VEDDER (DAVID), 1790-1854.

Orcadian sketches; lyrical and legendary pieces. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1832.

Poems. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1842.

VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY, conversations on; comprehending the elements of botany, with their application to agriculture. 2 vols.

Lond. 1829.

VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES used in the arts and in domestic economy. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

Materials of manufactures. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

VEITCH (Mrs. WILLIAM). Thomas Hog of Kiltarn, Henry Erskine, and John Carstairs, memoirs of. . . . * 12mo. *Edin.* 1846.

VELLEIUS (CAIUS PATERCULUS), B.C. 19-31 A.D. See Sallust.

VENETIAN HISTORY, sketches from. 2 vols. 18mo. *Lond.* 1832.

VERA (A.) —†.

An inquiry into speculative and experimental science, with special reference to Mr. Calderwood and Professor Ferrier's recent publications, and to Hegel's doctrine. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

VERE (AUBREY DE), —†.

Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

VERTOT (ABBÉ, RÉNÉ AUBERT DAUBŒUF DE), 1655-1735.

History of the revolutions of Portugal. * 18mo. *Glasgow,* 1758.

VESTIGES of the natural history of creation. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Another edition. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

VICARS (HEDLEY), Captain 97th Regiment, 1826-1856.

Memorials of. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

VIDOCQ (M.) Principal Agent of the French Police, 1779-1857.

Memoirs of, by himself. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

- VIGNY (COMTE ALFRED DE), 1799 ——.
 Servitude et grandeur militaires. . . . * 12mo. *Paris*, 1841.
 Cinq Mars, or the conspiracy; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.
- VINET (ALEX.) D.D., Professor of Theology, Lausanne, 1797-1847.
 History of French literature in the eighteenth century. Translated
 by Rev. James Bryce. 8vo. *Edin.* 1854.
- VIRGIL (PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO), circa B.C. 70-19.
 Poetical works. Translated by John Dryden and Christopher Pitt.
See British poets, vol. xii.
 Literally translated into English prose, with notes by Davidson, and
 additional notes by T. A. Buckley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Æneid. Translated into blank verse, by Alexander Strahan.
 * 12mo. *Lond.* 1747.
 Works. Translated into English prose, by John Davidson. 2 vols.
 * 8vo. *Lond.* 1801.
- VISITING MY RELATIONS, and its results. 2 copies. (*Attributed*
to Miss Kelty). 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
- VITALIS ORDERICUS, English Historian, Monk in Abbey of
 Ouche, Normandy, 1075-1150 circa.
 The ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy, from the birth
 of Christ to A.D. 1119. Translated by Thomas Forester. 4 vols.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1853-55.
- VITRINGA (CAMPAGIUS), Professor of Oriental Languages and Sacred
 History at Francker, Friesland, 1659-1722.
 The synagogue and the church. *See* Bernard.
- VOLNEY (CONSTANTINE FRANÇOIS CHASSABŒUF, COMTE DE), 1755-1820.
 The ruins; or, a survey of the revolution of empires. Translated
 from the French. 12mo. *Lond.* 1811.
 Las ruinas, ó meditacion sobre las revoluciones de los imperios; por
 C. F. Volney, precedidas de una noticia necrológica, por el
 S^e. Daru. * 12mo. *Madrid*, 1822.
- VOLTAIRE (FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE), 1694-1778.
 History of the life and reign of Lewis XIV. 3 vols.
 12mo. *Lond.* 1742.
 The history of the Russian Empire under Peter the Great.
 12mo. *Edin.* 1769.
- VOLUME OF VARIETIES. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.
- VOYAGES ROUND THE WORLD, from the death of Captain
 Cook to the present time. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1843.
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS not otherwise classified.
- | | |
|---|---|
| ANSON (<i>Round the world</i>). | DANA. |
| BARROW (<i>Mutiny of the Bounty</i>). | DARWIN (<i>Round the world</i>). |
| CIRCUMNAVIGATION OF GLOBE. | GERTSTACKER (<i>Round the world</i>). |
| COLUMBUS' COMPANIONS (<i>W.</i> | HALL, Capt. (<i>Loo Choo and frag-</i> |
| <i>Irving</i>). | <i>ments of voyages</i>). |
| COOK (<i>Round the world</i>). | JUKES (<i>Surveying voyage of Fly</i>). |

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS not otherwise classified—*continued*.

- | | |
|--|--|
| LABILLARDIERE (<i>Search of La Perouse</i>). | RUSSELL, M. (<i>Polynesia, etc.</i>) |
| MURRAY (<i>Southern Ocean</i>). | SHIPWRECKS AND DISASTERS AT SEA. |
| MURRAY (<i>Marco Polo</i>). | VOYAGES ROUND THE WORLD. |
| PFEIFFER (<i>Round the world</i>). | WILKS (<i>U. S. exploring expedition</i>). |
| PINKERTON'S VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, vol. xvii. | |

W AAGEN (Dr.) Director of the Berlin Picture Gallery, 1794 —†.
Treasures of art in Great Britain; being an account of the chief collections of paintings, drawings, sculptures, MSS., etc., in this country. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

WAKEFIELD (EDWARD GIBBON), —†.
A view of the art of colonization, with present reference to the British Empire; in letters between a statesman and a colonist. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

See Old Bailey experience.

WALKER (ANN).
Dr. Trueman's visit to Edinburgh in 1840. 2 copies.
* 12mo. *Edin.* 1841.

WALKER (DONALD).
British manly exercises. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1834.
Another copy. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

WALKER (JOHN).
Essays and correspondence, chiefly on Scriptural subjects. 2 vols.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

WALKER (THOS.) M.A., Barrister and Police Magistrate, 1784-1836.
The original; a series of papers. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.

WALLACE (ALFRED R.)
A narrative of travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro; with an account of the native tribes, and observations on the climate, geography, and natural history of the Amazon Valley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

WALLACE (JAMES), M.D., F.R.S.
An account of the islands of Orkney, with an essay on the Thule of the ancients. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1700.

WALLACE (ROBERT), D.D., Professor in Glasgow University.
A dissertation on the numbers of mankind in ancient and modern times. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1809.

See Murray's *Encyclopædia Geographica*.

See Murray's *British India*, and Murray's *China*.

WALLBRIDGE (ARTHUR). The council of four; a game at "Definitions." . . . 24mo. *Lond.* 1848.

WALLER (EDMUND), 1605-1687.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. v.

WALPOLE (The Hon. FREDERICK), Lieutenant R.N., 1822 —†.

The Ansayrii and the assassins; with travels in the Further East in 1850-51, including a visit to Nineveh. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

WALPOLE (HORACE, Earl of Orford), youngest son of Sir Robert Walpole, 1717-1797.

Anecdotes of painting in England, with some account of the principal artists, and incidental notes on other arts. Published from the MSS. of George Vertue; to which is added the history of the modern taste in gardening. 5 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1786.

The fifth volume contains a catalogue of English engravers.

Castle of Otranto; a Gothic story. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1793.

Memoirs of the reign of King George the Second; with a preface and notes, by Lord Holland. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Correspondence with George Montagu, etc., from 1735-97. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

WALSH (WILLIAM), 1663-1708.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. vi.

WALTER EVELYN, or the long minority; a novel. 3 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

WALTON (ISAAC), 1593-1683.

Lives of Dr. John Donne, late Dean of St. Paul's Church, London; Sir Henry Wotton, late Provost of Eton College; Richard Hooker; George Herbert; Dr. Robert Sanderson, late Lord Bishop of Lincoln. . . . 8vo. *Oxford*, 1824.

See Hooker.

WALTON (ISAAC), and CHARLES COTTON, 1630-1687.

The complete angler; a discourse on rivers, fish ponds, fish, and fishing. In two parts: the first by Isaak Walton; the second by Charles Cotton. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1833.

WARBURTON (ELIOT BARTHOLOMEW GEORGE), Barrister, 1810-1852.

The crescent and the cross; or, romance and realities of Eastern travel. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Second copy. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, including their private correspondence. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

Darien, or the merchant prince; a novel. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

See Hochelaga.

See Mordaunt.

WARBURTON (WILLIAM), D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester, 1698-1779.

The divine legation of Moses demonstrated; with preface containing some account of the life, character, and writings of the author, by Richard Hurd, Bishop of Worcester, D.D. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

WARD (Dr. JOHN).

Life of Sir Thomas Graham, founder of the Royal Exchange.
12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

WARD (ROBERT ARTHUR), Solicitor, Maidenhead.

A treatise on investments. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

WARD (ROBERT PLUMER), 1765-1846.

Illustrations of human life ; a novel. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

De Clifford ; or, the constant man. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

WARDEN (WILLIAM), Surgeon.

Letters written on board H.M.S. Northumberland, and at St. Helena,
in which the conduct and conversation of Napoleon are described
and related. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816.

WARREN (SAMUEL), D.C.L., Recorder of Hull, 1807 ———†.

Passages from the diary of a late physician. 3 copies.
8vo. *Edin.* 1856.

Popular and practical introduction to law studies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

Ten thousand a-year. 3 vols. 2 copies. 8vo. *Edin.* 1845.

Another edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

Now and then. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

The intellectual and moral development of the present age ; a lecture.
12mo. *Edin.* 1853.

The lily and the bee. 12mo. *Edin.* 1854.

Miscellanies ; critical, imaginative, and juridical. 2 vols. (*Contri-
buted to Blackwood's Magazine*). 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

Another edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

WARTON (JOSEPH), D.D., Episcopal clergyman, 1722-1793.

Essay on the genius and writings of Pope. 2 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1806.

WARTON (THOMAS), Professor of History, Oxford, brother of the
preceding, 1728-1790.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. xi.

WARWICK (Sir PHILIP), Knight, 1608-1682.

Memoires of the reign of King Charles I. ; containing the most
remarkable occurrences of that reign, and setting many secret
passages thereof in a clear light, with impartial characters of
many great persons on both sides who chiefly governed the coun-
sels and actions of that scene of affairs, together with a continu-
ation to the happy Restauration of King Charles II.

8vo. *Lond.* 1702.

WASHINGTON (GEORGE), General, U.S., 1732-1799.

Life of, written by himself, and edited by Rev. W. C. Upham.
2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

WATER CURE. *See* Medicine.

WATERTON (CHARLES), English Naturalist, 1782 —†.

Wanderings in South America, the north-west of the United States, and the Antilles, in the years 1812, 1816, 1820, and 1824, with original instructions for the perfect preservation of birds, etc., for cabinets of natural history. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology, with an autobiography of the author. Vols. i. and ii. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

WATSON (ROBERT), LL.D., Principal of the University of St. Andrews, circa 1730-1780.

History of the reign of Philip II. of Spain, 1527-1598. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1777.

History of the reign of Philip III. of Spain; with continuation, by William Thomson, LL.D., 1598-1621. 2 vols.

8vo. *Basil*, 1792.

WATT (JAMES), Inventor of the Steam-Engine, 1736-1819.

See Muirhead.

WATT (ROBERT), M.D., 1774-1819.

Bibliotheca Britannica; or, a general index to British and foreign literature. In two parts—Authors and subjects. 4 vols.

‡ 4to. *Edin.* 1824.

The author did not live to see the completion of his valuable work. The immense labour of its compilation, greater even than the most intelligent reader can imagine, hastened not only his own death, but that of his two sons, who with filial piety devoted themselves to its completion. John, the elder of the two, died in 1821, aged twenty; and James, who lived to see the work published, died in 1829. Misfortune after misfortune befel the authors. Shortly after Dr. Watt's death, the house was broken into at night and a portion of the MS. of the "Bibliotheca" was used by the burglars to light up the apartment! It took nearly a year's labour to replace what had thus been destroyed. When the book was completed it was sold to a publisher for £2000, but before the bills became payable the house which granted them was bankrupt, and the family of Dr. Watt received nothing.—See Chambers's Lives.

WATTS (ISAAC), D.D., "An Independent Divine," 1674-1748.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. ix.

WAYFARING SKETCHES among the Greeks and the Turks, and on the shores of the Danube, by a seven years' resident in Greece. (*Ascribed to Miss Skene, authoress of "Use and Abuse."*)

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

WEALTH AND LABOUR; a novel, by Lord B——. 3 vols.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

WEBER (HENRY WM.) Archæologist and Miscell. Writer, 1783-1818.

See Tales of the East.

WEBSTER (BENJAMIN), Comedian.

The acting national drama. 5 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

Vol. I.—The bridal (*J. S. Knowles*)—

The two Figaros (*J. R. Planche*)—

The queer subject (*J. Stirling Coyne*)—

The modern Orpheus (*B. Webster*)—

Walter Tyrrel (*E. Fitzball*)—

My young wife and my old umbrella (*B. Webster*)—The country

squire (*Charles Dance*)—The senti-

nel (*J. M. Morton*)—A peculiar

position (*J. R. Planche*)—The tiger

at large (*George Blink*)—The middle

temple (*R. B. Peake*)—Riquet with

the tuft (*Planche and Dance*).

Vol. II.—St. Patrick's eve (*T. Power*)

WEBSTER (BENJAMIN)—*continued.*The acting national drama—*continued.*Vol. II.—*continued.*

—Blanche of Jersey; a quarter to nine (*R. B. Peake*)—The bottle imp (*R. B. Peake*)—Court favour (*J. R. Planche*)—The spitfire (*J. M. Morton*)—Rory O'More (*S. Lover*)—Advice gratis (*C. Dance*)—The original (*Morton*)—The barbers of Bassora (*Morton*)—Why did you die (*Charles Mathews*)—Valsha (*J. S. Coyne*)—Bengal Tiger (*C. Dance*).

Vol. III.—Puss in boots (*Planche and Dance*)—The ring-doves (*Charles Mathews*)—Black Domino (*Charles Mathews*)—Our Mary Anne (*J. B. Buckstone*)—Shocking events (*J. B. Buckstone*)—The culprit (*T. H. Bayly*)—Confounded foreigners (*J. H. Reynolds*)—The dancing barber (*Charles Selby*)—All for love (*J. S. Coyne*)—The Spittalfield weavers (*T. H. Bayly*)—The rifle brigade (*Charles Selby*)—Angelina (*J. T. Haines*)—Truth (*Charles Mathews*).

Vol. IV.—You can't marry your

grandmother (*T. H. Bayly*)—The spring lock (*R. B. Peake*)—The valet de sham (*Charles Selby*)—The groves of Blarney (*Mrs. Hall*)—A hasty conclusion (*Eliza Planche*)—The Meltonians (*R. B. Peake*)—Weak points (*J. B. Buckstone*)—Naval engagements (*Charles Dance*)—The British legion (*T. H. Bayly*)—The Irish lion (*J. B. Buckstone*)—Lying in ordinary (*R. B. Peake*)—One hour (*T. H. Bayly*).

Vol. V.—Married life (*J. B. Buckstone*)—The white horse of the Peppers (*Samuel Lover*)—Gemini (*R. B. Peake*)—The artist's wife (*G. A. A'Becket*)—A lesson for ladies (*J. B. Buckstone*)—The devil's opera (*George Macfurren*)—Tom Noddy's secret (*T. H. Bayly*)—Forty and fifty (*T. H. Bayly*)—Sons and systems (*Charles Dance*)—The printer's devil (*J. R. Planche*)—Ask no questions (*Chas. Selby*)—"But however" (*Mayhew and Baylis*)—Nicholas Nickleby (*Edward Stirling*).

WEBSTER (NOAH), LL.D., American Lexicographer, 1758-1843.

Dictionary of the English language. 2 vols. †* 4to. *Lond.* 1832.

WEISBACH (JULIUS), Professor of Mining, Academy of Freiberg, 1806—†.

Principles of the mechanics of machinery and engineering. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

WELD (CHARLES RICHARD), Secretary to the Royal Society, —†.

A vacation in Brittany. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.Arctic expeditions; a lecture. *See* Pamphlets, vol. xii.

WELLINGTON (Duke of), Field-Marshal, 1769-1852.

Selections from his despatches and general orders, by Colonel Gurwood. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.Despatches from 1799 to 1818. Compiled by Colonel Gurwood. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837-38.Memoirs. (*Reprinted from the Times*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.WELLS (Mrs.) Tales. 12mo. *Margate*, 1829.

WELSH (Rev. DAVID), D.D., Professor of Church History, University of Edinburgh, 1793-1845.

Account of the life and writings of Thomas Brown, M.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh.

8vo. *Edin.* 1825.

WERNE (FERDINAND), German Traveller.

African wanderings; or, an expedition from Sennaar to Taka, Basa, and Beni-Amer in 1840. Translated from the German by J. R. Johnston. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

- WESLEY (JOHN), Founder of the Sect named Methodists, 1703-1791.
A compendium of natural philosophy ; being a survey of the wisdom of God in creation ; with notes, by Robert Mudie. 3 vols. (Originally published in 1770). . . . 18mo. Lond. 1836.
- WEST INDIA ISLANDS. See America (North).
- WEST (GILBERT), LL.D., 1706-1756.
Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. ix.
Poetical works, with those of Thomson, etc. See Thomson (James).
Pindar's Odes. Translated. See British poets, vol. xii.
- WEST (RICHARD), son of the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1716-1742.
Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. x.
- WESTGARTH (WILLIAM), sometime Mayor of Melbourne, —†.
Victoria, late Australia Felix, or Port Philip district of New South Wales ; a historical and descriptive account of the colony and its gold mines, with an appendix containing the report of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce upon the condition and progress of the colony. 8vo. Edin. 1853.
- WETHERELL (ELIZABETH), American Authoress, —†.
The wide wide world ; a novel. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
Queechy ; a novel. 2 vols. 2 copies. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
Hills of the Shatemuc. 2 copies. 12mo. Lond. 1856.
- WHATELY (RICHARD), D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, 1789 —†.
Introductory lectures on political economy. . . * 8vo. Lond. 1832.
Thoughts on secondary punishments, in a letter to Earl Grey ; to which are appended two articles on transportation to New South Wales, and on secondary punishments, and some observations on colonization. * 8vo. Lond. 1832.
The use and abuse of party feeling in matters of religion, considered in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford in 1822, at the Bampton lecture ; to which are added five sermons preached before the University of Oxford, and a discourse by Archbishop King, with notes and appendix. * 8vo. Lond. 1833.
The Bampton Lectureship was founded by the Rev. John Bampton, M.A., Canon of Salisbury (1690-1751). His will appoints that a lecturer shall be chosen by the heads of colleges, Oxford, to preach eight sermons upon subjects connected with the Christian faith, thirty copies of the sermons to be printed within two months after they are preached. The first course was delivered in 1780, when the income of the estate was £120 per annum. These lectures have been delivered every year since, excepting the years 1834, 1835, and 1841. For a complete list consult Darling's Cyclopædia Bibliographica.
- Remarks on transportation, and on a recent defence of the system, in a second letter to Earl Grey. * 8vo. Lond. 1834.
Sermons on various subjects, delivered in several churches in the city of Dublin, and in other parts of the diocese. * 8vo. Lond. 1835.

WHATELY (RICHARD)—*continued.*

- Charges and other tracts. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.
- Charges delivered to the clergy of Dublin in June 1834, and in July 1835. National education in Ireland.
- Addresses to the clergy of Dublin on confirmation in August 1832 and in 1834. Appeal in behalf of the association incorporated for discountenancing vice, etc.
- Address to the inhabitants of Dublin and its vicinity respecting the Lord's Day. Tithes in Ireland.
- On the Jews' Relief Bill.
- Observations relative to church reform.
- A view of the Scripture revelations concerning a future state; laid before his parishioners, by a country pastor. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1842.
- Elements of logic; comprising the substance of the article in the "Encyclopædia Metropolitana," with additions, etc. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.
- Elements of rhetoric; comprising an analysis of the laws of moral evidence and of persuasion, with rules for argumentative composition and elocution. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
- The kingdom of Christ delineated, in two essays on our Lord's own account of his person, and of the nature of his kingdom, and on the constitution, powers, and ministry of a Christian church, as appointed by himself. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.
- Essays (first series) on some of the peculiarities of the Christian revelation. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
- Revelations of a future state. The example of children as proposed to Christians.
- On the declaration of God in his Son. On the omission of a system of articles of faith, liturgies, and ecclesiastical canons in the New Testament.
- On love toward Christ as a motive to obedience.
- The practical character of revelation.
- Essays (second series) on some of the difficulties in the writings of the Apostle Paul, and in other parts of the New Testament. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.
- On the love of truth. The abolition of the Mosaic law.
- On the difficulties and the value of St. Paul's writings generally. Apparent contradictions in Scripture.
- Election. The mode of conveying moral precepts in the New Testament, etc.
- Perseverance and assurance.
- Essays (third series) on the errors of Romanism having their origin in human nature. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.
- Of superstition. Of undue reliance on human authority.
- Of vicarious religion. Of persecution.
- Of pious fraud. Of trust in names and privileges.
- Essays on some of the dangers to Christian faith which may arise from the teaching or the conduct of its professors; to which are subjoined three discourses delivered on several occasions. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- On the dangers arising from certain judicious modes of preaching. dences, and from party spirit among Christians.
- On the dangers arising from neglect of instruction in Christian evidence. On the danger of an erroneous imitation of Christ's teaching.
- Charges, addresses, etc. * 8vo. *Lond. and Dublin*, v.d.
- Address delivered on the conclusion of the first session of the Dublin Statistical Society. *Dublin*, 1848. teachers who were examined at the training establishment in Dublin. *Dublin*, 1847.
- Address to the National School Speech delivered in the House of

WHATELY (RICHARD)—*continued.*Charges, addresses, etc.—*continued.*

Lords on the motion for a Committee on the Irish Poor Laws.

Lond. 1847.

Address to the clergy and other members of the Established Church on the use and abuse of the present occasion for the exercise of beneficence. . . . *Lond.* 1847.

Charges delivered to the clergy of the dioceses of Dublin and Glendalagh.

Dublin, 1839-43.

The danger of divisions within the Church, considered in a charge delivered at the visitation in St. Patrick's Cathedral, June 1846.

Dublin, 1846.

Charge to the clergy of the dioceses of Dublin and Kildare in July 1847. . . . *Dublin*, 1847.

Sermon preached before the additional

Curates' Fund Society, April 5, 1842. . . . *Dublin*, 1842.

Thoughts on church government; a charge delivered at the visitation of the diocese and of the province of Dublin, 1844. . . . *Lond.* 1844.

The church and the universities.

Dublin, 1848.

Essay on the omission of creeds, liturgies, and ecclesiastical canons in the New Testament. *Lond.* 1831.

Essay on Christian self-denial.

Lond. 1845.

Thoughts on the Sabbath. *Lond.* 1845.

The right use of national afflictions; a charge delivered at the visitation of the dioceses of Dublin and Kildare in 1848. . . . *Dublin*, 1848.

Reflections on a grant to a Roman Catholic seminary; a charge delivered in 1845. . . . *Lond.* 1845.

A selection of English synonyms. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. *See* Pamph., vol. xviii.

Historic certainties respecting the early history of America. *See*

Pamphlets, vol. vii.

Thoughts on the evangelical alliance. *See* Pamphlets, vol. xiii.

Easy lessons on Christian evidences.

Easy lessons on reasoning.

Easy lessons on money matters.

See Educational books.

See Whately (Thomas).

WHATELY (THOMAS), uncle of Archbishop Whately, —1772.

Remarks on some of the characters of Shakespeare, edited by Archbishop Whately. . . . * 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.

WHEATLEY (REV. CHARLES), M.A., Epis. Clergyman, 1686-1742.

Rational illustration of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

WHEATON (HENRY), LL.D., U.S. Ambassador (1837-46) to Prussia, 1785-1848. *See* Murray's Scandinavia.

WHEELER (J. T.) —†.

An analysis and summary of Thucydides. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

See Herodotus.

WHEWELL (WILLIAM), D.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy, now Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1795 —†.

Elementary treatise on mechanics. . . . 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1833.

The philosophy of the inductive sciences, founded upon their history. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

Lectures on systematic morality. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Indications of the Creator. Extracts bearing upon theology, from the history and the philosophy of the inductive sciences. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

WHEWELL (WILLIAM)—*continued.*

History of the inductive sciences, from the earliest period to the present time. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Astronomy and general physics, considered with reference to natural theology. (*The third Bridgewater Treatise*). 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

Of induction with special reference to Mill's system of logic. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

Cambridge education. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

Part 1.—Principles and recent history. Part 2.—Discussions and changes.

Abridged translation of Grotius.

See Mackintosh (Sir James).

See Lectures on the exhibition of 1851, vol. i.

See Education, lectures on.

WHITAKER (REV. JOHN), 1735-1808.

History of Manchester. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1773.

WHITE (REV. GILBERT), M.A., Epis. Clergyman, Selborne, 1720-1793.

Natural history of Selborne. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

The natural history of Selborne, with additions by Sir William Jardine. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1829.

WHITE (HENRY KIRKE), 1785-1806.

The remains; with life, by Robert Southey. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813.

Poetical works and remains. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

WHITE (REV. JAS.) Epis. Clergyman, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, —†.

The Earl of Gowrie; a tragedy. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

The king of the commons; a drama. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

WHITE (REV. JOSEPH BLANCO), 1775-1841.

Life, written by himself; with portions of his correspondence, edited by John Hamilton Thom. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

See Doblado.

WHITE (RICHARD GRANT), A.M.

Shakespeare's scholar; being historical and critical studies of his text, characters, and commentators, with an examination of Mr. Collier's folio of 1632. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

WHITE (WALTER).

A Londoner's walk to Land's End; and a trip to the Scilly Isles. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

WHITEFRIARS; or, the days of Charles II. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.WHITEHALL; or, the days of Charles I. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

WHITEHEAD (CHARLES).

Richard Savage. 2 copies. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

WHITEHEAD (PAUL), 1710-1774.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. x.

WHITEHEAD (WILLIAM), 1715-1785.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. xi.

WHITELOCKE (SIR BULSTRODE), 1605-1676.

Journal of the Swedish embassy in 1653-54. First published from the original manuscript by Charles Morton, M.D., and revised by Henry Reeve. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

WHITESIDE (JAMES), Q.C., —†.

Italy in the nineteenth century, contrasted with its past condition. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

WHITTINGHAM (BERNARD), Captain, Royal Engineers, —†.

Notes on the late expedition against the Russian settlements in Eastern Siberia; and of a visit to Japan, and to the shores of Tartary, and of the Sea of Okhostk. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

WIDOW'S LODGINGS (the); a novel. (*Ascribed to John Ballantyne, Bookseller, Edinburgh*). *Vide* Scott's Life, vol. iii. p. 118. (10 vol. edition, 12mo). 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1813.

WIELAND (CHRISTOPHER MARTIN), 1733-1813.

Oberon; a poem. Translated by William Sotheby. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1805.

WIGHTMAN (MARGARET THERESA).

Poems. . . . 18mo. *Edin.* 1849.

WILBERFORCE (EDWARD), "late Midshipman in H.M. Navy."

Brazil viewed through a naval glass; with notes on slavery and the slave trade. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

WILBERFORCE (REV. ROBERT ISAAC), Archdeacon of the East Riding, circa 1800 —†. Life of William Wilberforce, M.P., by his sons Rev. Robert Isaac and Samuel, now Lord Bishop of Oxford. 5 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

WILDERSPIN (SAMUEL).

A system for the education of the young, applied to all the faculties. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1840.

WILFUL WARD (the); a novel. 3 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

WILKES (CHARLES), U.S. Navy.

Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, during the years 1838-42. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

WILKIE (D.)

Sketches of a trip to New York and Canada. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1837.

WILKIE (WILLIAM), D.D., Scotch Poet, 1721-1772.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. xi.

WILKINSON (JAMES JOHN GARTH).

The human body and its connection with man. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

WILKINSON (SIR JOHN GARDINER), F.R.S.

Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians, derived from a comparison of the paintings, sculptures, and monuments still existing, with the accounts of ancient authors. First series. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

Second series. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

WILKINSON (Sir JOHN GARDINER)—*continued*.

Dalmatia and Montenegro ; with a journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, and remarks on the Slavonic nations. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

Handbook for travellers in Egypt. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

WILKS (WASHINGTON).

Edward Irving ; an ecclesiastical and literary biography.

12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY, ——— 1143.

Chronicles of the kings of England, from the earliest period to the reign of King Stephen, by J. A. Giles, D.C.L. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

WILLIAM III., 1650-1702.

Letters illustrative of the reign of, from 1696 to 1708, addressed to the Duke of Shrewsbury by James Vernon, Secretary of State.

Edited by G. P. R. James. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

WILLIAMS (D. E.)

Life and correspondence of Sir Thomas Lawrence. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1831.

WILLIAMS (Rev. JOHN), Archdeacon of Cardigan, ———†.

Life and actions of Alexander the Great. (*Murray's Family Library*). 2 copies. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1829.

WILLIAMS (Rev. JOHN), 1796-1839.

Narrative of missionary enterprise in the South Sea Islands.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

WILLIS (NATHANIEL PARKER), American Writer, 1807 ———†.

Pencilings by the way ; sketches of continental travel. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1835.

Dashes at life with a free pencil. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

People I have met ; or, pictures of society and people of mark.

8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

WILLOUGHBY (Sir HUGH), ——— circa 1553.

Voyages by Willoughby, Richard Chancellor, and others, to the Northern parts of Russia and Siberia, 1553-80. See Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. i.

WILMOTT (Rev. ROBERT ARIS).

A journal of summer-time in the country. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

WILSON (ALEXANDER), 1766-1813, and CHARLES LUCIEN BUONAPARTE, 1803-1857.

American ornithology ; or, natural history of the birds of the United States. Edited by Professor Robert Jameson, F.R.S.E. 4 vols.

2 copies. 12mo. *Edin.* 1831.

WILSON (DANIEL), LL.D., Professor of English Literature, Toronto College, Canada, 1816 ———†.

Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1848.

Archæology and pre-historic annals of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1851.

WILSON (ERASMUS), —†.

Healthy skin ; a popular treatise on the skin and hair, their preservation and management. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

WILSON (GEORGE), M.D., Prof. of Technology, Edin., 1818 —†.

Electricity and the electric telegraph, and the chemistry of the stars. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.

Life of Dr. John Reid of St. Andrews. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1852.

Researches on colour-blindness. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

See Medical missions.

WILSON (G. H.)

The eccentric mirror ; reflecting a faithful and interesting delineation of male and female characters, ancient and modern, distinguished by extraordinary qualifications, talents, and propensities, natural or acquired. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1806.

WILSON (HORACE HAYMAN), Surgeon. See Hindu dramas.

WILSON (JAMES), brother of Professor Wilson, 1796-1856.

A voyage round the coasts of Scotland and the isles. 2 vols.

8vo. *Edin.* 1842.

And the Author of the "Oakleigh Shooting Code." The rod and the gun ; treatises on angling and shooting. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1844.

See Murray's Discovery in Africa. See Tytler's Northern Coasts of

See Murray's British India. America.

See Murray's British America.

WILSON (JOHN), Scotch Minor Poet, 1720-1789.

Poetical works. See Tannahill.

WILSON (JOHN), Prof. of Moral Philosophy, Edin., circa 1785-1854.

Poems. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1825.

The recreations of Christopher North. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1842.

Lights and shadows of Scottish life. 3 copies. 12mo. *Edin.* 1845.

Trials of Margaret Lindsay. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1845.

The foresters. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1852.

Works. Edited by his son-in-law Professor Ferrier. Noctes

Ambrosianæ. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1855-56.

Essays ; critical and imaginative. (*Contributed to Blackwood's Magazine*). 4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1856-57.

WILSON (JOHN), D.D., Missionary of the Free Church.

The lands of the Bible visited and described. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1847.

WILSON (JOHN), F.R.S.E. See Lectures on the exhibition of 1851, vol. ii.

WINCKELMANN (JOHANN JOACHIM), 1717-1768.

The history of ancient art among the Greeks. Translated from the German by G. Henry Lodge. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

WINDHAM (Hon. WILLIAM), 1750-1810.

Speeches in Parliament ; with his life, by Thomas Amyot. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1812.

WINDHUS (JOHN).

Journey to Mequinez, the residence of the Emperor of Morocco, on the occasion of an embassy in 1721 for the redemption of British captives. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. xv.

WINKWORTH (SUSANNA). See Bunsen.

WINSLOW (JAMES BENIGNUS), Danish Anatomist, 1669-1760.

Anatomical exposition of the human body. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1772.

WINTER EVENINGS AT COLLEGE; a familiar description of the ancient Greeks. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829.WIRGMAN (THOMAS). Divarication of the New Testament into doctrine and history. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

WISEMAN (NICHOLAS), Cardinal, by the title of St. Pudentia, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Westminster, born at Seville, 1802 —†.

On the war, 1855. See Pamphlets, vol. xix.

WODROW (REV. ROBERT), "Minister of the Gospel at Eastwood," 1679-1734.

History of the sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution. 2 vols. . . . * Folio, *Edin.* 1721.

WOLCOT (JOHN), M.D., 1738-1819.

The works of Peter Pindar. 4 vols. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1816.

WOLLSTONECRAFT (MARY), wife of Wm. Godwin, 1759-1797.

Vindication of the rights of woman; with strictures on political and moral subjects. 8vo. *Lond.* 1792.

WOOD (J. PHILIP), Auditor of Court of Excise, Editor of "Douglas' Peerage," 1762-1838.

Memoirs of the life of John Law of Lauriston; including an account of the rise, progress, and termination of the Mississippi scheme.

* 12mo. *Edin.* 1824.

WOODS (N. A.) Correspondent of the "Morning Herald," —†.

The past campaign; a sketch of the war in the East; containing also the journals of Major J. A. Butler, kept during the siege of Silistria, and extracts from the correspondence of Captain Christie.

2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM), Poet Laureate, 1770-1850.

Poetical works. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

Another copy. 7 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849.

The prelude; or, growth of a poet's mind. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

WORDSWORTH (CHRISTOPHER), D.D., Canon of Westminster, nephew of the Poet.

Memoirs of William Wordsworth. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

WORKING MAN'S COMPANION. The results of machinery; namely, cheap production and increased employment exhibited.

18mo. *Lond.* 1832.

Rights of industry; capital and labour. . . . 18mo. *Lond.* 1831.

WORKING MAN'S WAY IN THE WORLD; being the autobiography of a journeyman printer. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

WORLD (the). See British essayists, vols. xxvi. to xxix.

A literary paper, published in London once a-week, from Thursday January 4, 1753, to Thursday December 30, 1756; it was conducted by Edward Moore (1712-57), assisted by the Earl of Chesterfield, Horace Walpole, and others.—Vide Drake's Essays, vol. v. p. 260-61.

WORMELEY (MARY E.)

Amabel, or the victory of love; a novel. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

WORNUM (RALPH N.) —†. See Lectures on painting.

WORSAAE (J. J. A.) Danish Archæologist.

Account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland, and Ireland. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

WRANGEL (FERDINAND VON), Lieutenant Russian Navy.

Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea in 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823. Edited by Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Sabine, R.A.

12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

WRANGHAM (The Ven. FRAN.) Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1770-1843.

The Pleiad; a series of abridgments from seven distinguished writers on the evidences of Christianity. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1828.

WRIGHT (Rev. G. N.)

Life and times of Louis Philippe, King of the French. 8vo. *Lond.* n.d.

WRIGHT (THOMAS), M.A., Archæologist, —†.

Biographia Britannica Literaria; or, biography of literary characters of Great Britain and Ireland, Anglo-Norman and Anglo-Saxon periods. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1842-46.

England under the House of Hanover; its history and condition during the reign of the three Georges, illustrated from the caricatures and satires of the day. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon; a history of the early inhabitants of Britain. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

See Marco Polo.

WRIGHT (Rev. THOS.) Parish Minister of Borthwick (from 1817-41),

Author of the "Living Temple," etc., 1784-1855.

See Changes, doctrine of.

WYATT (DIGBY), 1820 —†.

See Lectures on the exhibition of 1851, vol. ii.

See Crystal Palace handbooks.

WYATT (Sir THOMAS), 1503-1541.

Poetical works and life. See British poets, vol. i.

WYCHERLEY (WILLIAM), circa 1640-1715.

Dramatic works of, and of Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar; with biographical and critical notices by Leigh Hunt. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

WYLD (ROBERT S.) The philosophy of the senses; or, man in connection with a material world. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1852.

WYLIE (Rev. J. A.) —†.

The Papacy; its history, dogmas, genius, and prospects.

* 8vo. *Edin.* 1852.

XENOPHON, circa B.C. 450-360 circa.

The works of. Translated from the Greek by Rev. J. S. Watson and Rev. Henry Dale. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854-55.

Vol. I.—The Anabasis, or the expedition of Cyrus, and the Memorabilia of Socrates.

Vol. II.—The Cyropædia, or Institution of Cyrus; and the Hellenics, or Grecian history.

YALDEN (THOMAS), D.D., 1671-1736.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. vii.

YARRELL (WILLIAM), English Naturalist, 1784-1856.

A history of British fishes. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

A history of British birds. 3 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

YORKSHIRE WORDS AND PHRASES, a glossary of, collected in Whitby and the neighbourhood; with examples of their colloquial use, and allusions to local customs and traditions. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.**YOUNG** (ARTHUR), F.R.S., Sec. to the Board of Agriculture, 1741-1820.

Travels during the years 1787, 1788, 1789, undertaken more particularly with a view of ascertaining the cultivation, wealth, resources, and national prosperity of the kingdom of France.

2 vols. . . . 4to. *Bury St. Edmunds*, 1792-94.

Travels in France. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. iv.

Tour in Ireland; with observations on the present state of that kingdom in 1776-79. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. iii.

YOUNG (Rev. EDWARD), LL.D., Chaplain to the King, 1679-1765.

Night thoughts; with notes, by the Rev. C. E. de Coetlogon, and a life of the author. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1806.

Poetical works and life. *See* British poets, vol. x.

YOUNG (HENRY G. A.)

Frank Merryweather; a novel. 2 vols. . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

ZAYAS (DONA MARIA DE), a Lady of the Spanish Court, flourished 1637-1647.

Novelas exemplares y amorosas. . . * 8vo. *Madrid*, 1814.

ZENOBIA; or, the fall of Palmyra. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1850.**ZOUCH** (THOMAS), D.D., 1737-1816.

Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Philip Sidney. 4to. *Lond.* 1809.

ZSCHOKKE (HEINRICH), Swiss Novelist and Historian, 1769-1847.

History of Switzerland, from the earliest periods to 1815. Translated by W. H. Howe, Ph. D. . 12mo. *Frankfort*, 1833.

Autobiography of. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

NOTE. — *The preceding Catalogue includes all the Books in the Library up to November 1856. The following Supplement includes those acquired since, up to the date of the last sheets going to Press.*

A D D E N D A.

ADDISON (C. G.) Barrister-at-Law.

The Knights Templars. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

AFRICA.

1. GENERAL.

Travels, Topography, etc.

BAIKIE (*Niger and Tschadda*, 1854). PHILIP (*South Africa*, 1819-25).

BELZONI (*Nubia*, 1815). THOMPSON, GEORGE (*Southern*

MOODIE (*South Africa*, 1819-29). *Africa*, 1823-31).

2. EGYPT.

Travels.

BELZONI (1815).

VOLNEY (1783-85).

RHIND (1855-56).

AIKIN (JOHN), M.D., 1747-1822, father of Lucy Aikin, ante, page 4.

Vocal poetry; or, a select collection of English songs. To which is prefixed an essay on song-writing, by John Aikin, M.D., London.

8vo. Lond. 1810.

AMBOYNA. *The emblem of ingratitude.* A true relation of the unjust, cruel, and barbarous proceedings against the English at Amboyna in the East Indies, by the Netherlandish Governour and Council there; also, a farther account of the deceit, cruelty, and tyranny of the Dutch against the English, and several others, from their first to their present estate; with remarks upon the whole matter, faithfully collected from ancient and modern records. Published by authority.

18mo. Lond. 1672.

AMERICA (North).

1. GENERAL.

History and Travels.

CRANTZ (*History of Greenland*). LANMAN (*Angling in Nova*

HELPS (*Spanish conquest*). *Scotia*, 1847).

HUNTER, J. D. (*Captivity among Indians*, 1796-1816). RAMSEY (*War between Mexico and the United States*, 1845-48).

2. CANADA.

a. *History.*

HEAD, Sir F. B. (*His government in*). MINNESOTA (*Historical Society, report of*).

AMERICA (North)—*continued.*2. CANADA—*continued.**b. Travels.*

- HEAD, GEORGE (*Forest scenes*). OLIPHANT (*Minnesota*, 1854).
 LANMAN (*Angling in*, 1847). WELD, C. R. (*Vacation tour*, 1854).
 MOODIE (*Life in Canada*, 1832-51). WELD, J. (*Travels*, 1795-97).

3. UNITED STATES.

a. History.

TUCKER (*Jefferson*).

b. Travels.

- BIRKBECK (*Virginia to Illinois*, 1817). TROLLOPE (*Domestic manners of America*, 1827-31).
 BIRKBECK (*Illinois*, 1817).
 HEAD, GEORGE (*Forest scenes*). WELD, C. R. (*Vacation tour*, 1854).
 LANMAN (*Angling in*, 1847).
 NOTIONS OF THE AMERICANS WELD, J. (*Travels*, 1795-97).
 (1824).

4. WEST INDIES.

a. History.

- EDWARDS, BRYAN (*To* 1819). MACKENZIE, CHARLES (*Haiti*).
 HELPS (*Spanish conquest*).

AMERICA (South).

a. History.

HELPS (*Spanish conquest*). QUINTANA (*Lives of Pizarro, etc.*)

b. Travels.

- COCHRANE (*Colombia*, 1823, 1824). MANSFIELD (*Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate*, 1852-53).
 COLOMBIA. TEMPLE (*Peru and Potosi*, 1825-1826).
 DEPONS (1801-4).

AIRY (GEORGE BIDDELL), M.A., Astronomer Royal, 1801 —†.

A treatise on trigonometry. New edition, revised by Hugh Blackburn, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, University of Glasgow. (*Reprinted from the Encyclop. Metropolitana*). 8vo. Lond. 1855.

ALISON (Sir ARCHIBALD), Bart., D.C.L. See ante, page 5.

History of Europe, from the fall of Napoleon in 1815, to the accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852. Vol. vi. 8vo. Edin. 1857.

ALLAN (ROBERT). See Phillips' (W.) Mineralogy.

ANNALEN DER CHEMIE UND PHARMACIE. Vols. lxi. to lxxii. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1847-49.

ANNALES DE CHIMIE ET DE PHYSIQUE. Vols. xix. to xlviii. 8vo. Paris, 1847-56.

ANDERSEN (HANS CHRISTIAN). See ante, page 7.

To be, or not to be; a novel. Translated by Mrs. Bushby.

8vo. Lond. 1857.

ANSTED (DAVID THOMAS). See ante, page 8.

See *Geology*, in Orr's Circle of the sciences.

ANNUAIRE DES DEUX MONDES, Histoire Générale des Divers Etats. 3 tom. 8vo. Paris, 1855-57.

ANTI-SLAVERY REPORTER. Vol. iv. * 8vo. Lond. 1831.

ANTI-JACOBIN REVIEW. Vols. i. to xviii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799-1804.

ANNUAL REGISTER. Vols. i. to lxx. 8vo. *Lond.* 1758-1828.

Index to do. for vols. i. to xxxiv. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1799.

APPERT (CHARLES), Professor of Belles-Lettres.

De l'esprit du subjonctif dans la langue Française. * 8vo. *Naples*, 1823.

ARAGO (FRANÇOIS). *See ante*, page 8.

Biographies of distinguished scientific men. Translated by Admiral

W. H. Smyth, the Rev. Baden Powell, and Robert Grant, M.A.

8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

The history of my youth; an auto- — W. Herschel — Laplace — Joseph
biography of Francis Arago. Fourier — Carnot — Malus — Fresnel —

Biographies of John Sylvain Bailly Dr. Thomas Young, and James Watt.

ARCTIC REGIONS.

FISHER (1819-20).

Ross, Sir JOHN (*Baffin's Bay
exploring expedition*, 1818).

FRANKLIN (1819-22).

FRANKLIN (*Second voy.* 1825-27).

RICHARDSON (*Boat voy.* 1845-49).

SUTHERLAND (*Baffin's Bay and
Barrow's Straits*, 1850-51).

ARNE (THOMAS AUGUSTINE), Mus. Dr., 1704-1778.

The overture, songs, and duets in the opera of Artaxerxes, as set to
music by Dr. Arne, properly disposed for the voice and harpsichord.

Oblong 4to. *Lond.* n.d.

ARNOLD (THOMAS), D.D. *See ante*, page 10.

Introductory dissertation on the credibility of early Roman history.

See Roman Republic.

See Roman Empire.

ART UNION. Vol. ix. 4to. *Lond.* 1847.

ART JOURNAL (continuation of the "Art Union.") Vols. i. to viii.
4to. *Lond.* 1849-56.

ASHBY (Dr.) *See Warton's English poetry.*

ASIA.

I. GENERAL.

a. History.

AMBOYNA, CRUELITIES OF THE
DUTCH TO THE ENGLISH AT.
BOWRING (*Siam*).

PERSIA SINCE 1688. *See Caucasus.*
RAFFLES (*Government of Java*,
etc. 1811-24).

b. Travels.

BELZONI (*Syria*, 1815).

BENNETT (*Singapore, Batavia*,
etc. in 1832-34).

BOWRING (*Siam*, 1855).

CAUCASUS AND GEORGIA, LET-
TERS FROM, AND JOURNEY
INTO PERSIA IN 1812.

FERRIER (*Persia to Beloochistan*,
1845-46).

KEATE (*Pelew Islands*, 1783).

KINNEIR (*Asia Minor, Armenia*,
and Koordistan, 1813-14).

LEAKE (*Asia Minor*, 1800).

LYALL (*Caucasus and Georgia*,
1822-23).

SANDWITH (*Kars, Armenia, etc.*
1855).

STEWART (*Sinai*, 1853-54).

VOLNEY (*Syria*, 1783-85).

WOLFF (*Bokhara*, 1843-45).

2. PALESTINE.

STEWART (*Travels*, 1853-54).

ASIA—*continued.*

3. INDIA.

*b. Travels, etc.*CAMPBELL (*India as it may be*). KNIGHTON (*Tropical sketches*).DAVIDSON (*Upper India, Oude, Ganges*, 1839-40). M'COSH (*Advice to officers in*).THORNTON (*Gazetteer*).

4. CHINA AND JAPAN.

*a. History.*HUC (*Christianity in China, middle of 17th century*). DE QUINCEY.*b. Travels.*

BENNETT (1832-34).

ASTRONOMY. See Nat. phil., in "Library of useful knowledge."

See Orr's Circle of the Sciences.

ATHENÆUM; from the years 1837 to 1856. 20 vols.

4to. *Lond.* 1837-56.

AUBREY (JOHN), F.R.S., Eng. Antiq. Writer, 1626-1697.

Miscellanies on various subjects; with a life of the author prefixed.

Fourth edition. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

AUCHTERARDE CASE. The Earl of Kinnoull and Rev. R.

Young against the Presbytery of Auchterarder, reported by Charles Robertson, advocate. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1838.

AUERBACH (BERTHOLD), German Novelist, 1812 —†.

The barefooted maiden; a tale. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

AUSTRALIA.

BACKHOUSE (*Australian colonies*, 1832-38). MITCHELL (*Eastern Australia, interior, Australia Felix, and N. S. Wales*, 1831-36).BENNETT (*N. S. Wales*, 1832-34). MITCHELL (*Tropical Australia*, 1845-46).BRETON (*N. S. Wales, W. Australia, Van Dieman's Land*, 1830-33). STURT (*Southern Australia and New South Wales*, 1828-1831).DUTTON (*South Australia*, 1830-46). WENTWORTH (*New South Wales*).LEICHARDT (*Moreton Bay to Pt. Essington*, 1844-45).

AUSTRIA.

WHITE (*Travels in Tyrol*, 1855).AYRTON. See England, pictorial history—*note*.BACKHOUSE (JAMES). A narrative of a visit to the Australian colonies, 1832-38. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

BACON (Sir FRANCIS). See ante, page 14.

Novum organum, sive indicia vera de interpretatione naturæ. Edited, with notes, by Professor J. S. Brewer, M.A.; (to which is prefixed a life of Lord Bacon by William Rawley, D.D.)* 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.Essays; with annotations, by Richard Whately, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

BAIKIE (WILLIAM BALFOUR), M.D., R.N.

Narrative of an exploring voyage up the rivers Kwo'ra and Bi'nue (commonly known as the Niger and Tsádda) in 1854.

8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

BAILEY (PHILIP JAMES). *See ante*, page 15.

Festus; a poem. Fifth edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

BALBO (COUNT CESARE), a Piedmontese; Prime Minister to the King of Sardinia in 1848.

The life and times of Dante Alighieri. Translated from the Italian, by F. J. Bunbury. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

BALCARRAS (COLIN LINDESAY, Earl of), 1652-1722.

An account of the affairs of Scotland relating to the revolution in 1688, as sent to the late King James II. when in France. By the Right Hon. the Earl of B——. Never before printed. 8vo. *Lond.* 1714; also, Memoirs concerning the affairs of Scotland, from Queen Anne's accession to the throne to the commencement of the union of the two kingdoms of Scotland and England in May 1707, with an account of the origin and progress of the designed invasion from France in March 1708, and some reflections on the ancient state of Scotland. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1714.

BANKERS' MAGAZINE. Vols. vi., vii., xv., and xvi.

8vo. *Lond.* 1846-56.

BARLOW (PETER), F.R.S., Prof. at the Royal Academy, Woolwich.

See Greek and Roman philosophy.

BARRETT (JOHN), D.D., Vice-Provost of Trinity College, Dublin.

An essay on the earlier part of the life of Swift; with several pieces ascribed to Swift, two of his original letters, and extracts from his remarks on Bishop Burnet's History. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1808.

BARROW (JOHN, junior). A visit to Iceland by way of Tronyem, in the summer of 1834. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.

BAZANCOURT (the Baron de).

The Crimean expedition to the capture of Sebastopol; Chronicles of the war in the East, from its commencement to the signing of the treaty of peace. Translated from the French by Robert Howe Gould, M.A. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

BECKFORD (WILLIAM). *See ante*, page 18.

Biographical memoirs of extraordinary painters. Second edition.

12mo. *Lond.* 1834.

BELL (ACTON and ELLIS). *See ante*, page 19.

Wuthering heights and Agnes Grey. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

BELL (CURRER). *See ante*, page 19.

The professor; a tale. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

Shirley; a tale. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

Villette. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

BELL (CURRER, ACTON, and ELLIS). *See ante*, page 19.

Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

BELL (ROBERT). *See ante*, page 19.

Early ballads, illustrative of history, traditions, and customs.

12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

Songs from the dramatists. Second edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

BELZONI (GIOVANNI), born at Padua, died Dec. 23, 1823, in Benin, Africa, on his way to Timbuctoo.

Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids, temples, tombs, and excavations in Egypt and Nubia, and of a journey to the coast of the Red Sea in search of the ancient Berenice, and another to the oasis of Jupiter Ammon; with a short account of the women of Egypt, Nubia, and Syria, by Mrs. Belzoni, and appendix containing an explanation of some of the principal hieroglyphics. 4to. *Lond.* 1821.

Plates to do. Folio.

BENNETT (GEORGE), F.L.S., F.R.C.S.

Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, Pedir coast, Singapore, and China; being the journal of a naturalist in those countries during 1832-34. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

BENTLEY'S MISCELLANY. Vols. i. to iv., and xxi. to xl.

8vo. *Lond.* 1837-56.

BERKENHOUT (JOHN), M.D., English Physician and Miscellaneous Writer, 1731-1791.

Biographia literaria; a biographical history of literature; containing the lives of English, Scottish, and Irish authors, from the dawn of letters in these kingdoms to the present time, chronologically and classically arranged. 4to. *Lond.* 1777.

BERZELIUS (JÖNS JACOB, Freiherr), Swedish Chemist, Professor of Medicine and Botany, Stockholm, 1779-1848.

Lehrbuch der Chemie, aus dem Swedischen übersetzt von F. Wöhler. 7 vols. * 8vo. *Dresden*, 1827-31.

BICKERSTAFF (ISAAC). *See ante*, page 21.

The maid of the mill; a comic opera. * 4to. *Lond.* n.d.

BIOGRAPHY AND CORRESPONDENCE.

2. SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

Chief justices of England (*Campbell*).
Dutch poets (*Bowering*), Batavian
anthol.
English poets (*Howitt*).
Georgian era, 1714-1830.
German romance writers (*Carlyle*).
German theologians (*Schaff*).
Hungarian poets (*Bowering*), Mag-
yars.
Literature, biog. hist. of (*Berkenhout*).

Painters, extraordinary (*Beckford*).
Philosophy, biog. hist. of (*Lewes*).
Russian poets (*Bowering*).
Scottish heroes, time of Wallace and
Bruce (*Low*).
Scottish song-writers. *See Cromeek*.
Spain, personages connected with
revolutions, 1808-36 (*Walton*).
Speakers of House of Commons
(*Manning*).

BIOGRAPHY AND CORRESPONDENCE—*continued.*

3. INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHIES.

- Agrippa, Henry Cornelius (*Morley*).
 Arago, Francis, autobiography.
 Aubrey, John.
 Bacon, Lord, by Rawley. *See* Bacon.
 Bailly, J. Sylvain (*Arago*).
 Balboa, Vasco Nunez de (*Quintana*).
 Bell, Dr. (*Southey*).
 Blackstone, Sir William.
 Blake. *See* Lives of eminent persons.
 Bolingbroke (Letters—works, vol. iii.)
 Boswell, letters.
 Bronte, Charlotte (*Gaskell*).
 Brydges, Sir Egerton, autobiography.
 Byron (*Hunt, Leigh*).
 Byron (*Medwin*).
 Calamy, Dr. Edmund, autobiography.
 Carnot (*Arago*).
 Caroline, Queen of George II. (*Doran*).
 Caroline of Brunswick (*Doran*).
 Carrel, Armand.
 Caxton. *See* Lives of eminent persons.
 Charlemagne (*James, G. P. R.*)
 Charles II. (*Lyon*).
 Charlotte, Queen (*Doran*).
 Chaucer (*Godwin*).
 Coke, Sir Edward. *See* Lives of eminent persons.
 Collins, William (*Collins, Wilkie*).
 Crabbe, letters and journals, and life by his son.
 Cromwell, Oliver.
 Cromwell, Oliver (*Carlyle*).
 Crosse, Andrew.
 Cuvier, Baron (*Lee*).
 Dante (*Balbo*).
 Dalton, John (*Smith*).
 Davila, H. C.
 Davison, William, secretary to Queen Elizabeth (*Nicolas*).
 De Quincey, autobiographic sketches.
 Dodington, Bubb, Diary, 1749-61.
 Drummond of Hawthornden.
 Dunton, John.
 Edward the Black Prince (*James, G. P. R.*)
 Eldon, Lord (*Surtees*).
 Elizabeth, Queen, Correspondence (*Wright*).
 Forbes, Patrick, bishop of Aberdeen, 1564-1635.
 Fourier (*Arago*).
 Fresnel (*Arago*).
 Gainsborough (*Fulcher*).
 Galileo. *See* Lives of eminent persons.
 Garrick, David.
 George IV. visit to Scotland.
 George IV., Diary illustrative of times of.
 Gregory, John (*Smellie*).
 Gustavus King of Sweden (*Raymond*).
 Hale, Sir Matthew (*Burnett*).
 Hamilton, Patrick (*Lorimer*).
 Hammond, Dr. F. M. *See* Burnet.
 Handel (*Schælcher*).
 Harrington, James (*Roland*).
 Hepburn, Sir John (*Grant*).
 Herschel, W. (*Arago*).
 Hume, David, correspondence.
 Hume, David (*Smellie*).
 Hunt, Leigh, Recollections of his life.
 Hunter, John D., Captivity among Indians.
 James I. (*Chalmers*).
 James V. (*Chalmers*).
 Jefferson, President Thomas (*Tucker*).
 John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster (*Godwin*).
 Kames, Lord (*Smellie*).
 Keith, Bishop, 1681-1756.
 Kepler. *See* Lives of eminent persons.
 Kirkaldy of Grange. *See* Scottish songs.
 Laplace (*Arago*).
 Lavater, John Caspar (*Holcroft*). *See* Lavater.
 Lonsdale, John, Viscount. *See* Carrel.
 Lutfullah (*Eastwick*).
 Mackenzie, Sir George. Works, vol. ii.
 Mahomet. *See* Lives of eminent persons.
 Malus (*Arago*).
 Mansfield, C. B. (*Kingsley*). *See* Mansfield.
 Marston, John (*Halliwell*). *See* Marston.
 Melville, Viscount.
 Menzel, Wolfgang.
 Michael Angelo (*Harford*).
 Michael Angelo. *See* Lives of eminent persons.
 Milner, Dean (*Milner*).
 Milton (*Channing*).
 Milton (*Todd*).
 Murray, James Earl of. *See* Scottish songs.
 Napier, Gen. Sir C. J. (*Napier*).
 Neele, Henry.
 Newton. *See* Lives of eminent persons.
 Niebuhr. *See* Lives of eminent persons.
 North, Francis, Baron Guildford (*North*).
 North, Sir Dudley (*North*).
 North, Dr. John (*North*).
 Overbury, Sir Thomas (*Rimbault*). *See* Overbury.
 Parry, Sir W. Edward (*Parry, Rev. Edward*).
 Peel, Sir Robert (*Guizot*).
 Peel, Sir Robert (*Symons*).
 Pignotti, Lorenzo (*John Browning*). *See* Pignotti.
 Pizarro (*Quintana*).
 Quesnay (*McCulloch*).
 Quevedo y Villegas.
 Raffles, Sir Stamford (*Raffles, Sophia*).
 Raikes, Thomas, journal.
 Raphael (*Harford*).

BIOGRAPHY AND CORRESPONDENCE—*continued.*3. INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHIES—*continued.*

- | | |
|---|---|
| Ricardo (<i>McCulloch</i>). | Somers, Lord. <i>See</i> Lives of eminent persons. |
| Ritson, Joseph, Memoir and letters. | Sophia Dorothea, queen of George I. (<i>Doran</i>). |
| Robin Hood (<i>Ritson</i>). | Southwell, Rev. Robert (<i>Turnbull</i>). <i>See</i> Southwell. |
| Rodney, Admiral (<i>Mundy</i>). | Stephenson, George (<i>Smiles</i>). |
| Rutherford, Samuel (<i>Murray</i>). | Sterling, John (<i>Carlyle</i>). |
| Sage, Bishop. <i>See</i> Sage. | Stowell, Lord (<i>Surtees</i>). |
| St. Simon, Duke of (<i>St. John</i>). | Stuart, Prince Charles (<i>Klose</i>). |
| St. Vincent, John, Earl (<i>Brenton</i>). | Swift (<i>Barrett</i>). |
| Saumarez, Admiral Lord de (<i>Ross</i>). | Tasso (<i>Milman</i>). |
| Saumarez, Captain Philip (<i>Ross</i>). | Taylor, Jeremy (<i>Wilmot</i>). |
| Saumarez, Sir Thomas (<i>Ross</i>). | Vittoria Colonna (<i>Harford</i>). |
| Savonarola (<i>Harford</i>). | Watt, James (<i>Arago</i>). |
| Schiller (<i>Carlyle</i>). | Wolsey. <i>See</i> Lives of eminent persons. |
| Seacole, Mrs. | Wren, Sir Christopher (<i>Elmes</i>). |
| Shelley (<i>Medwin</i>). | Wren, Sir Christopher. <i>See</i> Lives of eminent persons. |
| Skinner, Bishop (<i>Skinner, Rev. John</i>). | Young, Dr. Thomas (<i>Arago</i>). |
| Smith, Adam. <i>See</i> Lives of eminent persons. | |
| Smith, Adam (<i>McCulloch</i>). | |
| Smith, Adam (<i>Smellie</i>). | |

BIRKBECK (MORRIS), an English Emigrant to America, called the "Emperor of the Prairies," — 1825.

Notes on a journey through France, from Dieppe through Paris, and Lyons to the Pyrenees, and back through Toulouse, in 1814; describing the habits of the people, and the agriculture of the country. Fifth edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1815.

Notes on a journey in America, from the coast of Virginia to the territory of Illinois. Third edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1818.

Another copy. Fourth edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1818.

Letters from Illinois. Second edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1818.

BLACKIE (JOHN STUART). *See* ante, page 27.

Lays and legends of Ancient Greece, with other poems.

8vo. *Edin.* 1857.

BLACKSTONE (SIR WILLIAM). *See* ante, page 28.

Biographical history of, including a catalogue of all his works, manuscript as well as printed, with a nomenclature of Westminster Hall; the whole illustrated with notes, observations, and references,

8vo. *Lond.* 1782.

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE. Vols. i. to lxxx.

8vo. *Edin.* 1817-56.

Index to do. for vols. i. to l. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

BLAKESLEY (Rev. J. W.) M.A., Vicar of Ware.

See Greek and Roman philosophy.

BLOMFIELD (CHARLES JAMES), D.D., Bishop of London, 1786, died August 5, 1857. *See* ante, page 28.

See Greek and Roman philosophy.

BLUE BOOKS. *See* ante, page 29.

Annual statement of trade and navigation of the United Kingdom with foreign countries and British possessions in 1853-54-55.

3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1855-56.

BLUE BOOKS—*continued.*

Scottish Lunacy Commission; report, with appendix of her Majesty's Commissioners appointed to inquire into the state of lunatic asylums in Scotland, and the existing law in reference to lunatics and lunatic asylums in that part of the United Kingdom.

2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1857.

Preliminary report of the Decimal Coinage Commissioners.

Folio, *Lond.* 1857.

BOHN (HENRY G.) *See ante*, page 30.

A guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, and other objects of vertu; comprising an illustrated catalogue of the Bernal collection of works of art, with the prices at which they were sold and the names of the present possessors; to which are added an introductory essay on pottery and porcelain. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

A polyglot of foreign proverbs, comprising French, Italian, German, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, and Danish; with English translations and a general index. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

BOLINGBROKE (Right Hon. HENRY ST. JOHN, Lord Viscount).

See ante, page 30.

Works. Published by David Mallet. 5 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1754.

Vol. I.—Letter to Sir William Windham—Reflections upon exile—The occasional writer—The first vision of Camillick—Answer to the London Journal of Dec. 21, 1728—Answer to the defence of the inquiry into the reasons of the conduct of Great Britain—Remarks on the History of England.

patriotism—The idea of a patriot king—Of the state of parties at the accession of George I.—Some reflections on the state of the nation—Letters written in French to M. De Pouilly—A letter occasioned by one of Tillotson's sermons—Letters or essays addressed to Pope, No. 1.

Vol. II.—Dissertation on Parties—Letters on the study and use of history.

Vol. IV.—Essays addressed to Pope, Nos. 2-4.

Vol. III.—Letter on the spirit of

Vol. V.—Fragments or minutes of essays.

BORROW (GEORGE). *See ante*, page 31.

The Romany Rye; a sequel to "Lavengro." 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

BOSWELL (JAMES). *See ante*, page 31.

Letters of, addressed to the Rev. W. J. Temple; with an introduction and notes. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

BOSWORTH (Rev. J.) D.D. *See ante*, page 31.

Scandinavian literature; with short chronological specimens of the old Danish, Icelandic, Norwegian, Swedish, and a notice of the Dalecarlian and Ferroe dialects. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

BOTANY AND AGRICULTURE.

BIRKBECK (*Agriculture, France*, 1814).

WOOD (*Objects of sea-shore*).
See Orr's Circle of the sciences.

STEPHENS (*Book of the farm*).

BOWRING (Sir JOHN), F.R.S., H.M. Plenipo. in China, 1792 —†.

The kingdom and people of Siam; with a narrative of the mission to that country in 1855. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

Specimens of the Russian poets; with preliminary remarks and biographical notices. Two vols. in one. 12mo. *Lond.* 1821-23.

BOWRING (JOHN), LL.D.

Ancient poetry and romances of Spain selected and translated.

8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

Servian popular poetry. 12mo. *Lond.* 1827.

Poetry of the Magyars; preceded by a sketch of the language and literature of Hungary and Transylvania. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.

BOWRING (Sir JOHN), and HARRY S. VAN DYK.

Batavian anthology; or, specimens of the Dutch poets; with remarks on the poetical literature and language of the Netherlands to the end of the seventeenth century. 12mo. *Lond.* 1824.

BRENTON (EDWARD PELHAM), Captain R.N., 1774-1839.

Life and correspondence of John, Earl of St. Vincent, G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

BRETON (WILLIAM H.) Lieutenant R.N., —†.

Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, and Van Dieman's Land, in 1830-33. Second edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

BREWER (J. S.) M.A., Professor of English Language and Literature in King's College, London, —†.

See Bacon's *Novum organum*.

BREWSTER (Sir DAVID). See ante, page 34.

The stereoscope; its history, theory, and construction, with its application to the fine and useful arts, and to education. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

BRITAIN, journal of a tour and residence in, during 1810-11; with remarks on the country, its arts, literature, and politics, and on the manners and customs of its inhabitants, by a French traveller. 2 vols.

8vo. *Edin.* 1815.

BRITISH ASSOCIATION for the advancement of science. Report of the twenty-sixth meeting held at Cheltenham in August 1856.

8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

BRITISH CRITIC. Vols. xi. to xxxvi. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795-1810.BRITISH AND FOREIGN MEDICAL REVIEW. Vols. xxiii., xxiv. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.BRITISH AND FOREIGN MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL REVIEW. Vols. i. to xviii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848-56.BRITISH MUSEUM, synopsis of the contents of. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1840.

Catalogue of printed books. Vol. i. A-Az. (*Compiled by A. Panizzi, Principal Librarian to the Museum*). Folio, *Lond.* 1841.

BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW. Vols. i., ii., and v. to xxv. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845-56.

BROWN (ANDREW).

History of Glasgow, and of Paisley, Greenock, and Port-Glasgow; comprehending the ecclesiastical and civil history of those places from the earliest accounts to the present time, and including an account of their population, commerce, manufactures, arts, and agriculture. 2 vols. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1795-97.

BROWNING (JOHN). *See* Pignotti's History of Tuscany.

BRYANT (WILLIAM CULLEN). *See* ante, page 37.

Poems; corrected and arranged by the author. 18mo. *New York*, 1857.

BRYDGES (Sir EGERTON SAMUEL), "*per legem terræ*, Baron Chandos of Sudeley," etc., 1762-1837.

Autobiography, times, opinions, and contemporaries of Sir Egerton Brydges. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (Duke of), K.G., 1797 —†.

Memoirs of the court of England during the regency, 1811-20; from original family documents. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

BUILDER. Vols. v. to xiv. . . . Folio, *Lond.* 1847-56.

BURGHLEY (Lord), Treasurer to Queen Elizabeth. *See* Wright (Thos.)

BURNET (GILBERT), D.D., Bishop of Sarum. *See* ante, page 41.

Life of Sir Mathew Hale, Knight; together with the life of the Rev. Henry Hammond, D.D., by John Fell, D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford. Second edition. 12mo. *Oxford*, 1806.

BURNS (ROBERT). *See* ante, page 41. *See* Scottish songs.

BUSK (M. M.)

The history of Spain and Portugal, from B.C. 1000 to A.D. 1814. (*Library of Useful Knowledge*). . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1832.

BYRON (Lord). *See* ante, page 43.

See Hunt (Leigh). *See* Medwin (Thomas).

CAIRD (Rev. JOHN), M.A., Parish Minister of Errol, —†.

Religion in common life; a sermon preached before her Majesty in October 1855. *See* Pamph. vol. xx.

CAIRNS (Rev. JOHN), M.A., U.P. Minister, Berwick, —†.

Ferrier's "Theory of knowing and being." *See* Pamph. vol. xx.

Scottish philosophy; a vindication. *See* Pamph. vol. xx.

CALAMY (EDMUND), D.D. *See* ante, page 44.

An historical account of my own life, with some reflections on the times I have lived in (1671-1731). Edited and illustrated with notes historical and biographical, by John Towill Rutt. Second edition. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.

CALCUTTA REVIEW. Vols. vi. to xxvii. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1846-56.

CALLISTA; a sketch of the third century. (*Ascribed to John Henry Newman, D.D.*) . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

CALTHORPE (Major the Hon. S. J. G.) *See* Letters from headquarters.

CAMPBELL (GEORGE). *See* ante, page 45.

India as it may be; an outline of a proposed government and policy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

CAMPBELL (JOHN, Lord). *See ante*, page 45.

The lives of the chief-justices of England, from the Norman conquest till the death of Lord Tenterden. Vol. iii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

CARLEN (EMILIE). *See ante*, page 46.

The professor; a novel. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

CARLYLE (THOMAS). *See ante*, page 47.

The French Revolution; a history. New edition. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches, with elucidations. New edition. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

Life of Friedrich Schiller; Life of John Sterling; two biographies.

New edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

German romance: specimens of its chief authors; with biographical and critical notices by the translator of Wilhelm Meister, and author of the Life of Schiller. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1827.

CARREL (ARMAND NICHOLAS). *See ante*, page 47.

History of the counter-revolution in England, for the re-establishment of Popery under Charles II. and James II. History of the reign of James II. by the Right Hon. Charles J. Fox. Memoir of the reign of James II. by John, Lord Viscount Lonsdale.

8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

This volume contains brief memoirs of Armand Carrel and Viscount Lonsdale.

CARWITHEN (Rev. J. B. S.) B.D., and Rev. A. LYALL.

History of the Christian church from the fourth to the twelfth century. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*).

8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

CATHCART (Gen. the Hon. Sir GEORGE), 1794-1854.

Commentaries on the war in Russia and Germany in 1812-13.

8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

CATALOGUE OF THE NEW YORK EXHIBITION, 1853-1854. *See* Goodrich.

CAUCASUS. Letters from the Caucasus and Georgia; to which are added the account of a journey into Persia in 1812, and an abridged history of Persia since the time of Nadir Shah. Translated from the French. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1823.

CAUTIONS FOR THE TIMES; addressed to the parishioners of a parish in England by their former rector. Edited by the Archbishop of Dublin. Second edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

CHALMERS (GEORGE), F.R.S. *See ante*, page 49.

The poetic remains of some of the Scottish kings, now first collected; (with lives of James I. and James V.) . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

CHAMBERS' EDINBURGH JOURNAL. Vols. i. to iv., and vii. to xx. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1844-53.

- CHAMBERS' JOURNAL OF POPULAR LITERATURE, SCIENCE, AND ARTS. (*New series of "Chambers' Edinburgh Journal."*) Vols. i. to vi. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1854-56.
- CHAMIER (FREDERICK), Captain R.N. *See ante*, page 50.
Tom Bowling; a tale of the sea. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.
- CHANNING (WILLIAM ELLERY), D.D. *See ante*, page 51.
Remarks on the character and writings of John Milton. *See Pamph.*, vol. xx.
- CHAPMAN (GEORGE), English Poet and Dramatist, 1557-1634.
Translation of the Iliads of Homer. *See Homer.*
- CHEMISTRY.
BERZELIUS (*Lehrbuch*). *See Orr's Circle of the*
PAUL (*Manual of tech. analysis*). *sciences.*
- CHESTERTON (GEORGE LAVAL). *See ante*, page 52.
Revelations of prison life; with an inquiry into prison discipline and secondary punishments. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
- CHRISTIAN MESSENGER. Vols. i. to viii. *8vo. *Lond.* 1838-44.
New series. Vols. ii. and iii. . . . *8vo. *Lond.* 1846-47.
- CHRISTIAN OBSERVER. Vol. x. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.
- CHRISTIAN WITNESS. Vols. iv. to xiii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.
- CHRISTIANITY AND ITS COUNTERFEITS; a word for Jesus by the followers of Jesus. "Price nothing." 3 vols. * 12mo. n.d.
- CHRISTISON (ROBERT), M.D., Professor of Materia Medica, University of Edinburgh, 1797 —†.
A treatise on poisons in relation to medical jurisprudence, physiology, and the practice of physic. Fourth edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1845.
- CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES; comprehending the chronology and history of the world from the earliest records to the close of the Russian war. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). 2 vols. . . . †8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
- CHRONOLOGY.
CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES. OXFORD CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES.
- CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS). *See ante*, page 53.
The orations of, translated into English; with notes historical and critical, and arguments to each, by the translator William Guthrie. 3 vols. . . . *8vo. *Lond.* 1741-43.
- CIVIL ENGINEER AND ARCHITECT'S JOURNAL. Vols. x. to xix. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1847-56.
- CLASSICAL MUSEUM. Vol. vii. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
- CLELAND (JAMES), LL.D., Superintendent of Public Works, Glasgow, 1770-1840.
Annals of Glasgow; comprising an account of the public buildings, charities, and the rise and progress of the city. 2 vols. 8vo. *Glasgow* 1816.

CLELAND (JAMES)—*continued*.

The rise and progress of the city of Glasgow ; comprising an account of its public buildings, charities, and other concerns.

8vo. *Glasgow*, 1820.

Enumeration of the inhabitants of Scotland, taken (with permission) from the Government abstracts ; containing an account of the population of every parish in Scotland, details respecting the population of England, Ireland, and Wales, and mortality bills for the city of Glasgow, from 1820 to 1828, etc. . * 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1828.

COBBETT (WILLIAM). *See ante*, page 55.

A history of the Protestant reformation in England and Ireland, showing how that event has impoverished the main body of the people in those countries, and containing a list of the abbeys, priories, nunneries, hospitals, and other religious foundations in England, and Wales, and Ireland, confiscated, seized on, or alienated by the Protestant "reformation" sovereign and parliaments, in a series of letters addressed to all sensible and just Englishmen. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

COCHRANE (CHARLES STUART), Captain R.N.

Journal of a residence and travels in Colombia in 1823-24. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

COLBURN'S UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE, and Naval and Military Journal, 1847-56. 30 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.COLLIER (J. PAYNE), F.S.A. *See ante*, page 57.

The poetical decameron ; or, ten days' conversations on English poets and poetry, particularly of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1820.

Shakspeare's library ; a collection of the ancient novels, romances, legends, poems, and histories used by Shakspeare as the foundation of his dramas, now first collected, and accurately reprinted from the original editions, with introductory notices. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

COLLINS (W. WILKIE). *See ante*, page 57.

Memoirs of the life of William Collins, R.A., with selections from his journals and correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

COLOMBIA ; being a geographical, statistical, agricultural, commercial, and political account of that country. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822.COMBE (GEORGE). *See ante*, page 57.

Moral philosophy ; or, the duties of man considered in his individual, social, and domestic capacities. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1841.

COMPTES RENDUS HEBDOMADAIRES DES SEANCES DE L'ACADEMIE DES SCIENCES. Vols. xxiii. to xxviii. 4to. *Paris*, 1847-49.

CONGREGATIONAL MAGAZINE. Vols. viii. to x.

8vo. *Edin.* 1848-50.

New series. Vols. i. to vi. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1851-56.

COOK (GEORGE), D.D. *See ante*, page 60.

History of the Church of Scotland, from the establishment of the Reformation to the Revolution. 3 vols. . 8vo. *Edin.* 1815.

COOMBE (WILLIAM), English Miscellaneous Writer, — 1823.

See Devil upon two sticks.

COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE). *See ante*, page 60.

The chain-bearer ; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

See Notions of the Americans.

CORNARO (LUIGI). *See ante*, page 61.

Discourses on a sober and temperate life. Translated from the Italian original. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1768.

COX (Rev. F. A.) LL.D., Hackney.

Sacred history and biography, from the antediluvian period to the time of the prophet Malachi, B.C. 397. Second edition. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

Biblical antiquities, with some collateral subjects, illustrating the language, geography, and early history of Palestine. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

COXE (WILLIAM), M.A. *See ante*, page 62.

Travels in Switzerland, and in the country of the Grisons ; in a series of letters to William Melmoth, Esq., with an historical sketch, and notes on the late revolution. Fourth edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1801.

Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark. Fifth edition. 5 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1802.

Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, to which are added the conquest of Siberia, and the history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. Fourth edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1804.

CRABBE (Rev. GEORGE). *See ante*, page 63.

Poetical works, with his letters and journals ; and his life by his son. 8 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1834.

CRAIK (GEORGE L.) *See ante*, page 63. *See* England, pictorial history of.

CRANTZ (DAVID), Moravian Preacher, 1723-1777.

History of Greenland, including an account of the mission carried on by the United Brethren in that country, from the German of Crantz, with a continuation to the present time, illustrative notes, and an appendix containing a sketch of the mission of the Brethren in Labrador. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1820.

CREVIER (J. B. L.) *See ante*, page 63.

Histoire des Empereurs Romains, depuis Auguste jusqu'a Constantin. 11 tom. . . . * 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1750.

CRITIC ; London literary journal. Vols. xiii. to xvi.

Folio, *Lond.* 1854-56.

- CROKER (T. CROFTON). *See ante*, page 64.
 The popular songs of Ireland, collected and edited, with introductions and notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.
- CROLY (Rev. GEORGE). *See ante*, page 64.
 Poetical works. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.
- CROMEK (R. H.) died March 4, 1812. *See* page 64.
 Select Scottish songs, ancient and modern; with critical observations and biographical notices by Robert Burns. 2 vols.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1810.
- CROMWELL (OLIVER). The life of Oliver Cromwell, Lord-Protector of the commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, impartially collected from the best historians and several original manuscripts. Fourth edition. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1741.
- CROSSE (ANDREW), the Electrician, 1764-1855.
 Memorials, scientific and literary. Edited and collected by his widow. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
- CUNNINGHAM (ALLAN). *See ante*, page 65.
 Traditional tales of the English and Scottish peasantry. 2 vols.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1822.

DAISY CHAIN (the), or aspirations; a family chronicle. By the author of "The heir of Redclyffe," etc. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

DALRYMPLE (Sir DAVID). *See* Hailes (Lord).

DALRYMPLE (Sir JAMES), second son of first Viscount Stair, created a baronet April 28, 1698.

Collections concerning the Scottish history preceding the death of King David the First in the year 1153; wherein the sovereignty of the Crown and independency of the Church are cleared; and an account given of the antiquity and purity of the Scottish-British Church, and the noveltie of Popery in this kingdom; with an appendix containing the copies of charters of foundation of some churches, with genealogical accounts of the donors and witnesses.

8vo. *Edin.* 1705.

DALYELL (Sir JOHN GRAHAM), Bart. *See ante*, page 66.

A tract chiefly relative to monastic antiquities, with some account of a recent search for the remains of the Scottish kings interred in the Abbey of Dunfermline. 8vo. *Edin.* 1809.

The darker superstitions of Scotland. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1835.

DAVEY (WILLIAM). The illustrated practical mesmerist, curative and scientific. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1856.

DAVY (JOHN), M.D. The angler in the Lake District; or piscatory colloquies and fishing excursions in Westmoreland and Cumberland.

12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

DAVIDSON (C. J. C.) late Lieut.-Col. of Engineers, Bengal.

Diary of travels and adventures in Upper India from Bareilly in Rohilcund to Hurdwar, and Nahun in the Himalaya mountains; with a tour in Bundelcund, a sporting excursion in the kingdom of Oude, and a voyage down the Ganges. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

DAVILA (HENRICO CATERINO), an Italian in the Military Service of Venice, 1576-1631.

Historia delle guerre civili di Francia. Nella quale si contengono le operationi di quattro rè, Francesco II., Carlo IX., Henrico III., et Henrico IV. Con l'indice piu copioso delle cose notabili. Aggiunteui, oltre alle memorie della vita dell' autore, e della sua casa, le annotationi di Giovanni Balduino nel margine. 2 vols.

* 4to. *Lond.* 1755.

DAWES (RICHARD), English Philologist and Critic, 1708-1766.

Miscellanea critica, iterum edita. Curavit, et appendicem adnotationis addidit Thomas Burgess. . . . * 8vo. *Oxon.* 1781.

DE CLARAC (M. LE COMTE). Description du musée royal des antiques du Louvre. . . . * 12mo. *Paris*, 1830.

DE LA BECHE (Sir HENRY T.) *See ante*, page 69.

Report on the geology of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. (*Published by order of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury*). . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

DENMARK, ICELAND, and the FAROE ISLANDS.

a. *History.*

WHEATON (*Hist. of Northmen*).

b. *Travels.*

BARROW (*Iceland*).

DUFFERIN (*Iceland*).

CRUISE OF YACHT MARIA. *See* MACKENZIE (*Iceland*, 1810).
Narrative.

DEPONS (F.) Agent of the French Government at Caraccas.

Travels in South America in 1801-4; containing a description of the Captain-generalship of Caraccas, and an account of the discovery, conquest, topography, legislature, commerce, finance, and natural productions of the country; with a view of the manners and customs of the Spaniards and the native Indians. Translated from the French. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1807.

DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). *See ante*, page 70.

Selections grave and gay. 5 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1854-56.

Vol. I.—Autobiographic sketches.

Vol. V.—Confessions of an English opium-eater, to which is appended "The daughter of Lebanon," forming part of "Suspiria de profundis."

Vol. II.—Autobiographic sketches.

Vol. III.—Miscellanies, chiefly narrative.

Vol. IV.—Miscellanies.

China. (*Reprinted from "Titan," with preface and additions*).

8vo. *Edin.* 1857.

DE STAËL. *See ante*, page 280. *See* Staël Holstein.

DEUTSCHE OPERN. Der barbier von Sevilla; die Weisse Frau auf Avenel; Anna Boleyn; Jessonda; das unterbrochene Opferfest; Fidelio; Aline, Königin von Golkonda; die Schleichhändler.

* 12mo. *Hamburg*, v.y.

DEVIL UPON TWO STICKS IN ENGLAND; being a continuation of "Le diable boiteux" of Le Sage, (by the author of Dr. Syntax's "Tour in search of the picturesque," etc.) Fifth edition.

6 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1817.

DIBDIN (Rev. THOMAS FROGNALL), D.D., Rector of St. Mary's, Bryanstone Square, London, 1776-1847.

A bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in France and Germany. Second edition. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

DICKENS (CHARLES). See ante, page 71.

The cricket on the hearth. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

Little Dorrit; a novel. 5 copies. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

DILLIS (GEORG VON).

Verzeichniss der Gemälde in der Königlichen Pinakothek zu München. * 12mo. *München*, 1839.

DODINGTON (GEORGE BUBB), afterwards Baron of Melcombe-Regis, 1691-1762.

Diary, from 1749 to 1761, with an appendix containing some curious and interesting papers, which are alluded to in the diary, published from his Lordship's original MSS. by Henry Penruddocke Wyndham. Fourth edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1823.

DODSLEY (ROBERT), Bookseller, London, 1709-1764.

A collection of poems by several hands. 6 vol. 12mo. *Lond.* 1775.

DORAN (Dr.) —†.

Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover, 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

Vol. I.—Sophia Dorothea of Zell, wife of George I.—Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, wife of Geo. II.

Vol. II.—Charlotte Sophia, wife of George III.—and Caroline of Brunswick, wife of George IV.

DOUCE (FRANCIS).

Illustrations of Shakspeare, and of ancient manners; with dissertations on the clowns and fools of Shakspeare; on the collection of popular tales, entitled "Gesta Romanorum," and on the English morriss dance. Second edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

See Warton's English poetry.

DOVER (LORD). See ante, page 73.

See Ellis' correspondence.

DRESDEN.

Verzeichniss der alten und neuen Bildwerke und übrigen alterthümer, in den Sälen der Kgl. Antikensammlung zu Dresden.

* 12mo. *Dresden*, 1833.

Neues Sach-und Ortsverzeichniss der Königlichen Sächsischen Gemäldegallerie zu Dresden. * 8vo. *Dresden*, 1833.

DRINKWATER (JOHN), 1762-1844. *See ante*, page 74.

Siege of Gibraltar. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845.

The author of the preceding work was born at Salford in 1762; entered the army in 1777; became a colonel. He assumed the name of Bethune in 1836, and died at Thornycroft, Surrey, in 1844.

DRUMMOND (WILLIAM), of Hawthornden, 1585-1649. *See ante*, page 74.

The history of Scotland from the year 1423 to 1542. Containing the lives and reigns of James I., II., III., IV., and V., with several memorials of state during the reigns of James VI. and Charles I., illustrated with their effigies in copper-plates; with a prefatory introduction, taken out of the records of that nation, by Mr. Hall of Gray's Inn. Second edition, with a brief account of the author's life 8vo. *Lond.* 1681.

DRYSDALE and RUSSELL (Drs.)

Introduction to the study of homœopathy. 2d copy.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

DUBLIN REVIEW. Vols. xxii. to xli. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1847-56.

DUFFERIN (Lord), Great-grandson of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, 1826 —†.

Letters from high latitudes; being some account of a voyage in the yacht "Foam" to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen in 1856.

8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

DUMAS (ALEXANDRE). *See ante*, page 75.

Cardinal Mazarin; or, twenty years after; a novel.

12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

Nanon; or, women's war; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

The Chevalier D'Harmental; or, the conspirators; a novel.

12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

The two Dianas, an historical romance. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

The prisoner of If; or, the revenge of Monte-Christo. 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

DUNLOP (JOHN). *See ante*, page 75.

History of Roman literature, from its earliest period to the Augustan

Age. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823.

DUNTON (JOHN), Bookseller in London, 1659-1733.

The life and errors of John Dunton, citizen of London, with the lives and characters of more than a thousand contemporary divines, and other persons of literary eminence, to which are added Dunton's conversation in Ireland, and selections from his other genuine works. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818.

DUTTON (FRANCIS).

South Australia and its mines, with an historical sketch of the colony under its several administrations, to the period of Captain Grey's departure 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

DYNEVOR TERRACE; or, the clue of life; by the author of "The Heir of Redclyffe." (*Ascribed to Miss Yonge.*) 2 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

EARLY METRICAL TALES; including the history of Sir Egeir, Sir Gryme, and Sir Gray-Steill; with prefatory notices.

12mo. *Edin.* 1826.

EASTWICK (EDWARD B.), F.R.S., of Haileybury College —†.

Autobiography of Lutfullah, a Mohammedan gentleman, and his transactions with his fellow-creatures, interspersed with remarks on the habits, customs, and character of the people with whom he had to deal. Edited by E. B. Eastwick, F.R.S. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

a. Jews.

COX (*Flood, to B.C. 397*).

COX (*Biblical antiquities*).

GOSSE (*Jews*).

HALE (B.C. 409 to A.D. 70.)

c. Time of Christ and Early Christianity.

CARWITHEN (*Church, 4th to 12th century*).

GOSSE (*Jews, to Reformation*).

HALE (*Jews, to A.D. 70*).

HINDS (*Early Christianity*).

JEREMIE (*Church in 2d and 3d cent.*)

MILMAN (*Christ to abolition of Paganism in Roman Empire*).

SAGE (*Principles of Cyprianic age*).

SMITH, JAMES (*St. Paul*).

d. Middle Ages.

ADDISON (*Knights-templars*).

CARWITHEN (*Church, 4th to 12th century*).

CRUSADES. *See* Ottoman empire.

FLAGELLANTS, HISTORY OF.

GOSSE (*Jews, to Reformation*).

HONE (*Mysteries & miracle plays*).

RITSON (*British saints, etc.*)

SOUTHEY (*Vindiciæ Eccles. Anglicanæ*).

e. Reformation, and subsequently.

AUCHTERADER CASE.

COBBETT (*Reformation in England and Ireland*).

COOK (*Scotland, Reformation to Revolution*).

KEITH, BISHOP (*Scotland, Reformation to 1568*).

LAWSON (*Epis. church in Scotland. Reformation to 19th century*).

LORIMER (*Scottish Reformation*).

MENDHAM (*Council of Trent, 1545-63*).

ROSSETTI (*Antipapal spirit of Reformation*).

SKINNER (*Scottish Episcopacy, 1788-1816*).

SPALDING (*Troubles in Scotland, 1624-45*).

SPOTTISWOODE MISCELLANY.

f. Miscellaneous.

STANLEY (*Study of ecclesiastical history*).

VAUGHAN (*History of religious mysticism*).

ECLECTIC REVIEW. Vols. x. to xiii. and xxi. to xxviii.

8vo. *Lond.* 1841-50.

New series. Vols. i. to xi. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851-56.

EDINBURGH DISSECTED; in a series of letters addressed to Roger Cutlar, Esq., by his nephew. 8vo. *Edin.* 1857.

EDINBURGH MEDICAL JOURNAL; combining the Monthly Journal of Medicine and the Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal. Vol. i. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.

EDINBURGH MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL. Vols. lxvii. to lxxxii. 8vo. *Edin.* 1847-55.

EDINBURGH NEW PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL. Vols. xlii. to lvii. 8vo. *Edin.* 1847-54.

New series. Vols. i. to iv. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855-56.

EDINBURGH PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL. Vols. i. to xvi. 8vo. *Edin.* 1819-27.

EDINBURGH REVIEW. Vols. i. to civ. 8vo. *Edin.* 1802-56.

Index to vols. i. to xx., and vols. li. to lxxx. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1813-50.

EDMONSTON (ARTHUR), M.D.

A view of the ancient and present state of the Zetland Islands, including their civil, political, and natural history; antiquities; and an account of their agriculture, fisheries, commerce, and the state of society and manners. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1809.

EDUCATION.

GORDON (*Education in Scotland*). NEWMAN (*Universities*).

MURRAY, Dr. (*Greek examination, university of Edinburgh*). SCHAFF (*German Universities*).
SOUTHEY (*Dr. Bell's system*).

EDWARDS (BYRAN), F.R.S., Merchant, Jamaica, 1743-1800.

The history, civil and commercial, of the British colonies in the West Indies; with an historical survey of the French colony in the Island of St. Domingo, comprehending an account of the revolt of the negroes in 1791, and a detail of the military transactions of the British army in that island in 1793-94. Third edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1801.

Continuation of the history to the present time. Fifth edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819.

ELECTRICITY and MAGNETISM.

ELECTRICITY. See Nat. phil. FARADAY (*Experimen. researches*).
in Library of Useful Knowledge. NAPIER (*Electro-metallurgy*).

ELECTRICITY. See Orr's Circle SCORESBY (*Magnetical investigation*).
of the Sciences.

ELLESMERE (FRANCIS EGERTON, Earl of). See ante, page 80.

The war in the Crimea; substance of a discourse delivered to the members of the Worsley Literary Institution. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

ELLIS (Sir HENRY), F.R.S. Keeper of the MSS. in the British Museum. See ante, page 80.

Original letters illustrative of English history, including numerous royal letters from autographs in the British Museum, and one or two other collections, with notes and illustrations by Henry Ellis.

First series. Second edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

Second series. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827.

See England, pictorial history—note.

ELLIS CORRESPONDENCE; letters written during the years 1686-88, and addressed to John Ellis, secretary to the commissioners of H.M. revenue in Ireland; comprising many particulars of the revolution, and anecdotes illustrative of the history and manners of those times; edited, with notes and a preface, by Lord Dover. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831.

ELMES (JAMES), M.R.I.A., Architect, 1782 —†.

Memoirs of the life and works of Sir Christopher Wren, with a brief view of the progress of architecture in England, from the beginning of the reign of Charles I. to the end of the 17th century, and an appendix of authentic documents. 4to. *Lond.* 1823

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS and DICTIONARIES.

- BOHN (*Dictionary of foreign proverbs*). JANSON (*Dutch dictionary*).
 SWEDISH AND GERMAN DICTION-
 ARY. See *Taschenwörterbuch*.
 DANISH AND GERMAN DICTION-
 ARY. See *Taschenwörterbuch*.
 WRIGHT (*Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English*).
 FLÜGEL (*German dictionary*).

ENGLAND, the pictorial history of ; being a history of the people, as well as a history of the kingdom ; by George L. Craik and Charles MacFarlane, assisted by other contributors. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838-44.

- Vol. I.—B.C. 55 to A.D. 1399.
 Vol. II.—1399 to 1603.
 Vol. III.—1603 to 1688.
 Vol. IV.—1688 to 1760.
 Vol. V.—1760 to 1784.
 Vol. VI.—1785 to 1791.
 Vol. VII.—1792 to 1802.
 Vol. VIII.—1802 to 1820.

The work, as originally projected, closes with the fourth volume. The four remaining volumes contain "The Pictorial History of England during the Reign of George III." The whole was edited by Mr. Craik. In the "Pictorial History of England" the narrative of civil and military transactions, being the greater portion, was written by Mr. MacFarlane ; the history of religion, for the first three books (excepting the sketch of Druidism in the first book,) by Mr. Thomas Thomson ; the third chapter of each book (with some exceptions) by Mr. A. Bisset, barrister-at-law ; the history of the useful arts, at the end of the fourth chapter of each book, by Mr. J. C. Platt (except that in book first, which is by Mr. Planché) ; the account of Saxon literature in the fifth chapter of book second, and the arranged specimens of language and style in the same chapter of books third, fifth, and sixth, by Sir Henry Ellis ; the history of architecture in the fifth chapter of the second and following books by Mr. Poynter ; the history of music in same chapter of books fourth, fifth, seventh, eighth, and ninth by Mr. Ayrton ; the accounts of costume and furniture in the sixth chapter of each book by Mr. Planché ; and the history of manners and customs by Mr. Thomson. In the "Pictorial History of England during the reign of George III.," the history of the civil and military transactions was written by Mr. MacFarlane ; the history of the Constitution, etc., in the third chapter of each book, by Mr. Bisset ; the account of agricultural improvements in the fourth chapter, by Mr. Platt ; the history of the other useful arts in that chapter, and the notices of wood-engraving in the fifth chapter, by Mr. J. T. Stanesby ; the history of architecture, painting, sculpture, and copper-plate engraving, in the fifth chapter of each book, by Mr. Poynter ; the history of music in that chapter by Mr. Ayrton ; the history of manners and customs in the sixth chapter, by Mr. Weir ; the accounts of costume and furniture in same chapter, by Mr. Planché ; and the remainder of the work by the editor, Mr. Craik.

ENGLISHWOMAN IN RUSSIA ; impressions of the society and manners of the Russians at home ; by a lady ten years resident in that country. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

EPITAPHS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS, chiefly in Scotland, collection of. . . . 8vo. *Glasg.* 1834.

This work includes Monteith's collection published in 1704, entitled "An Theater of Mortality ; or the illustrious inscriptions, extant upon the several monuments, erected over the dead bodies (of the sometime honourable persons) buried within the Gray-friars church-yard ; and other churches and burial-places within the city of Edinburgh and suburbs, collected and Englished by R. Monteith, M.A."

EPITAPHS. See Pettigrew.

ETHNOLOGY.

LATHAM (*Varieties of human race*).

EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. Vols. iv. to xxii. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1783-92.

EUROPE, MODERN.

a. *History.*ADDISON (*Knights-templars*).

ALISON (1815-52).

CATHCART (*War*, 1812-13).LORD AND VASSAL (*Feudal system*).PALGRAVE (*The merchant, etc., middle ages*).b. *Travels.*HUGHES, R. E. (*Baltic*, 1854-55).

EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE. Vols. xxv. to xxxi., and xxxiv.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.

FABIOLA; or, the church of the catacombs; a novel. (*Ascribed to Cardinal Wiseman*). . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

FAIRHOLT (F. W.) F.S.A.

Costume in England; a history of dress from the earliest period till the close of the eighteenth century, with an illustrated glossary of terms for all articles of use or ornament worn about the person.

8vo. *Lond.* 1846.FARADAY (MICHAEL), D.C.L., F.R.S. *See ante*, page 85.

Experimental researches in electricity. (*Reprinted from the Philosophical Transactions of 1831-38*). . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

FARR (EDWARD). *See Withers.*

FELL (JOHN), D.D., Dean of Christ Church and Bishop of Oxford, 1625-1686.

Life of the Rev. Henry Hammond, D.D. *See Burnet's Life of Sir Matthew Hale.*

FELTON (C. C.) *See Menzel's German literature.*

FERRIER (JAMES F.) B.A., Professor of Moral Philosophy, St. Andrews. *See ante*, page 86.

Scottish philosophy; the old and the new; a statement. *See Pamph.*, vol. xx.

FERRIER (J. P.) late Adjutant-General, Persian Army.

Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, and Beloochistan; with historical notices of the countries lying between Russia and India; translated from the original unpublished MSS. by Captain William Jesse. Edited by H. D. Seymour, M.P.

8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

FICTION.

Agnes Grey (*Bell, Acton*).Anne Boleyn (*Thomson*).Barefooted Maiden (*Auerbach*).

Callista.

Cardinal Mazarin (*Dumas*).Chain-bearer, The (*Cooper*).Charles O'Malley (*Lever*).Chevalier d'Harmental (*Dumas*).Colomba (*Merimee*).Cricket on the Hearth (*Dickens*).Cross purposes (*Sinclair*).

Daisy-chain, the.

Devil upon two sticks in England.

Dynevor Terrace.

Earthquake, the (*Galt*).Eustace Conyers (*Hannay*).

Fabiola.

Forest and Game Law Tales (*Martin-eau*).Forfeit Hand, the (*Grattan*).German Romance (*Carlyle*).

Good old Times.

FICTION—*continued.*

Granby (*Lis'ér*).
 Gulliver's Travels (*Swift*).
 Harry Lorrequer (*Lever*).
 Highlanders of Glen Ora (*Grant*).
 Hussar, the (*Gleig*).
 Jack Hinton (*Lever*).
 Jacqueline of Holland (*Grattan*).
 John Halifax.
 Lilliesleaf.
 Little Dorrit (*Dickens*).
 My Aunt Pontypool (*James*).
 Nanon (*Dumas*).
 Never too late to mend (*Reade*).
 North and South (*Gaskell*).
 Our Village (*Mitford*).
 Paragreens, the.
 Popular Tales (*Hall*).
 Pottleton Legacy (*Smith*).
 Prisoner of If (*Dumas*).
 Professor, the (*Bell, Currer*).
 Professor, the (*Carlen*).

Quadroon, the (*Reid*).
 Quevedo's Works. See Quevedo.
 Rachel Gray (*Kavanagh*).
 Restalrig.
 Romany Rye (*Borrow*).
 Scottish Cavalier (*Grant*).
 Shirley (*Bell, Currer*).
 Tales of the Borders (*Wilson*).
 'To be, or not to be (*Anderson*).
 Tom Bowling (*Chamier*).
 Traditional tales of English and Scottish Peasantry (*Cunningham*).
 Two Dianas (*Dumas*).
 Two years ago (*Kingsley*).
 Vilette (*Bell, Currer*).
 Wandering Jew (*Sue*).
 Watchman (*Maitland*).
 Widows and Widowers (*Thomson*).
 Woodman, the (*James*).
 Wuthering Heights (*Bell, Emily*).

FIELD SPORTS ; angling, games.

DAVY (*Angler in Lake district*).
 LANMAN (*Angling in North America*).

PHILIDOR (*Chess*).
 STEWART (*Practical angler in Scotland*).

FINDLATER (ANDREW), A.M., 1810 —†.

See Greek and Roman philosophy.

FINE ARTS.

ARNE, DR. (*Opera of Artaxerxes*).
 BOHN (*Pottery, porcelain, etc.*)
 BREWSTER (*Stereoscope*).
 DE CLARAC (*Lowvre*).
 DILLIS (*Pictures in Pinacothek, Munich*).
 DRESDEN, ART GALLERIES IN.
 ELMES (*Progress of architecture in England, 1625-1700*).

FREEMAN (*Hist. of architecture*).
 GROSE, CAPTAIN (*Drawing caricatures and comic painting*).
 LINDSAY, LORD (*Progression by antagonism*).
 PAUL (*Manual of tech. analysis*).
 SCHÆLCHER (*Handel's music*).
 WILSON, GEORGE (*Ornamental and industrial art*).

FINLAY (JOHN). Scottish Minor Poet, born in Glasgow, 1782-1810.

Scottish historical and romantic ballads, chiefly ancient, with explanatory notes and a glossary ; to which are prefixed some remarks on the early state of romantic composition in Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1808.

FISHER (ALEXANDER), Surgeon, R.N.

A journal of a voyage of discovery to the arctic regions in H.M. ships Hecla and Griper in 1819-20. Fourth edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821.

FLAGELLANTS, the history of the, or the advantages of discipline ; being a paraphrase and commentary on the " *Historia Flagellantium* " of the Abbé Boileau, doctor of the Sorbonne, canon of the Holy Chapel, etc. ; by somebody who is not a doctor of the Sorbonne. (*Ascribed to J. L. Delolme, author of the " Constitution of England."*) 4to. *Lond.* 1777.

FLECHIER (ESPRIT), Bishop of Nismes, France, 1632-1710.

Panegyriques et autres sermons, prechez par Messire Esprit Flechier, évêque de Nimes, ci-devant aumonier ordinaire de Madame la Dauphine. Troisième édition. Corrigée et augmentée de ses oraisons funèbres. 2 tom. . . . 12mo. *Brussels*, 1696.

FLETCHER (JAMES), educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, Teacher, London, 1811-1832.

The history of Poland, from the earliest period to the present time ; with a narrative of recent events obtained from a Polish patriot nobleman. Second edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1831.

FLÜGEL (Dr. J. G.), U.S. Consul at Leipsic, 1788-1855, and Dr. N. N. W. MEISSNER.

A complete dictionary of the English and German, and German and English languages. Third edition. 2 vols. †8vo. *Leipsic*, 1847.

FORBES (Right Rev. PATRICK). *See ante*, page 97.

Funeral Sermons, orations, epitaphs, and other pieces on the death of the Right Rev. Patrick Forbes, Bishop of Aberdeen (from the original edition of 1635) ; with biographical memoir and notes by Charles Farquhar Shand, advocate. (*Published by the Spottiswoode Society.*) 8vo. *Edin.* 1845.

FOREIGN QUARTERLY REVIEW. Vols. i. to xxxvii. ; (when it was incorporated with the Westminster Review).

8vo. *Lond.* 1837-46.

FÖRSTER (Dr. ERNST), München.

Ein Handbuch für Fremde, und Einheimische mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kunstschatze dieser Residenz-Stadt.

* 12mo. *München*, 1843.

FOX (Right Hon. CHARLES JAMES). *See ante*, page 98.

History of the reign of James II. *See Carrel's history of the counter-revolution.*

FRANCE.

a. *History.*

CARLYLE (*French Revolution*).

DAVILA (*Civil war*, 1559-98.)

EDWARDS (*St. Domingo*).

JAMES, G. P. R. (420-752).

MACKENZIE, CHARLES (*Haiti*).

PALGRAVE (*Normandy and England*).

PEFRY (*Franks*, to A.D. 68).

ST. JOHN (*Louis XIV. and Regency*).

SEGUR (*Revolution*).

SMEDLEY (843-1529).

STAEL, MAD. DE (*Revolution*).

WHEATON (*History of Northmen*).

b. *Travels.*

BIRKBECK (1814).

DIBDIN (*Bibliographical, anti-*

quarian, and picturesque in 1818).

FRANKLIN (Sir JOHN). *See ante*, page 100.

Journey to the shores of the Polar Sea in 1819-22 ; with a brief account of the second voyage in 1825-27. 4 vols. 18mo. *Lond.* 1829.

FRASER'S MAGAZINE. Vols. xxxv. to liv. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.

FREE CHURCH MAGAZINE. Vols. v. to viii. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848-51.

New series. Vols. i. and ii. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1852-53.

FREEMAN (EDWARD A.) *See ante*, page 100.

A history of architecture. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

FROUDE (J. A.) M.A. *See ante*, page 101.

The book of Job. (*Reprinted from the Westminster Review.*) *See Pamph.*, vol. xx.

FULCHER (GEORGE WILLIAMS).

Life of Thomas Gainsborough, R.A. By the late G. W. Fulcher.
Edited by his son. Second edition. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

FULLER (THOMAS), D.D. *See ante*, page 101.

The history of the University of Cambridge, from the Conquest to the year 1634, with illustrative notes, by Thomas Fuller, D.D.;
edited by the late Rev. Marmaduke Prickett and Thomas Wright.
8vo. *Cambridge*, 1840.

The holy state and the profane state. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1840.

The history of the holy war. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1840.

GAIRDNER (WILLIAM TENNENT), M.D., 1824 —†.

Reasons for rejecting the amended medical bill, June 1856. *See Pamph.*, vol. xx.

Homœopathy and homœopathic hospitals, chiefly in reply to Professor Henderson, being a sequel to the "Edinburgh Essay" on homœopathy. *See Pamph.*, vol. xxi.

GALT (JOHN). *See ante*, page 102.

The earthquake; a tale. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1820.

See George IV. Diary.

GARRICK (DAVID). *See ante*, page 102.

Dramatic works. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1774.

Vol. I.—Lying valet—Lethe—Male coquette—Miss in her teens—The guardian—Lilliput—Romeo and Juliet, and Cymbeline, altered from Shakespeare.

Vol. II.—Catherine and Petruchio, and Florizel and Perdita, altered from London—The clandestine marriage.

There is prefixed a short sketch of Garrick's character and writings.

GASKELL (Mrs. E. C.) *See ante*, page 102.

The life of Charlotte Brontë, author of "Jane Eyre," etc. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

Another copy. Third edition. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

North and south; a novel. (*Ascribed to Mrs. Gaskell.*) 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

GEDDES (MICHAEL), LL.D., Chancellor of Sarum. Imprisoned by the Inquisition, Lisbon (1686), died 1741.

Miscellaneous tracts. Vols. ii. (second edition) and iii. (third edition). . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1714-30.

Vol. II.—1. A dissertation on the papal supremacy, chiefly with relation to the ancient Spanish church. 1666, with reference to his granting of bishops to that kingdom, and to all its conquests.

2. An history of the pope's behaviour towards Portugal, from 1641 until 3. A discovery of some gross mistakes in the Roman martyrology, etc.

GEDDES—*continued.*

4. The legend of St. James of Compostella, with animadversions upon it.
5. The sad catastrophe of Antonio Perez, secretary of state to Philip the Second of Spain.
6. An appendix to the dissertation on the papal supremacy.

Vol. III.—1. Proving the adoration of images; praying to angels and saints; purgatory; the doctrine of the seven sacraments; transubstantiation; the denying of the cup in the sacrament to the people; private masses; the adoration of the sacrament; the priests putting the bread into the mouths of the communicants; being present at the celebration of the sacrament, and not communicating; and auricular confession: To be doctrines and practices not known in the Spanish church in the beginning of the eighth century, when it was dispersed by the Moors' conquest of Spain; and that the Spanish kings

had an ecclesiastical supremacy, equal to that which is now in the crown of England.

2. A view of the methods by which the Roman church keeps her people from coming to the knowledge of the great and manifold errors and corruptions which are in her faith, worship, and spirit.
3. The life of Maria de Jesus of Agreda, a late famous Spanish nun.
4. An history of the schisms which have been in the Roman see.
5. A view of all the orders of monks and fryars in the Roman Church. With an account of their founders, sufficient to help any one to form a right idea of the men, or of the writers of their lives.
6. An essay on the countries, religion, learning, numbers, forms of government, and the chief cause of the successes of the nations by which the Roman Empire was pulled down.

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE. Vols. i. to lxiii. *8vo. *London*. 1731-92.

GEOGRAPHY, Civil, Physical, and Atlases.

MURPHY (*School atlas*).

SCHMITZ (*Ancient*).

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. Natural philosophy.

STRABO (*Vol. III.*)

THORNTON (*Gazetteer of India*).

ROGERS, H. D. (*Atlas of U. S.*)

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY of Great Britain, memoirs of; and of the Museum of Economic Geology in London. Vol. ii. in two parts.

8vo. *London*. 1848.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

DE LA BECHE (*Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset*).

PHILLIPS (*Manual of geology*).

GEO. SURVEY OF GT. BRITAIN.

PHILLIPS (*Paleozoic fossils of Cornwall, etc.*)

JUKES (*Physical geology*).

PHILLIPS (*Int. to Mineralogy*).

MILLER (*Testimony of the rocks*).

See Orr's Circle of the Sciences.

GEOMETRY, MATHEMATICS, AND ARITHMETIC.

AIRY (*Trigonometry*).

SANG (*Higher arithmetic*).

SANG'S ELEMENT. ARITHMETIC.

See Orr's Circle of the Sciences.

GEORGE IV.; an historical account of his majesty's visit to Scotland.

8vo. *Edin.* 1822.

Diary illustrative of the times of George IV., interspersed with original letters from Queen Caroline, the Princess Charlotte, and from other distinguished persons; edited by John Galt. 4 vols.

8vo. *London*. 1838-39.

GEORGIAN ERA; memoirs of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain from the accession of George I. to the demise of George IV. 4 vols.

8vo. *London*. 1832-34.

Vol. I.—The royal family; the pretenders and their adherents; churchmen, dissenters, and statesmen.

Vol. II.—Military and naval commanders; judges and barristers; physicians and surgeons.

GEORGIAN ERA—*continued.*

Vol. III.—Voyagers and travellers;
philosophers and men of science;
authors.

Vol. IV.—Political and rural econo-

mists; painters, sculptors, architects,
and engravers; composers; vocal,
instrumental, and dramatic per-
formers.

GERMANY.

a. History.

CATHCART (*War*, 1812-13).

b. Travels.

JAMES, J. T. (*Tour* 1813-14).

SCHAFF (*German universities*).

DIBDIN (*Bibliographical, antiqua-
rian, and picturesque*, 1816).

SHELLEY, Mrs. (1840-43).

WHITE (*Saxony, etc.* 1856).

GIBSON (JOHN), Merchant in Glasgow.

History of Glasgow from the earliest accounts to the present time;
with an account of the rise, progress, and present state of the
different branches of commerce and manufactures now carried on
in the city of Glasgow. . . . 8vo, *Glasg.* 1777.

GILFILLAN (GEORGE). *See ante*, page 105.

History of a man; edited by George Gilfillan. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

GLEIG (REV. GEORGE ROBERT). *See ante*, page 107.

The hussar; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

GODWIN (WILLIAM). *See ante*, page 107.

Life of Geoffrey Chaucer, including memoirs of John of Gaunt,
Duke of Lancaster; with sketches of the manners, opinions, arts,
and literature of England in the 14th century. Second edition.
4 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1804.

An essay on sepulchres; or, a proposal for erecting some memorial
of the illustrious dead in all ages on the spot where their remains
have been interred. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1809.

GOETHE (JOHANN WOLFGANG). *See ante*, page 107.

Schriften. Vols. iii. and iv. . . . * 12mo. *Carlsruhe*, 1778.

GOODRICH (C. R.)

Science and mechanism; illustrated by examples in the New York
Exhibition, 1853-54, including extended descriptions of the most
important contributions in the various departments, with annotations
and notes relative to the progress and present state of applied
science and the useful arts; edited by C. R. Goodrich, aided by
Professors Hall, Silliman, and other scientific and practical men.

4to. *New York*, 1854.

GOOD OLD TIMES; a tale of Auvergne, by the author of "Mary
Powell." . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

*In "Notes and Queries" for August 1857, it is stated that the author of
"Mary Powell" is Miss Manning.*

GORDON (REV. THOMAS), Minister, Newbattle.

Education in Scotland. *See Pamph.* vol. xx.

GOSSE (PHILIP HENRY). *See ante*, page 109.

History of the Jews from the Christian era to the dawn of the refor-
mation. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

GOSSE—*continued*.

A naturalist's rambles on the Devonshire coast. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.
 Life in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms ; or, manifestations
 of the divine wisdom in the natural history of animals.
 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

GOTTSCHED (J. C.)

Nouvelle grammaire allemande méthodique et raisonnée.
 * 8vo. *Paris*, 1806.

GRANT (JAMES). *See ante*, page 110.

The Scottish cavalier ; an historical romance. 3 vols.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.
 Memoirs and adventures of Sir John Hepburn, Knight, Governor of
 Munich, Marshal of France under Louis XIII., and commander
 of the Scots Brigade under Gustavus Adolphus, etc.
 8vo. *Edin.* 1851.

The Highlanders of Glen Ora. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

GRATTAN (THOMAS COLLEY). *See ante*, page 110.

Jacqueline of Holland ; an historical romance. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.
 The forfeit hand, and other tales. 2 vols. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

1. GREAT BRITAIN.

a. *History*.

AMBOYNA, CRUELITIES OF THE	GODWIN (<i>Times of Chaucer, etc.,</i>
DUTCH AT.	14th century).
BARRETT (<i>Remarks on Bishop</i>	HALLIWELL (<i>Letters of kings,</i>
<i>Burnet's history</i>).	1190-1649).
BAZANCOURT (<i>Russian war of</i>	HAMLEY (<i>Campaign of Sebastopol,</i>
1856).	1856).
BOLINGBROKE.	HEAD, SIR F. B. (<i>His govern-</i>
BRYDGES (<i>Times</i> , 1762-1834).	<i>ment in Canada</i>).
BUCKINGHAM (1811-20).	HEATH (<i>Chronicle</i> , 1639-75).
CALAMY (<i>Own times</i> , 1671-1731).	HONE (<i>Ancient mysteries, middle</i>
CALTHORPE (<i>Russian war</i> , 1856).	<i>ages</i>).
CAMPBELL, LORD (<i>Chief justices</i>).	JAMES, G. P. R. (<i>Edward the</i>
CARLYLE (<i>Cromwell</i> , 1599-1658).	<i>Black Prince</i>).
CARREL (<i>Counter - revolution,</i>	JESSE (1566-1682).
<i>Charles II. and James II.</i>)	KLOSE (<i>The Young Pretender and</i>
DODINGTON, BUEB (1749-61).	<i>rebellion</i> , 1745).
DORAN (<i>Lives of queens from</i>	LONSDALE, VISCOUNT (<i>James</i>
<i>George I. to George IV.</i>)	II.) <i>See Carrel.</i>
DRUMMOND (<i>James VI. and</i>	LYON (<i>Charles II.</i>)
<i>Charles I.</i>)	MANNING (<i>Speakers of House of</i>
ELLESMERE (<i>Russian war</i> , 1856).	<i>Commons</i>).
ELLIS' CORRESPOND. (1686-88).	MARCHMONT PAPERS (1685-
ELLIS, SIR HENRY (<i>Original</i>	1750).
<i>letters</i>).	MELVILLE, VISCOUNT, TRIAL
FAIRHOLT (<i>Costume to close of</i>	OF. <i>See Melville.</i>
18th century.)	MUNDY (<i>Admiral Rodney</i>).
FOX (<i>James II.</i>) <i>See Carrel.</i>	NAPIER (<i>Life of General Sir</i>
GEORGE IV., TIMES OF.	C. J. Napier).

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—continued.

I. GREAT BRITAIN—continued.

a. History—continued.

- NICHOLLS (*History of poor law*).
 NICOLAS (*Life of Davison, Elizabeth's secretary of state*).
 NICOLAS (*Historic peerage*).
 NICOLAS (*Synopsis of peerage*).
 NICOLAS (*History of navy to wars of French revolution*).
 NORTH (*Lives of the Norths*).
 PALGRAVE (*Normandy and England*).
 PICTORIAL HISTORY (B.C. 55 to 1820). See *England*.
- RITSON (*King Arthur, etc.*)
 RUSSIAN WAR OF 1856. See *Letters from head-quarters*.
 TULLOCH (*Crimean commission*).
 WHEATON (*History of Northmen*).
 WRIGHT (*Science in middle ages*).
 WRIGHT (*Elizabeth and her times*).
 WRIGHT (*Anecdota literaria hist. Eng., 13th cent.*)
 WRIGHT (*Essays, history of England, middle ages*).

b. Travels, Topography, etc.

- BRITAIN, TOUR AND RESIDENCE IN (1810-11).
 CLELAND (*Population, England and Wales*).
 DAVY (*Lake district*).
 DOUCE (*Ancient manners*).
 FULLER (*University, Cambridge, 1066-1634*).
- HOWITT (*Visits to remark. places*).
 HOWITT (*Rural life of England*).
 HOWITT (*Homes, etc., of English poets*).
 MILLER (*First impressions of England*).
 ROBERTS (*Social history, southern counties*).

3. SCOTLAND.

a. History.

- BALCARRAS (*Revolution, 1688; and 1702-8*).
 DALRYMPLE, SIR JAMES (To 1153).
 DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNDEN (1453-1542).
 HAILES, LORD (787-1690, circa).
 HALLIWELL (*Freemasonry in Scotland*).
 HEATH (*Chronicle, to 1675*).
 HERRIES (*Mary and James VI., 1542, and subseq.*).
 HOUSE OF STUART (1640-1784). See *Jacobite Minstrelsy*.
 KEITH, BISHOP (*Affairs of church and state, Reformation to 1568*).
 LOW (*Times of Wallace and Bruce*).
 MACAULAY, REV. K. (*St. Kilda*).
 MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE (*Observations on acts of Parliament, James I. to Charles II.; works i.*)
 MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE (*Observations on acts, James VI., works, vol. ii.*)
 MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE (*Laws and customs of Scotland in matters criminal; works, vol. ii.*)
 MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE (*Vindication of government in Scotl. time of Charles II.; works, vol. ii.*)
 MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE (*Discourse on the three unions of England and Scotland, works, vol. ii.*)
 MURRAY, JAMES, EARL OF, AND KIRKALDY OF GRANGE, ETC. See *Scottish songs*.
 NICHOLLS (*History of Scotch poor law*).
 PINKERTON (*Scot. 1371-1542*).
 RITSON (*Ann. of Caledonians, etc.*)
 SPALDING (*Troubles, 1624-45*).
 SPOTTISWOODE MISCELLANY.
 WEBER (*Flodden Field*).

b. Travels, Topography, etc.

- BROWN (*Hist. of Glasgow, Paisley, Greenock, Port-Glasgow, to 1797*).
 CLELAND (*Annals of Glasgow*).
 CLELAND (*Rise and progress of Glasgow*).
- CLELAND (*Population, Scotland, 1820-28*).
 DALYELL (*Monastic antiquities*).
 DALYELL (*Darker Superstitions*).
 EDMONSTON (*Shetland Islands*).
 GIBSON (*Glasgow, 1777*).

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*continued.*3. SCOTLAND—*continued.**b. Travels, Topography, etc.—continued.*

- | | |
|---|---|
| LANDSBOROUGH (<i>Arran, Ailsa Craig, and the Cumbraes</i>). | M'LELLAN (<i>Cathedral of Glasg.</i>) |
| LAURIE (<i>Improvements in Glasgow</i>). | RAMSAY (<i>Lectures on social changes</i>). |
| MACKENZIE, Rev. WM. (<i>History of Galloway</i>). | STRANG (<i>Glasgow and its clubs</i>). |
| | WALKER (<i>Hebrides and Highlands</i>). |

4. IRELAND.

a. History.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| HEATH (<i>Chronicle, to 1675</i>). | NICHOLLS (<i>Hist. Irish poor law</i>). |
|--------------------------------------|---|

b. Travels, Topography, etc.

- | | |
|--|---|
| CLELAND (<i>Population in Ireland, 1820-28</i>). | THACKERAY (<i>Irish sketch-book, 1842</i>). |
| | WELD (<i>Vacation Rambles 1856</i>). |

GREECE.

History of, from the earliest times to its final subjection to Rome. (*Library of Useful Knowledge*). . . . 8vo. Lond. 1829.

The history of, from the earliest records to the close of the Peloponnesian war; including a sketch of the geography of Greece, and dissertations on Greek mythology, on the heroic age, on the early painters and sculptors, and on the social condition of the Greek people; by E. Pococke, Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd, the late John T. Rutt, and Rev. J. B. Ottley, M.A. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). . . . 8vo. Lond. 1851.

GREECE, MACEDONIA, and SYRIA, history of, from the Age of Xenophon to the incorporation of those states with the Roman Empire; by William Roe Lyall, D.D., Dean of Canterbury; Jacob Henry Brooke Mountain, D.D., vicar of Blenheim; George Cecil Renouard, B.D.; E. Pococke;—Cleland, M.A., and the late Michael Russell, D.D., Bishop of the Scottish Episcopal Church. Second edition. Edited by E. Pococke. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). . . . 8vo. Lond. 1852.

GREECE, MODERN.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| HUGHES (<i>Travels, 1812</i>). | WILLIAMS (<i>Travels, 1816-17</i>). |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

GREEK AND ROMAN PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE, history of, by Charles James Blomfield, D.D., Bishop of London; William Lowndes, M.A.; Rev. J. W. Blakesley, M.A., vicar of Ware; Andrew Findlater, A.M.; John Henry Newman, B.D., Regius Professor of Divinity, Cambridge; James Amiraux Jeremie, D.D.; W. Whewell, D.D., Master of Trinity College, and Professor of Moral Philosophy, Cambridge; Peter Barlow, F.R.S., Professor Military Academy, Woolwich; and the late Francis Lunn, M.A. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). 8vo. Lond. 1853.

GROSE (FRANCIS). See ante, page 118.

Rules for drawing caricaturas; with an essay on comic painting. Second edition. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1791.

GROSE—*continued*.

The Olio ; being a collection of essays, dialogues, letters, biographical sketches, anecdotes, pieces of poetry, parodies, bon mots, epigrams, epitaphs, etc., chiefly original. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1792.

GROTIUS (HUGO). *See ante*, page 119.

The truth of the Christian religion, in six books ; corrected and illustrated with notes, by Mr. Le Clerc ; to which is added two books by Mr. Le Clerc, the first concerning this question, What Christian church we ought to join ourselves to ? and the second, against indifference of what religion a man is of. Translated into English by John Clarke, D.D., Dean of Sarum.

8vo. *Lond.* 1815.

GUIDE BOOKS.

Berlin and Potsdam (*Mila*).

Berlin, picture gallery of royal museum (*Waagen*).

British Museum.

Dresden and its neighbourhood (*Lindau*).

Dresden royal gallery (*Matthæi*).

Dresden royal gallery of antiques.

Dresden royal Saxon picture gallery.

Germany, Switzerland, to Venice, Amsterdam, Paris, and Petersburg (*Reichard*).

Louvre (*De Clarac*).

Munich Glyptothek (*Klenze*).

Munich handbook for strangers (*Förster*).

Munich, pictures in Pinacothek (*Dillis*).

Munich royal picture gallery. *See München.*

Munich, Prince Leuchtenberg's gallery. *See München.*

Paris (*Richard*).

Vienna, Imperial picture gallery in the Belvedere (*Krafft*).

Vienna, picture galleries in. *See Wien.*

Vienna, the stranger in. *See Wien.*

GUIZOT (FRANÇOIS-PIERRE GUILLAUME). *See ante*, page 120.

Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

HAILES (SIR DAVID DALRYMPLE), Lord. *See ante*, page 121.

Remarks on the history of Scotland. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1773.

HALE (WILLIAM HALE), M.A., Archdeacon of London.

The history of the Jews, from the time of Alexander the Great to the destruction of Jerusalem by Titus—B.C. 409, to A.D. 70. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*)

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

HALL (JOHN), Gray's Inn.

Prefatory introduction to Drummond's History of Scotland. *See Drummond.*

HALL (Mrs. S. C.) *See ante*, page 122.

Popular tales and sketches. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

HALLIWELL (J. ORCHARD), F.R.S., Antiquarian Writer, 1821 —†.

A dictionary of Archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs, and ancient customs, from the 14th century. Third edition. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

The early history of freemasonry in Scotland. Second edition.

8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

HALLIWELL—*continued*.

Letters of the kings of England, now first collected from the originals in royal archives, and from other authentic sources, private as well as public ; with an historical introduction and notes. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

HAMLEY (Lieut.-Col. E. BRUCE). *See ante*, page 123.

The story of the campaign of Sebastopol, written in the camp.

8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

HANNAY (JAMES). *See ante*, page 124.

Satire and satirists. Six lectures. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

Eustace Conyers ; a novel. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

HARFORD (JOHN S.)

The life of Michael Angelo Buonarotti ; with translations of many of his poems and letters ; also memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

HARRINGTON (JAMES) 1611-1677.

The Oceana and other works, collected, methodized, and reviewed ; with an exact account of his life prefixed, by John Toland ; to which is added an appendix, containing all the political tracts wrote by this author, omitted in Mr. Toland's edition. Third edition.

Fol. *Lond.* 1747.

1. The grounds and reasons of monarchy considered and exemplified in the Scottish line, out of their own best authors and records (written by John Hall, of Gray's Inn, Esq.).
2. The commonwealth of Oceana.
3. The prerogative of popular government.
4. The art of lawgiving.
5. A word concerning a house of peers.
6. Valerius and Publicola ; or the true form of a popular commonwealth, extracted *è puris naturalibus*.
7. A system of politics delineated in short and easy aphorisms.
8. Political aphorisms.
9. Seven models of a commonwealth, or brief directions showing how a fit and perfect model of popular government may be made, found, or understood.
10. The ways and means whereby an equal and lasting commonwealth may be suddenly introduced and perfectly founded, with the free consent and actual confirmation of the whole people of England.
11. The humble petition of divers well-affected persons delivered 6th July 1659, with the parliament's answer thereto.

Appendix, containing all the political tracts of James Harrington, Esq. omitted in Mr. Toland's edition of his works.

12. Pian Piano, or, intercourse between H. Ferne, D.D., and J. Harrington, Esq., upon occasion of the doctor's censure of the commonwealth of Oceana.
13. The stumbling-block of disobedience and rebellion, cunningly imputed by P. H. unto Calvin, removed in a letter to the said P. H. from J. H.
14. A letter unto Mr. Stubs, in answer to his Oceana weighed, etc.
15. Politicaster, or a comical discourse, in answer to Mr. Wren's book, entitled, monarchy asserted against Mr. Harrington's Oceana.
16. Pour enclouer le canon.
17. A discourse upon this saying, the spirit of the nation is not yet to be trusted with liberty lest it introduce monarchy, or invade the liberty of conscience.
18. A discourse showing that the spirit of parliaments, with a council in the intervals, is not to be trusted for a settlement, lest it introduce monarchy and persecution for conscience.
19. A parallel of the spirit of the people, with the spirit of Mr. Rogers ; and an appeal thereupon unto the reader, whether the spirit of the people, or the spirit of men like Mr. Rogers, be the fitter to be trusted with the government.
20. A sufficient answer to Mr. Stubs.

HARRINGTON—*continued*.

21. A proposition in order to the proposing of a commonwealth or democracy.

22. The Rota, or a model of a free state or equal commonwealth, once pro-

posed and debated in brief, and to be again more at large proposed to, and debated by a free and open society of ingenious gentlemen.

HARTSHORNE (Rev. C. H.) M.A. *See ante*, page 125.

The book rarities in the University of Cambridge, illustrated by original letters and notes, biographical, literary, and antiquarian.

8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

HASSALL (ARTHUR HILL), M.D. *See ante*, page 125.

Adulterations detected; or, plain instructions for the discovery of frauds in food and medicine. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

HATTON (Sir CHRISTOPHER). *See* Wright (Thomas).

HEAD (Sir EDMUND W.) *See ante*, page 126.

"Shall" and "Will;" or, two chapters on future auxiliary verbs.

12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

HEAD (Sir FRANCIS BOND), Bart. *See ante*, page 126.

A narrative. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

"*The result of my experience in the administration of the government of Upper Canada.*"—Preface.

Descriptive essays. (*Contributed to the Quarterly Review*). 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

HEAD (Sir GEORGE). *See ante*, page 126.

Forest scenes and incidents in the wilds of North America; being a diary of a winter's route from Halifax to the Canadas, and during four months' residence in the woods on the borders of Lake Huron and Simcoe. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

HEATH (JAMES), English Historical Writer, — 1664.

A chronicle of the late intestine war in the three kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with the intervening affairs of treaties, and other occurrences relating thereunto; as also the several usurpations, foreign wars, differences, and interests depending upon it, to the happy restitution of our sacred sovereign King Charles II., in four parts, viz., the commons' war; democracie; protectorate; restitution; to which is added a continuation to 1675, being a brief account of the most memorable transactions in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and foreign parts; by J. P. Second edition.

Fol. *Lond.* 1676.

HELPS (ARTHUR). *See ante*, page 127.

The Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. vol. iii.

8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

HERD (DAVID), Scottish Antiquarian, Edin., "Writer's Clerk," circa 1732-1810.

Antient and modern Scottish songs, heroic ballads, etc. 2 vols.

12mo. *Edin.* 1791.

The preceding is a pirated edition of the collection of Scottish songs usually ascribed to Herd—the first edition of which was published in 12mo, 1769, and afterwards enlarged to 2 vols. 12mo, 1776.

HERRIES (Lord).

Historical memoirs of the reign of Mary Queen of Scots, and a portion of the reign of James VI. (*Abbotsford Club*). 4to. *Edin.* 1836.

HERSCHEL (Sir JOHN F. W.) K.H. See ante, page 129.

Essays from the *Edinburgh* and *Quarterly Reviews*, with addresses, and other pieces. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

HEWITSON (WILLIAM C.) —†.

Coloured illustrations of the eggs of British birds; with descriptions of their nests and nidification. Third edition. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1853-56.

HEWLETT (Rev. JOHN).

A vindication of the authenticity of the *Parian chronicle*, in answer to a dissertation on that subject lately published.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1789.

HEYSE (Dr. JOHANN CHRISTIAN AUGUST.), Rector, Magdeburg, 1764-1829.

Theoretisch-praktische Deutsche Grammatik, oder Lehrbuch zum reinen und richtigen Sprechen, Lesen und Schreiben der Deutschen Sprache, nebst einer kurzen Geschichte und Verslehre derselben. Zunächst zum Gebrauch für Lehrer und zum Selbstunterricht. Fourth edition. * 8vo. *Hanover*, 1827.

HIBBS (Rev. RICHARD), "Minister of the United Church of England and Ireland, St. Vincent Street, Edinburgh," —†

Discourses on baptism. Pamph. vol. xx.

Remarks on the Italian opera in Edinburgh. Pamph., vol. xx.

HINCHLIFF (THOMAS W.)

Summer months among the Alps; with the ascent of Monte Rosa.

8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

HISTORY, ANCIENT.

1. GENERALLY.

GREECE, MACEDONIA, and SYRIA (5th cent. B.C. to 62 B.C.)

2. GREECE.

GREEK EMPIRE, SURVEY OF.
See Ottoman Empire.

HISTORY, published by Useful
Knowl. Soc. (*To subjection to*
Rome, B.C. 146).

HISTORY FROM ENCYC. MET.
(*To close of Pelop. war*, B.C. 404.)

HISTORY FROM ENCYC. MET.
(*Xenophon*, 5th cent. B.C. to B.C.
146).

KINNEIR (*Marches of Alexander,*
and retreat of Ten Thousand).

XENOPHON, MINOR WORKS.

3. ROME.

CREVIER (*Roman emperors*).

GUTHRIE (*Hist. notes to Cicero*).
See Cicero.

RAMSAY (*Antiquities*).

ROMAN EMPIRE (B.C. 30 to A.D.
69).

ROMAN EMPIRE (A.D. 69-476).

ROMAN REPUBLIC (*To* B.C. 77).

TACITUS (*Les Œuvres*)

HISTORY, UNIVERSAL.

BOLINGBROKE (*Study of History*.

Works, vol. ii.)

- HINDS (SAMUEL), D.D., Bishop of Norwich. *See ante*, page 130.
The rise and early progress of Christianity. 3d copy.
8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- HOGG'S INSTRUCTOR. Vols. v. and vi. 8vo. *Edin.* 1847-48.
New series. Vols. i. to x. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848-53.
Third series. Vols. i. to vi. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853-56.
See Titan.
- HOLCROFT (THOMAS). *See ante*, page 132. *See Lavater.*
- HOLLAND (SIR HENRY), M.D., 1788 —†
Preliminary dissertation on the history and literature of Iceland. *See Mackenzie (Sir George Steuart).*
- HOMER. *See ante*, page 133.
The Iliads of Homer, prince of poets, never before in any language truly translated, with a comment on some of his chief places, done according to the Greek by George Chapman, with introduction and notes by Richard Hooper, M.A. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.
The Odysseys of, translated according to the Greek by George Chapman, with introduction and notes by Richard Hooper, M.A. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.
- HOMŒOPATHIC TIMES for 1851. 2 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- HONE (WILLIAM). *See ante*, page 133.
Ancient mysteries described, especially the English miracle plays, founded on apocryphal New Testament story, extant among the unpublished manuscripts in the British Museum; including notices of ecclesiastical shows; the festivals of fools and asses; the English boy bishop; the descent into hell; the Lord Mayor's show; the Guildhall giants; Christmas carols, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823.
- HOOD (THOMAS). *See ante*, page 133.
Poems of wit and humour. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.
- HOOD (THOMAS), Son of the preceding, —†.
Pen and pencil pictures. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
- HOOK (WALTER FARQUHAR), D.D., Vicar of Leeds. *See ante*, page 133.
The Lord's day. *See Pamph.*, vol. xx.
- HORMAYR (JOSEPH FREIHERRN VON), Keeper of the Royal Archives, Munich, 1781-1848.
Taschenbuch für die vaterländische Geschichte. Herausgegeben von Hormayr. * 12mo. *München*, 1833.
- HOUSEHOLD NARRATIVE OF CURRENT EVENTS;
being a monthly supplement to Household Words; conducted by Charles Dickens — for the years 1850 to 1855.
8vo. *Lond.* 1850-55.
- HOUSEHOLD WORDS. Conducted by Charles Dickens. Vols.
i. to xiv. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850-56.

HOWITT (WILLIAM). *See ante*, page 135.

The rural life of England. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

Visits to remarkable places, old halls, battle-fields, and scenes illustrative of striking passages in English history and poetry. First and second series. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1840-42.

Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. Third edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

HUC (M. L'Abbé). *See ante*, page 135.

Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

Vol. I.—From the apostleship of St. Thomas to the discovery of the Cape of Good Hope. Vol. II.—From the discovery of the Cape to the establishment of the Mantchoo-Tartar dynasty in China.

HUGHES (REV. ROBERT EDGAR).

Two summer cruises with the Baltic fleet in 1854-55; being the log of the "Pet" yacht. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

HUGHES (REV. T. S.) B.D.

Travels in Greece and Albania. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.

HUME (DAVID). *See ante*, page 137.

A treatise of human nature; being an attempt to introduce the experimental method of reasoning into moral subjects. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1817.

Letters, and extracts of letters, referring to him; edited by Thomas Murray, LL.D. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1841.

HUNT (JAMES HENRY LEIGH). *See ante*, page 137.

Lord Byron and some of his contemporaries; with recollections of the author's life and of his visit to Italy. Second edition. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1828.

HUNT (LEIGH) JOURNAL, Nos. i. to xvii. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

HUNTER (JOHN D.)

Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America, from childhood to the age of nineteen; with anecdotes descriptive of their manners and customs; to which is added some account of the soil, climate, and vegetable productions of the territory westward of the Mississippi. Second edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823.

IMRAY (JOHN), M.A., Civil Engineer.

Mechanical Philosophy. *See Orr's circle of the sciences.*

INDIAN REVIEW, and Journal of Foreign Science and the Arts.

Vols. i. to iii. . . . * 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1836-38.

ITALY AND THE ITALIAN ISLANDS.

a. *History.*

BALBO (*Times of Dante*). PIGNOTTI (*Earliest times to 16th cent.*)

b. *Travels.*

SHELLEY, MRS. (1840-43). WILLIAMS (1816-17).

SMYTH (*Sicily*).

JACKSON (J. W.)

Lectures on mesmerism ; Lectures on Phrenology, theoretical and practical ; and, The seer of Sinai and other poems.

12mo. *Edin.* 1856.

JACOB (SAMUEL), A.B., Trinity College, Cambridge. *See* Ottoman empire.

JACOBITE MINSTRELSY ; with notes illustrative of the text, and containing historical details in relation to the House of Stuart, from 1640 to 1784. . . . 18mo. *Glasgow*, 1829.

JAMES (G. P. R.) *See* ante, page 142.

The history of Charlemagne ; with a sketch of the state and history of France from the fall of the Roman empire to the rise of the Carolingian dynasty. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1832.

A history of the life of Edward the Black Prince, and of various events connected therewith which occurred during the reign of Edward III., King of England. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.

My aunt Pontypool ; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

The woodman ; an historical romance. . 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

JAMES (J. T.) Student of Christ Church, Oxford.

Journal of a tour in Germany, Sweden, Russia, and Poland in 1813-14. Second edition. 2 vols. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1817.

JAMIESON (ROBERT), A.M. and F.A.S.

Popular ballads and songs, from tradition, manuscripts, and scarce editions ; with translations of similar pieces from the ancient Danish language, and a few originals by the editor. 2 vols.

8vo. *Edin.* 1806.

JANSON (BALDWIN).

Nieuw Zak-Woordenbok der Nederduitsche en Engelsche talen.

1. Nederduitsch-Engelsch. 2. Engelsch-Nederduitsch. Third edition. . . . * † 12mo. *Dordrecht*, 1831.

JARDINE (ALEXANDER), Civil Engineer.

Practical geometry. *See* Mathematical sciences in Orr's Circle of the sciences.

JARDINE'S ANNALS, and Magazine of Natural History. Vols.

xix. and xx. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

New series. Vols. i. to xviii. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848-56.

JEREMIE (JAMES AMIRAUX), D.D., Prof. of Divinity, Cambridge, —†

History of the Christian Church in the second and third centuries.

(*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*) 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

See Greek and Roman philosophy.

See Roman Empire, history of.

JERROLD'S SHILLING MAGAZINE. Vols. v. and vi.

12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

JESSE (JOHN HENEAGE). *See ante*, page 145.

Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

JOBSIADE, Die, ein grotesk-komisches Heldengedicht. Von Dr. C. A. K. Leben, Meinungen, und Thaten von Hieronimus Jobs, dem Kandidaten, und wie er sich weiland viel ruhm erwarb, auch endlich als Nachtwächter zu Schildburg starb.

* 18mo. *Hamm and Crefeld*, 1839.

The author of this work was Carl Arnold Kortüm, a German physician, 1745-1824.

JOHN HALIFAX GENTLEMAN. (*Ascribed to Miss Mulock*).

Second edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

JONES (GEORGE MATTHEW), Captain R.N.

Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, and Turkey; also on the coasts of the Sea of Azof and of the Black Sea; with a review of the trade in those seas, and of the systems adopted to man the fleets of the different powers of Europe, compared with that of England. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827.

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE. Vols. i. to xiii.

* 8vo. *Edin.* 1829-43.

New series. Vols. i. to vii. 8vo. *Edin.* 1843-56.

JOURNAL OF CLASSICAL AND SACRED PHILOLOGY.

Vol. iii. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1856.

JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY. Vols. v. to xiv.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.

JOURNAL OF THE GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LON-

DON. Vols. iii. to xii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.

JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND. Vol. vii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

Vol. xvi. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

JUKES (J. BEETE). *See ante*, page 148.

Popular physical geology. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

KANT (IMMANUEL). *See ante*, page 150.

The metaphysics of ethics. Translated out of the original German, with an introduction and appendix, by J. W. Semple, advocate.

8vo. *Edin.* 1836.

KAVANAGH (JULIA), Irish Novelist, 1824 —†.

Rachel Gray; a tale. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

KEATE (GEORGE), English Miscellaneous Writer, 1729-1797.

An account of the Pelew Islands; composed from the journals and communications of Captain Henry Wilson, and some of his officers shipwrecked in the Antelope in 1783. Second edition.

4to. *Lond.* 1788.

- KEITH (ALEXANDER), D.D., Free Church Minister of St. Cyrus. —†
Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion, derived from the
literal fulfilment of prophecy, particularly as illustrated by the
history of the Jews, and by the discoveries of recent travellers.
* 8vo. *Edin.* 1838.
- KEITH (Right Rev. ROBERT), Primus Bishop of the Scottish Episcopal
Church, 1681-1756.
History of the affairs of Church and State in Scotland, from the
beginning of the Reformation, in the reign of James V., to the
retreat of Queen Mary into England, anno 1568. (*Published by
the Spottiswoode Society.*) 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1835.
With biographical sketch, notes, and index, by John Parker Lawson.
- KING (RICHARD JOHN), B.A., Exeter College, Oxon.
Selections from the early ballad poetry of England and Scotland.
12mo. *Lond.* 1842.
- KINGSLEY (REV. CHARLES). *See ante*, page 152.
Two years ago. 2 copies. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Camb.* 1857.
See Mansfield.
- KINGSMILL (JOSEPH), M.A., Chaplain of Pentonville Prison, London.
Chapters on prisons and prisoners. Second edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.
- KINNEIR (JOHN MACDONALD), Captain H.E.I.C.S.
Journey through Asia Minor, Armenia, and Koordistan in 1813-14;
with remarks on the marches of Alexander, and the retreat of the
Ten Thousand. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818.
- KLENZE (LEO VON), Architect, Munich 1784 —†; and LUDWIG
VON SCHORN.
Beschreibung der Glyptothek Sr. Majestät der Königs Ludwig I.
von Bayern, Architektonischer Theil von Leo Von Klenze,
Verzeichniss der Bildwerke und Gemälde von Ludwig Schorn.
* 12mo. *München* 1842.
- KLOSE (CHARLES LOUIS).
Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart (Count of Albany), commonly
called the Young Pretender; with notices of the rebellion in
1745. Translated from the German. Second edition. 2 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1846.
- KNIGHTON (WILLIAM), M.A. *See ante*, page 153.
Tropical sketches; or reminiscences of an Indian journalist. 2 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
The private life of an eastern king. Compiled for a member of the
household of his late Majesty Nussir-u-deen, King of Oude.
12mo. *Lond.* 1857.
- KRAFFT (ALBRECHT).
Verzeichniss der Kais. Kön. Gemälde-Gallerie im Belvedere zu
Wien. * 12mo. *Wien*, 1837.

LANCET for the years 1847 to 1856. 20 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1847-56.

LANDSBERG (A. B. VON).

Das Grüne Gewölbe in Dresden. . * 12mo. *Dresden* 1834.

LANDSBOROUGH (REV. DAVID). *See ante*, page 156.

Excursions to Arran, Ailsa Craig, and the Two Cumbraes, with reference to the natural history of these islands. 12mo. *Edin.* 1851.

LANGUAGE AND GRAMMAR.

APPERT (*Subjunctive in French*).

GOTTSCHED (*German grammar*).

BOSWORTH (*Old Danish, Icelandic, Norwegian, Swedish, Dalecarlian, and Ferroe dialects*).

HEAD, Sir E. ("Shall and will").

BOWRING (*Netherlands to end of 17th cent.*)

HEYSE (*German grammar*).
LATHAM (*Logic in its application to language*).

BOWRING (*Hungary and Transylvania*).

See Encyclopædias.

LANMAN (Charles). *See ante*, page 157.

Adventures of an angler in Canada, Nova Scotia, and the United States. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

LARDNER (DIONYSIUS), D.C.L. *See ante*, page 157.

Animal physics; or the body and its functions familiarly explained. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

LATHAM (R. G.), M.D. *See ante*, page 157.

Logic in its application to language. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

Varieties of the human race. See Organic nature in Orr's Circle of the sciences.

LAURIE (DAVID).

A project for erecting public markets and a grand academy on improved principles in the Gorbals; and for improving the general establishments of that barony, contained in an address to the heritors; with a general introduction illustrating the advantages of instituting a royal academical society in the city of Glasgow.

8vo. *Glasgow*, 1810.

LAVATER (JOHN CASPAR). *See ante*, page 158.

Essays on physiognomy, designed to promote the knowledge and love of mankind. Written in the German language by John Caspar Lavater, and translated into English by Thomas Holcroft; to which are added one hundred physiognomical rules, a posthumous work by Lavater, and memoirs of the life of the author.

Translated from the German by Thomas Holcroft. Ninth edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

LAWSON (JOHN PARKER), M.A. *See ante*, page 158.

The Episcopal Church of Scotland, from the reformation to the revolution. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844.

History of the Scottish Episcopal Church, from the revolution to the present time. 8vo. *Edin.* 1843.

See Keith's (Rev. Robert) history of the affairs of church and state in Scotland.

LAYCOCK (THOMAS), M.D., Professor of the Practice of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, 1812 —†.

The social and political relations of drunkenness; two lectures. *See* Pamph., vol. xx.

LEAKE (WILLIAM MARTIN), F.R.S. *See* ante, page 158.

Journal of a tour in Asia Minor; with comparative remarks on the ancient and modern geography of that country. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

LE CLERC (JEAN), Prof. of Phil. and Hebrew, Amsterdam, 1657-1736. *See* Grotius.

LEE (Mrs. R.), formerly Mrs. T. Ed. Bowditch.

Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.

LEICHARDT (Dr. LUDWIG).

Journal of an overland expedition in Australia, from Moreton Bay to Port Essington, a distance of upwards of three thousand miles, during the years 1844-45. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

Dr. Leichardt, a German traveller, born 1811; set out on an expedition into Central Australia in 1847, and has not been heard of since 1848. He is supposed to have perished.—Vide Athenæum, 1849, p. 94; 1850, p. 1381; 1853, p. 738, etc.

LETTERS FROM HEAD-QUARTERS; or, The realities of the war in the Crimea; by an officer on the staff. (*Ascribed to Major the Hon. S. G. J. Calthorpe*). Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

LEVER (CHARLES). *See* ante, page 161.

The confessions of Harry Lorrequer. 2 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon. 2 copies. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

Jack Hinton, the guardsman. 2 copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

LEWES (GEORGE HENRY). *See* ante, page 162.

The biographical history of philosophy, from its origin in Greece down to the present day. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

LILLIESLEAF; being a concluding series of passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside, written by herself. (*Ascribed to Mrs. Oliphant*). *See* ante, page 207. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

LINDAU (W. A.)

Merkwürdigkeiten Dresdens und der Umgegend; ein Taschenbuch für Fremde. * 12mo. *Dresden*, 1832.

LINDSAY (ALEXANDER WILLIAM CRAWFORD, Lord). *See* ante, page 163.

Progression by antagonism; a theory involving considerations touching the present position, duties, and destiny of Great Britain. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

LISTER (THOMAS HENRY). *See* ante, page 164.

Granby; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1836.

LITERARY GAZETTE, for the years 1847-56. 10 vols.

4to. *Lond.* 1847-56.

LITERATURE, History of, and Bibliography.

- BLACKSTONE, Sir WILLIAM (*Bibliographical tour in France and Germany*).
 BOSWORTH (*Scandinavian literature*).
 BOWRING (*Dutch poets*).
 BOWRING (*Magyars, poetry and literature*).
 BOWRING (*Russian poets*).
 BOWRING (*Servia, popular poetry*).
 BOWRING (*Spain, ancient poetry and romance*).
 BRITISH MUSEUM (*Catalogue of printed books*).
 CHALMERS, GEORGE (*Poetry of ancient Scottish kings*).
 COLLIER (*English poetry, time of Elizabeth and James I.*).
 COLLIER (*Shakespeare's library*).
 DIBDIN (*Bibliographical tour in France and Germany*).
 DUNLOP (*Roman literature, to Augustan age*).
 HARTSHORNE (*Book rarities of Cambridge*).
 HOLLAND (*Iceland*). See Mac-kenzie, Sir George.
 MACRAY (*Brit. historians to 1600*).
 MENZEL (*German literature*).
 MERRYWEATHER (*Bibliomania in middle ages*).
 MURE (*Lang. and lit. of Greece*).
 MURRAY (*Lit. hist. of Gallo-way*).
 RITSON (*Scottish poetry*).
 WARTON (*Hist. of Eng. poetry*).
 WRIGHT (*Lit. of Eng. 13th cent.*).
 WRIGHT (*Lit. of Eng. mid. ages*).

LIVES OF EMINENT PERSONS; consisting of Galileo, Kepler, Newton, Mahomet, Wolsey, Sir E. Coke, Lord Somers, Caxton, Blake, Adam Smith, Niebuhr, Sir C. Wren, and Michael Angelo. (*Library of Useful Knowledge*). . . . 8vo. Lond. 1833.

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND DUBLIN PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE, and Journal of Science. Third series. Vols. xxx. to xxxvii. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1847-50.
 Fourth series. Vols. i. to xii. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1851-56.

LONDON MAGAZINE. Vols. i. to liii. * 8vo. Lond. 1732-83.
 Enlarged series. Vols. i. to iii. . . . * 8vo. Lond. 1783-84.
 New series. Vols. i. and ii. . . . * 8vo Lond. 1820.

LONDON MEDICAL GAZETTE. Vols. iv. to xiii. 8vo. Lond. 1847-51.

LONSDALE. JOHN, First Viscount LONSDALE, 1655-1696.
 Memoir of the reign of James II. See Carrel's Hist. of the counter-revolution.

LORD AND THE VASSAL; a familiar exposition of the feudal system in the Middle Ages, with its causes and consequences. 12mo. Lond. 1844.

LORIMER (JAMES), Advocate. See ante, page 166.
 Political progress not necessarily democratic; or, relative equality the true foundation of liberty. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1857.

LORIMER (Rev. PETER), Professor of Hebrew and Exegetic Theology, English Presbyterian College, London, 1812 —†.

Precursors of Knox:—Vol. I. Patrick Hamilton, the first preacher and martyr of the Scottish Reformation; an historical biography, collected from original sources, including a view of Hamilton's influence upon the Reformation, down to the time of George Wishart, with an appendix of original letters and other papers.

* 8vo. Edin. 1857.

LOW (REV. ALEXANDER), A.M., Minister of Keig, Aberdeenshire.
Scottish heroes in the days of Wallace and Bruce. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

LOWE (E. J.) F.R.A.S.

Astronomy, etc. *See* Orr's Circle of the sciences.

LOWE'S EDINBURGH MAGAZINE. Vols. i. to iv.

8vo. *Edin.* 1847-48.

LOWNDES (WILLIAM), M.A., Brazenose College, Oxford.

See Greek and Roman philosophy.

LUNN (FRANCIS), M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge.

See Greek and Roman philosophy.

LUTFULLAH. *See* Eastwick.

LYALL (REV. A.)

History of the Christian Church. *See* Carwithen.

LYALL (ROBERT), M.D. Travels in Russia, the Krimea, the Caucasus,
and Georgia. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.

LYALL (WILLIAM ROE), D.D., Dean of Canterbury.

See Greece, history of.

LYON (REV. C. J.) M.A. *See* ante, page 167.

Personal history of King Charles II., from his landing in Scotland
on 23d June 1650, till his escape out of England, October 15,
1651; with an outline of his life immediately before and after
these dates. 8vo. *Edin.* 1851.

MACADAM (STEVENSON). *See* ante, page 168.

Lecture on strychnine. *See* Pamph., vol. xxi.

MACAULAY (REV. KENNETH), Minister of Ardnamurchan.

The history of St. Kilda; containing a description of this remarkable
island, the manners and customs of the inhabitants, the religious and
Pagan antiquities there found, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1764.

MCOSH (JOHN), M.D. —†.

Advice to officers in India. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

MCULLOCH (JOHN RAMSAY). *See* ante, page 169.

A treatise on the circumstances which determine the rate of wages
and the condition of the labouring classes. * 12mo. *Lond.* 1851.

Treatises and essays on subjects connected with economical policy;
with biographical sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, and Ricardo.
* 8vo. *Edin.* 1853.

MACDONALD (GEORGE). *See* ante, page 170.

Poems. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

MACFARLANE (CHARLES). *See* ante, page 170.

See England, pictorial history of.

MACKENZIE (CHARLES), F.R.S., late Consul-General in Haiti.

Notes on Haiti, made during a residence in that republic. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1830.

MACKENZIE (SIR GEORGE), of Rosehaugh, the "bloodthirsty" Advocate to King Charles II. and James VII., 1636-1691.

The works of that eminent and learned lawyer, with many learned treatises of his, never before printed. 2 vols. Fol. *Edin.* 1716.

Vol. I.—Poems—Moral essays—Law treatises, viz., *Oratio inauguralis in aperienda jurisconsultorum bibliotheca*—*Characteres quorundam apud Scotos advocatorum*—Pleadings before the Supreme Courts of Scotland, and their decisions—*Idea eloquentiæ forensis hodiernæ: unicum actione forensi ex unaquaque juris parte—Causæ forenses, nunquam ante-hac impressæ*—Observations on the Acts of Parliament made by Kings James I., II., III., IV., V., Queen Mary, Kings James VI., Charles I. and II.

Vol. II.—The author's life—Observations on the 18th Act, Parl. 23, James VI., 1621—The laws and customs of Scotland in matters

criminal—The institutions of the law of Scotland—A vindication of the government in Scotland during the reign of King Charles II.—A defence of the antiquity of the royal line of Scotland, etc.—A letter to the Earl of Perth, High Chancellor of Scotland—A further defence of the antiquity of the royal line—*Jus regium*, or the just and solid foundations of monarchy, etc.—A treatise of *taillies*—A treatise of actions—Observations upon the laws and customs of nations as to precedence—The science of heraldry, treated as a part of the civil law and law of nations—A discourse concerning the three unions betwixt Scotland and England.

MACKENZIE (SIR GEORGE STEUART), of Coul, Ross-shire, Bart., F.R.S., 1780-1848.

Travels in the island of Iceland during the summer of 1810.

4to. *Edin.* 1811.

There is prefixed a preliminary dissertation on the history and literature of Iceland, by Dr. Holland.

MACKENZIE (REV. WM.), Parish Minister of Skirling, Lanarkshire.

History of Galloway from the earliest period. 2 vols.

8vo. *Kirkcudbright*, 1841.

McLELLAN (ARCHIBALD).

Essay on the Cathedral Church of Glasgow, and a history of the see as connected with the erection of the existing church; with a survey of its present condition, and plan for its repair and restoration, together with the general improvement of the ancient portion of the city. . . . 4to. *Glasgow*, 1833.

MACPHAIL'S ECCLESIASTICAL JOURNAL. Vols. i. to xxii.

8vo. *Edin.* 1846-57.

MACRAY (WILLIAM DUNN).

A manual of British historians to 1600, containing a chronological account of the early chroniclers and monkish writers, their printed works and unpublished MSS. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1845.

MAITLAND (J. A.) The watchman; a novel.

12mo. *Lond.* 1855.

MANNING (JAMES ALEXANDER), Barrister.

Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. Second edition.

8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

MANSFIELD (CHARLES B.) M.A., 1819-1855.

Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate; letters written in 1852-53, with a sketch of the author's life by the Rev. Charles Kingsley.

8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

MARCHMONT PAPERS; A selection from the papers of the Earls of Marchmont, in the possession of the Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, illustrative of events from 1685 to 1750. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1831.

MARSTON (JOHN), English Dramatist, 16th century.

Works; reprinted from the original editions, with notes, and some account of his life and writings by J. O. Halliwell, F.R.S. 3 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

MARTINEAU (HARRIET). *See ante*, page 177.

Forest and game law tales. 3 vols. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1845-46.

MATHESON (DON.) What is the opium trade? *See Pamph.* vol. xxi.

MATTHAEI (FRED.), Director of the Royal Gall. Dresden, 1777-1845.

Notice des tableaux exposés dans la Galerie Royale de Dresde.

* 12mo. *Dresde*, 1843.

MECHANIC'S MAGAZINE. Vols. i. to v. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1824-26.

Vols. xvi. to lxiv. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.

MEDICAL TIMES AND GAZETTE. Vols. i. to xiii.

4to. *Lond.* 1851-56.

MEDICINE, MESMERISM, etc.

CHRISTISON, Prof. (*Poisons*).

CORNARO (*Discourses*).

DAVEY (*Mesmerism*).

GAIRDNER (*Medical bill*, 1856).

GAIRDNER (*Homæopathy and Homæopathic hospitals*).

HASSALL (*Adulteration of medicine*).

HOMŒOPATHIC TIMES FOR 1851.

JACKSON (*Mesmerism and phrenology*).

LAYCOCK (*Drunkenness*).

LUNACY IN SCOTLAND. *See* Blue books.

MACADAM (*Strychnine*).

SAMPSON (*Homæopathy*).

SMITH, SOUTHWOOD (*Epidemics*).

SPOONER (*Veterinary art*).

See Orr's Circle of sciences.

MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL REVIEW. Vols. v. and vi.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

MEDWIN (THOMAS), Captain R.N.

Conversations of Lord Byron, noted during a residence with his Lordship at Pisa in 1821-22. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1824.

Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

MELVILLE. HENRY, First Viscount MELVILLE, 1739-1811.

Trial of, by impeachment, for high crimes and misdemeanours, before the House of Peers in 1806, to which is prefixed a sketch of the life and political character of his Lordship, and a complete account of the proceedings in Parliament relative to the charges on which the impeachment was founded. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1806.

MENDHAM (Rev. JOSEPH), M.A. *See ante*, page 183.

Memoirs of the Council of Trent; principally derived from manuscripts and unpublished records. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

MENTAL PHILOSOPHY AND METAPHYSICS.

- | | |
|---|---|
| BACON. | LATHAM (<i>Logic in its application to language</i>). |
| CAIRNS (<i>On Ferrier's "Knowing and being"</i>). | LEWES (<i>Biographical history</i>). |
| CAIRNS (<i>Scottish philosophy</i>). | LINDSAY, Lord (<i>Progression by antagonism</i>). |
| COMBE, G. (<i>Moral philosophy</i>). | TAYLOR (<i>Historical proof</i>). |
| FERRIER (<i>Scottish philosophy</i>). | VINCENT (<i>Science of moral nature</i>). |
| GREEK AND ROMAN PHILOSOPHY. | WHEWELL (<i>Lectures on hist. moral philosophy</i>). |
| HUME (<i>Treatise on human nature</i>). | WHEWELL (<i>Elements of morality</i>). |
| KANT (<i>Metaphysics of ethics</i>). | |

MENZEL (WOLFGANG). *See ante*, page 185.

German literature ; translated from the German by C. C. Felton.
3 vols. 8vo. *Boston, U.S.* 1840.
Prefixed is a brief memoir of the author, translated from the German "Conversations-Lexicon."

MÉRIMÉE (PROSPER). *See ante*, page 185.

Colomba ; a Corsican story. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble.
12mo. *Lond.* 1853.

MERRYWEATHER (F. SOMNER), London.

Bibliomania in the Middle Ages ; or, sketches of bookworms, collectors, Bible students, scribes, and illuminators, from the Anglo-Saxon and Norman periods to the introduction of printing into England ; with anecdotes illustrating the history of the monastic libraries of Great Britain in the olden time. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

MEXICO. The other side ; or, notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States ; written in Mexico. Translated from the Spanish, and edited, with notes, by Albert C. Ramsey, Colonel 11th U.S. Infantry. . . . 8vo. *New York*, 1850.

MIDDLETON (CONYERS). *See ante*, page 186.

A letter from Rome, showing an exact conformity between Popery and Paganism ; or the religion of the present Romans derived from that of their heathen ancestors. Fourth edition. To which are added—1. A prefatory discourse containing an answer to all the objections of the writer of a Popish book, intituled, *The Catholic Christian instructed*, etc. ; with many new facts and testimonies in farther confirmation of the general argument of the letter ; and, 2. A postscript in which Mr. Warburton's opinion concerning the Paganism of Rome is particularly considered. 8vo. *Lond.* 1741.

MILA (GUILLAUME).

Nouvelle description de Berlin et de Potsdam. * 12mo. *Berlin*, n.d.

MILLENIAL HARBINGER. Vol. i. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

MILLER (HUGH). *See ante*, page 188.

The testimony of the rocks ; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. Six copies. 8vo. *Edin.* 1857.

MILMAN (Rev. H. HART), D.D. *See ante*, page 188.

The life of Torquato Tasso. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1850.

MILNER (MARY), Niece of Dean Milner.

The life of Isaac Milner, D.D., F.R.S., Dean of Carlisle, President of Queen's College, and Professor of Mathematics in the University of Cambridge; comprising a portion of his correspondence and other writings hitherto unpublished. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842.

MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Report of to the Legislative Assembly; being materials for the future history of Minnesota. * 8vo. *Saint Paul, U.S.* 1856.

MITCHELL (Lieut.-Col. Sir THOMAS LIVINGSTONE), F.G.S. and M.R.G.S., 1792-1855.

Three expeditions into the interior of Eastern Australia; with descriptions of the recently explored region of Australia Felix, and of the present colony of New South Wales. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839.

Journal of an expedition into the interior of Tropical Australia, in search of a route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria, 1845-6. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

MITCHELL (Rev. WALTER), M.A., Queen's College, Cambridge.

Mechanical philosophy. *See* Orr's Circle of the sciences.

Geology, mineralogy, etc. *See* Orr's Circle of the sciences.

MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). *See* ante, page 191.

Our village; sketches of rural character and scenery. First and second series. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

MONTEITH (R.) Collection of epitaphs. *See* Epitaphs.

MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCE. Vols. viii. to xx. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848-55.

MONTHLY MAGAZINE AND BRITISH REGISTER. Vols. i. to l. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1796-1820.

MONTHLY REVIEW. Vols. i. to lxxxi. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1748-89.

Index for vols. i. to lxxi. 3 vols. * 8vo. *Lond.* v.y.

New series. Vols. i. to cvi. and cviii. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1790-1825.

New and improved series (third). Vols. i. to xxvii. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1826-34.

New and improved series (fourth). Vols. i. to x. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1835-38.

MOODIE (Lieut. J. W. D.) 21st Fusiliers.

Ten years in South Africa; including a particular description of the wild sports of that country. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.

MOODIE (SUSANNA). *See* ante, page 192.

Roughing it in the bush; or, life in Canada. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

MORLEY (HENRY). *See* ante, page 194.

The life of Henry Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim, doctor and knight, commonly known as a magician. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

- MOTHERWELL (WILLIAM), Scotch Journalist, 1798-1835.
 Minstrelsy, ancient and modern ; with an historical introduction and notes. Small 4to. *Glasgow*, 1827.
- MÜNCHEN ; Verzeichniss der Gemälde der Königlichen Bildergallerie in München. Third edition. . . . * 12mo. *München*, 1833.
- MUNDY (Major-Gen.)
 The life and correspondence of the late Admiral Lord Rodney. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.
- MUNICH ; Catalogue des Tableaux de la Galerie de feu son Altesse Royale Monseigneur Le Prince Eugene Duc de Leuchtenberg à Munich. * 12mo. *Munich*, 1843.
- MURE (WILLIAM) of Caldwell. See ante, page 196.
 A critical history of the language and literature of Ancient Greece. Vol. v. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
- MURPHY (JOHN), Special Correspondent of the "Daily News."
 Russia at the time of the coronation of Alexander II. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
- MURPHY (WILLIAM). School atlas. . . . * 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.
- MURRAY (THOMAS), LL.D., Printer, Edinburgh, 1792 —†.
 The life of Samuel Rutherford, one of the ministers of St. Andrews, and principal of the college of St. Marys, with an appendix. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1828.
 The literary history of Galloway. Second edition. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1832.
 Summary of lectures on political economy, delivered in 1836-37. * 12mo. *Edin.* 1837.
 The incidence of the annuity-tax. See Pamph. vol. xxi.
 Greek entrance examinations in the University of Edinburgh. See Pamph. vol. xxi.
- MUSICAL TIMES. Vol. vii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
- NAPIER (Admiral Sir CHAS. JOHN), M.P. for Southwark, 1786 —†.
 An account of the war in Portugal between Don Pedro and Don Miguel. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.
- NAPIER (JAMES), F.C.S.
 A manual of electro-metallurgy ; including the applications of the art to manufacturing processes. Third edition. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
- NAPIER (Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.) K.C.B. See ante, page 198.
 The life and opinions of Gen. Sir Charles James Napier, G.C.B. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
- NARRATIVE OF THE CRUISE of the yacht "Maria" among the Feroe Islands in the summer of 1854 (*ascribed to Mr. Greig*). 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

NATIONAL REVIEW. Vols. i., ii., iii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-56.
NATURAL HISTORY.

GOSSE (*Rambles, Devonsh. coast*). LANDSBOROUGH (*Arran, Ailsa
Craig, etc.*)
GOSSE (*Life in its lower, etc.*
forms). WOOD (*Objects of Sea-shore.*)

HEWITSON (*Eggs of British birds*). See Orr's Circle of the sciences.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

LARDNER (*Animal physics*).

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY. *Pub-
lished by Useful Know. Society.*

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY. See
Orr's Circle of the sciences.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, with an explanation of scientific terms
and index. (*Lib. of Usef. Know.*) 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829-34.

Vol. I. — Objects, advantages, and
pleasures of science—Mechanics—
Hydrostatics—Hydraulics—Pneu-
matics—Heat—Optics—Double re-
fraction and polarization of light.

Vol. II. — Popular introductions to
natural philosophy—Of Newton's
optics—Description of optical in-

struments—Thermometer and py-
rometer—Electricity—Galvanism
—Magnetism—Electro-magnet-
ism.

Vol. III. — Astronomy—History of
astronomy—Mathematical geo-
graphy—Physical geography, and
navigation.

NAUTICAL MAGAZINE. Vols. xvi. to xviii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-49.

NAYLOR (FRANCIS HARE).

The history of the Helvetic republics. Second edition. 4 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1809.

NEELE (HENRY), Attorney, London, 1798-1828.

Literary remains; consisting of lectures on English poetry, tales, and
other miscellaneous pieces in prose and verse, with a brief memoir
of his life. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1829.

NELSON'S BRITISH LIBRARY; tracts. . . 12mo. *Lond.* n.d.

NETHERLANDS, comprising Holland and Belgium.

AMEOYNA, CRUELITIES OF SEGUR (*Revolutions*).
DUTCH IN.

NEW LONDON MAGAZINE. Vols. ii. to vi. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1786-90.

NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Vols i. to xxx.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1820-30.

Vols. lxxix. to cviii. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-56.

NEWMAN (JOHN HENRY, D.D.) See ante, page 203.

The office and work of universities. . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

See Callista. See Greek and Roman philosophy.

NEWTON'S LONDON JOURNAL of Arts, Sciences, and Manu-
factures, and Repertory of Patent Inventions. Vols. xxx. to xlv.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847-54.

New Series. Vols. i to iv. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-56.

NICHOLLS (Sir GEORGE), K.C.B., Secretary to the Poor Law
Board, 1781 —†.

A history of the English poor law, in connection with the legislation
and other circumstances affecting the condition of the people. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

A history of the Scotch poor law, in connection with the condition of the people 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
A history of the Irish poor law, in connection with the condition of the people 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

Life of William Davison, Secretary of State, and Privy Councillor
to Queen Elizabeth 8vo. *Lond.* 1823.

The historic peerage of England ; being a new edition of the above, revised, corrected, and continued to the present time, including all recent creations, extinctions, deaths, etc., by William Courthope, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law, Somerset Herald.

History of the royal navy, from the earliest times to the wars of the French revolution. Vols. i. and ii. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

The lives of the Right Hon. Francis North, Baron Guilford, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal under King Charles II. and King James II. ; the Hon. Sir Dudley North, Commissioner of the Customs, and afterwards of the Treasury, to King Charles II. ; and the Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Clerk of the Closet to King Charles II. With notes and illustrations, historical and biographical. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1828.

OCCULT SCIENCES ; sketches of the traditions and superstitions of past times, and the marvels of the present day, by the Rev. Edward Smedley, W. Cooke Taylor, LL.D., the Rev. Henry Thompson, and Elihu Rich. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*).
8vo. Lond. 1855.

OLIPHANT (LAURENCE). See ante, page 207.

Minnesota and the far west. 8vo. Edin. 1855.

The Trans-Caucasian campaign of the Turkish army under Omer Pasha ; a personal narrative. 8vo. Edin. 1856.

OPTICS.

BREWSTER (*Stereoscope*).

See Natural philosophy in "Library of Useful Knowledge."

ORR'S CIRCLE OF THE SCIENCES ; a series of treatises on the principles of science, with their application to practical pursuits.
9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854-56.

Organic nature.—The principles of physiology by the editor ; the structure of the skeleton and the teeth by Professor Owen ; and the varieties of the human race by R. G. Latham ; with an introductory treatise on the nature, connection, and uses of the great departments of knowledge. Second edition.

Elementary chemistry of the imponderable agents, and of inorganic bodies, including light, heat, electricity, and magnetism ; the simple chemical bodies, and their inorganic compounds, by John Scoffern, M.B.

Botany and invertebrated animals.—A system of natural history ; being a structural and classified arrangement of plants and animals, forming a basis for the study of botany and zoology. Botany by Edward Smith, M.D. ; zoology by W. S. Dallas, F.L.S. 2 vols.

Practical chemistry ; including the theory and practice of electro-deposition, photographic art, the chemistry of food, and the chemistry of artificial illumination, by George Gore, Marcus Sparling, and John Scoffern.

Mathematical sciences ; including simple arithmetic, algebra, and the elements of Euclid, by Professor J. R. Young ; planes, spherical trigonometry, series, logarithms, and mensuration, by the Rev. Professor J. F. Twisden ; and practical geometry by Alexander Jardine, C.E.

Geology, mineralogy, and crystallography ; being a theoretical, practical, and descriptive view of inorganic nature, the form and classification of crystals, and a chemical arrangement of minerals, by Professor D. T. Ansted, Professor Tennant, and the Rev. Walter Mitchell, M.A.

Mechanical Philosophy ; including the properties of matter ; elementary statics, dynamics, hydrostatics, hydrodynamics, pneumatics, practical mechanics, and the steam engine, by Rev. Walter Mitchell, M.A., Professor J. R. Young, and John Imray, M.A.

Practical astronomy, navigation, nautical astronomy, and meteorology ; being a guide to the scenery of the heavens, the planetary and stellar movements, the practice of navigation, and the phenomena of the atmosphere, by Professor J. R. Young, Hugh Breen, John Scoffern, and E. J. Lowe, F.R.A.S.

OSBORNE (SHERARD, R.N.) See M'Clure.

OTTOMAN EMPIRE, History of the ; including a survey of the Greek empire and the crusades, by Samuel Jacob, A.B., Colonel Procter, Rev. J. E. Riddle, M.A., and James M'Conechy. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). Second edition.
8vo. Lond. 1854.

OVERBURY (Sir THOMAS, Knt.), 1581-1613.

Miscellaneous works in prose and verse, now first collected. Edited, with notes and a biographical account of the author, by Edward F. Rimbault, LL.D. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

OWEN (RICHARD), Hunterian Professor, Queen's College, London. *See* ante, page 209.

Structure of the skeleton and teeth. *See* Organic nature in Orr's Circle of the sciences.

OXFORD CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES OF HISTORY.

Annales antiquitatis. Chronological tables of ancient history synchronistically and ethnographically arranged; compiled from the best authorities. . . . † Fol. *Oxford*, 1835.

Chronological tables of modern history, from the overthrow of the Roman empire in the west to the present time, containing all the great events of the civil, religious, and literary history of the European nations, and of such others as are connected with them, in a series of parallel columns, so as to present to the reader at one view the transactions and condition of the various states of the civilized world; together with synchronistical tables of modern civilization, science, and literature, and genealogical tables of the reigning houses in Europe, and a complete index.

† Fol. *Oxford*, 1840.

PALGRAVE (Sir FRANCIS). *See* ante, page 211.

Truths and fictions of the middle ages; the merchant and the friar.

Second edition. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1844.

The history of Normandy and of England. Vol. ii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

The three first Dukes of Normandy: and Richard-Sans-Pœur—the Carlo-Rollo, Guillaume - Longue - Epée, vikingian line supplanted by the Capets.

PALMER, the Queen against; verbatim report of the trial of William Palmer in May 1856 for poisoning. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

PAMPHLETS.

VOL. XXII.

Craik (James), D.D. Report by the committee for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, especially in India, to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. . . . * *Glasgow*, 1857.

Gamgee (John). Diseased meat sold in Edinburgh, and meat inspection, in connection with the public health, and with the interests of agriculture; a letter addressed to the Right Hon. the Lord Provost of Edinburgh. . . . * *Edin.* 1857.

Who killed L'Angelier? with remarks on the mode of conducting crown prosecutions in criminal cases; by Scrutator. *Edin.* 1857.

Spollen (James). Trial for the murder of Mr. George Samuel Little at the Broadstone terminus of the Midland Great Western Railway, Ireland, Aug. 7 to 11, 1857. . . . *Dublin*, 1857.

PAMPHLETS—*continued.*

- Horner (Fewster Robert), M.D. Homœopathy : reasons for adopting the rational system of medicine ; being a letter to the governors of the Hull General Infirmary. . . . * *Hull*, 1857.
- Buist (George), L.L.D., Editor of the "Bombay Times." Corrections of a few of the errors contained in Sir William Napier's life of his brother Sir Charles Napier, in so far as they affect the press of India, in a letter addressed to the author. *Lond.* 1857.
- Mutiny of the Bengal army ; an historical narrative, by one who has served under Sir Charles Napier. (*Ascribed to Major Bunbury*).
Lond. 1857.
- Association for promoting improvement in the dwellings and domestic condition of agricultural labourers in Scotland, third annual report of the directors ; and supplementary report, with two designs for cottages by William Fowler, architect. . . . * *Edin.* 1857.
- Anderson (Will. Wemyss), lately a Member of the Legislature of the Island of Jamaica. Jamaica and the Americans. * *New York*, 1851.
- Murray's Asylum. Thirtieth annual report of the directors of James Murray's Royal Asylum for Lunatics near Perth. * *Perth*, 1857.
- Waagen (Dr.) A walk through the Art-Treasures Exhibition at Manchester. . . . *Lond.* 1857.
- Livingstone (Rev. Dr.) A narrative of Dr. Livingstone's discoveries in South-Central Africa from 1840 to 1856. (*Reprinted from the "British Banner" newspaper without the author's consent.*)
Lond. 1857.
- Stark (R. M.) The marine aquarium, directions for its preparation and management. . . . * *Edin.* 1857.
- PANIZZI (ANTONIO), Principal Librarian to the British Museum, —†.
See British Museum, catalogue of printed books.
- PARAGREENS (the) on a visit to the Paris Universal Exhibition. (*Ascribed to Giovanni Ruffini, author of "Doctor Antonio."*)
12mo. *Edin.* 1856.
- PARKER (SARAH), the "Irish Girl," 1824 — —†.
The opening of the sixth seal, and other poems. * 12mo. *Ayr*, 1846.
- PARRY (Rev. EDWARD), M.A. of Baliol College, Oxford.
Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, Kt., late Lieut.-Governor of Greenwich Hospital. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
- PAUL (BENJAMIN H.) Ph.D. F.C.S.
Manual of technical analysis ; a guide for the testing and valuation of the various natural and artificial substances employed in the arts and in domestic economy ; founded upon the "Handbuch der technisch-chemischen untersuchungen" of Dr. P. A. Bolley.
8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
- PETTIGREW (THOMAS JOSEPH), Ph.D., Surgeon, —†.
Chronicles of the tombs, a select collection of epitaphs ; preceded by an essay on epitaphs and other monumental inscriptions, with incidental observations on sepulchral antiquities. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

- PENNY MAGAZINE. Vols. i. to ix. . . Fol. *Lond.* 1832-40.
 New series. Vols. i. to v. . . . Royal 8vo. *Lond.* 1841-45.
- PEOPLE'S JOURNAL. Vols. iii. to vii. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-50.
- PERRY (WALTER C.) Barrister, Ph.D. University of Göttingen.
 The Franks, from their first appearance in history to the death of
 King Pepin. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
- PFEIFFER (IDA). *See ante*, page 236.
 A lady's second journey round the world ; from London to the Cape
 of Good Hope, Borneo, Java, Sumatra, Celebes, Ceram, the
 Moluccas, etc., California, Panama, Peru, Ecuador, and the United
 States. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- PHILIDOR (F. ANDRE), French Musical Composer and Chess Player,
 whose real name was Danican, 1726-1795.
 The celebrated analysis of the game of chess, translated from the
 French, with notes and considerable additions, by George Walker.
 * 12mo. *Lond.* 1832.
- PHILIP (Rev. JOHN), D.D., Missionary at the Cape.
 Researches in South Africa, illustrating the civil, moral, and religious
 condition of the native tribes ; including journals of the author's
 travels in the interior ; with detailed accounts of the progress of
 the Christian missions. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828.
- PHILLIPS (CHARLES), A.B. *See ante*, page 236.
 Vacation thoughts on capital punishments. . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
- PHILLIPS (JOHN), —†. *See ante*, page 236.
 Figures and descriptions of the palæozoic fossils of Cornwall, Devon,
 and West Somerset, observed in the course of the ordnance geolo-
 gical survey of that district. Published by the order of the com-
 missioners of H.M. Treasury. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.
 Manual of geology, practical and theoretical. (*Reprinted from the*
Encyclopædia Metropolitana). 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.
- PHILLIPS (JOHN ARTHUR), F.C.S. *See ante*, page 236.
 A manual of metallurgy ; or, a practical treatise on the chemistry of
 the metals. Second edition. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia*
Metropolitana). 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.
- PHILLIPS (WILLIAM), F.R.S., 1773-1828.
 An elementary introduction to mineralogy ; comprising a notice of the
 characters and elements of minerals ; with accounts of the places
 and circumstances in which they are found. Fourth edition, aug-
 mented by Robert Allan. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.
- PHOTOGRAPHIC JOURNAL. Vols. i. to iii.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1854-56.
- PHRENOLOGICAL JOURNAL. Vols. xix. and xx.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-47.

PIERS PLOUGHMAN, The vision and creed of, edited from a contemporary manuscript; with a historical introduction, notes, and a glossary, by Thomas Wright, M.A. Second edition.

12mo. Lond. 1856.

The first printed edition of Piers Plowman was that of Robert Crowley in 1550, which was followed by Wolfe's in 1553, Owen Rogers' in 1561, Dr. Whittaker's in 1813, and Wright's in 1842. The author is believed to have been a monk of Malvern, and the poem was written circa 1362.—Vide Preface.

PHYTOLOGIST for 1846-48. 1 vol. . 8vo. Lond. 1846-48.

PIGNOTTI (LORENZO), Italian Poet and Historian, 1739-1812.

The history of Tuscany, from the earliest era; comprising an account of the revival of letters, sciences, and arts, interspersed with essays on important literary and historical subjects; including memoirs of the family of the Medici. Translated from the Italian by John Browning. 4 vols. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1826.

Prefixed is an historical account of the life and writings of the author.

PINKERTON (JOHN). See ante, page 238.

The history of Scotland, from the accession of the House of Stuart to that of Mary; with appendices of original papers. 2 vols.

4to. Lond. 1797.

PLANCHÉ (J. R.) See England, Pictorial history of, *note*.

PLATT (J. C.) See England, Pictorial history of, *note*.

PLUTARCH. See ante, page 241.

Les Œuvres Morales et Méslees. Traduites de Grec en François, etc. 2 tom. . . . * Fol. Paris, 1645.

POCOCKE (E.) See ante, page 242.

See Roman Empire. See Roman Republic.

POLAND.

History and Travels.

COXE (*Travels*, 1778-9 to 1784-5). JAMES, J. T. (*Travels*, 1813-14).

FLETCHER (*History to 19th cent.*) SEGUR (*History of revolutions in*).

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE; Trade and Commerce, Law, etc.

BOLINGBROKE.

MACFARLANE (*Monetary affairs*).

CHESTERTON (*Prison discipline and secondary punishments*).

MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE (*Law treatises*).

CHRISTISON, Prof. (*Poisons; Medical jurisprudence*).

MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE (*Observations on Acts Parl. James I. to Charles II.*)

DECIMAL COINAGE. See Blue books.

MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE (*Observations on Acts Parl. James VI.*)

HARRINGTON (*Oceana, etc.*)

MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE (*Laws and customs of Scotland in matters criminal*).

KINGSMILL (*Prison discipline*).

LORD AND VASSAL (*Feudal system*).

MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE (*Institutions of laws of Scotland*).

LORIMER (*Political progress, etc.*)

MARTINEAU (*Game Law tales*).

LUNACY IN SCOTLAND. See Blue books.

MATHESON (*Opium trade*).

M'CULLOCH (*Rate of wages*).

MURRAY (*Lect. on pol. economy*).

M'CULLOCH (*Economical policy*).

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE—*continued.*MURRAY (*Annuity tax*).PALGRAVE; *The Merchant, etc.*(*Law, etc. in middle ages*).PHILLIPS (*Capital punishments*).

RUSSIAN CODE OF LAWS.

SADLER (*Law of population*).SPENCER (*Over-legislation*).SYMONS (*Peel and his statesmanship*).TRADE AND NAVIGATION OF
UNITED KINGDOM IN 1853-55.
*See Blue Books.*XENOPHON (*Minor works*).YATES (*Decimal coinage*).

PORTUGAL.

BUSK (*History, B.C. 1000 to A.D. 1814*). NAPIER, Sir C. (*History, 1832-34*).POWELL (Rev. BADEN). *See ante, page 246.* *See Arago.*POYNTER (S.) *See England, pictorial history, note.*PRICE (Rev. RICHARD), D.D., Arian Clergyman and Political Writer.
See Warton's English poetry.

PRESBYTERIAN REVIEW. Vols. xix. to xxi.

8vo. *Edin.* 1846-48.PRIZE ESSAYS AND TRANSACTIONS OF THE HIGH-
LAND AND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF SCOT-
LAND. New series. Vols. i. to viii. . 8vo. *Edin.* 1829-43.
Another series. Vols. i. to vi. . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1843-55.

PROSPECTIVE REVIEW. Vols. iii., iv., v., vii. and x.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847-54.

PRUSSIA.

SEGUR (*History, time of William II.*)PUNCH. Vols. xx. to xxxi. . . . 4to. *Lond.* 1851-56.

QUARLES (FRANCIS), English Poet, 1592-1644.

Enchiridion; containing institutions divine, contemplative, and practical, and moral, ethical, economical, and political.

12mo. *Lond.* 1856.QUARTERLY REVIEW. Vols. i. to xcix. 8vo. *Lond.* 1809-56.

Index to do. for vols. i. to lxxx. 4 vols.

QUEVEDO Y VILLEGAS (FRANCISCO GOMEZ DE), Spanish Satirist,
1580-1645.Works translated from the Spanish. 3 vols. . 8vo. *Edin.* 1798.

Vol. I.—Account of the life and writings of the author—The visions.

Vol. II.—Curious history of the night adventurer—Life of Paul, the Spanish sharper, book i.

Vol. III.—Life of Paul, the Spanish sharper, book ii.—Fortune in her wits—Proclamation by Old Father Time—A treatise of all things whatsoever—Letters on several occasions.

QUINTANA (Don M. JOSEF), Spanish Poet and Patriot, 1772-1857.

Lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa and Francisco Pizarro. Translated from the Spanish by Mrs. Margaret Hodson. 12mo. *Edin.* 1832.

RAFFLES (SOPHIA Lady RAFFLES).

Memoir of the life and public services of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, particularly in the government of Java, 1811-16; Bencoolen and its dependencies in 1817-24; with details of the commerce and resources of the Eastern Archipelago, and selections from his correspondence. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1835.

RAIKES (THOMAS), 1778-1848.

Portion of the journal kept by him from 1831 to 1847; comprising reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris during that period. Vols. i. and ii. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

RAMSAY (ALLAN). See ante, page 249.

The tea-table miscellany; a collection of choice songs, Scotch and English. 2 vols. . . . 12mo. *Glasgow*, 1768.

RAMSAY (The Very Rev. EDWARD BANNERMAN), Dean of Edinburgh, 1793 —†.

Two lectures on some changes in social life and habits.

12mo. *Edin.* 1857.

RAMSAY (WILLIAM), M.A., Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow, —†.

A manual of Roman antiquities. Third edition. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*) . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

RAMSEY (ALBERT C.) Colonel 11th U.S. Infantry. See Mexico.

RAYMOND (HENRY AUGUSTUS), Pseudonym of Mrs. Scott. See Scott.

The history of Gustavus Ericson, king of Sweden; with an introductory history of Sweden from the middle of the twelfth century.

8vo. *Lond.* 1761.

READE (CHARLES). See ante, page 150.

It is never too late to mend; a matter of fact romance.

8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

READE (JOHN EDMUND).

Poetical works. New edition. 4 vols. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

REICHARD'S Passagier auf der Reise in Deutschland, der Schweiz, nach Venedig, Amsterdam, Paris, und Petersburg, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der vorzüglichsten Badeörter, der Gebirgsreisen, der Donau, und Rheinfahrt; ein Reise-Handbuch für jedermann. Von D. Friedrich Wilhelm Streit. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1831.

REID (MAYNE), Captain U.S. Army. See ante, page 251.

The quadroon; or, adventures in the far west. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

REMEMBRANCER; or, Impartial Repository of Public Events. 8 vols. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1776-81.

REPERTORY OF PATENT INVENTIONS, and other Discoveries and Improvements in Arts, Manufactures, and Agriculture. Vols. ix. to xxviii. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1847-56.

- RESTALRIG ; or, the forfeiture ; a novel. 2 vols.
12mo. *Edin.* 1829.
- RETROSPECTIVE REVIEW, and Historical and Antiquarian Magazine. Vols. i. to xvi. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1820-28.
- REVUE DES DEUX MONDES for the Years 1855-56. 10 vols.
8vo. *Paris*, 1855-56.
- RHIND (A. HENRY), F.S.A.
Egypt, its climate, character, and resources as a winter resort ; with an appendix of Meteorological notes. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.
British antiquities ; their present treatment. *See* Pamph., vol. xx.
- RICHARD et ——. *Le Vrai Guide et Conducteur Parisien.*
* 18mo. *Paris*, 1832.
- RICHARDSON (SIR JOHN), C.B., F.R.S. *See* ante, page 253.
Arctic searching expedition ; a journal of a boat voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic Sea, in search of the discovery ships under command of Sir John Franklin, with an appendix on the physical geography of North America. Published by authority.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.
- RIDDLE (Rev. J. E.), St. Mary's Hall, Oxford.
See Ottoman empire.
- RITSON (JOSEPH). *See* ante, page 254.
Letters ; edited chiefly from originals in the possession of his nephew, to which is prefixed a memoir of the author, by Sir Harris Nicolas.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833.
Ancient songs from the time of Henry III. to the revolution.
8vo. *Lond.* 1790.
Prefixed to this work there are observations on the ancient English minstrels, and a dissertation on the songs, music, and vocal and instrumental performance of the ancient English.
- Pieces of ancient popular poetry, from authentic manuscripts and old printed copies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1791.
- Northern garlands : The bishopric garland, or, Durham minstrel ; a choice collection of ancient songs. The Yorkshire garland, a curious collection of old and new songs. The Northumberland garland, or, Newcastle nightingale ; a matchless collection of famous songs. The north country chorister, an unparalleled variety of excellent songs. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810.
- The Caledonian muse ; a chronological selection of Scottish poetry from the earliest time. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821.
- The life of King Arthur ; from ancient historians and authentic documents. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825.
- The appendix contains—
- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| I. Extracts from the lives of Welsh saints. | III. British and Welsh saints. |
| II. The answer of the Abbot of Bangor to Augustine the monk, word for word in Welsh and English. | IV. Welsh saints. |
| | V. Cornish saints. |
| | VI. Breton saints. |

RITSON—*continued.*

Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots; and of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Galloway, and Murray. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1828.

Fairy tales, now first collected; to which are prefixed two dissertations—I. On pygmies; II. On fairies. . 8vo. *Lond.* 1831.

Robin Hood; a collection of all the ancient poems, songs, and ballads now extant relative to that celebrated English outlaw; to which are prefixed historical anecdotes of his life. Second edition. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1832.

The copy of this work on page 254, is an abridged reprint of Mr. Ritson's edition of 1795.

See Warton's English poetry.

ROBERTS (GEORGE), Miscellaneous Writer, ———†

The social history of the people of the southern counties of England in past centuries; illustrated in regard to their habits, municipal bye-laws, civil progress, etc. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

ROGERS (HENRY). See ante, page 256.

A defence of the "Eclipse of faith;" being a rejoinder to Professor Newman's reply. Second edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1854.

ROGERS (HENRY DARWIN), Prof. Nat. Hist. Univ. Glasgow, ———†; and JOHNSTON (ALEX. KEITH), F.R.S.E., etc. See ante, page 146.

Atlas of the United States of North America, Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, Mexico, Central America, Cuba, and Jamaica, on a uniform scale, from the most recent state documents, marine surveys, and unpublished materials; with plans of the principal cities and seaports, and an introductory essay on the physical geography, products, and resources of North America. † Fol. *Lond.* 1857.

ROMAN EMPIRE, the history of, from the time of Julius Cæsar to that of Vitellius, by Thomas Arnold, D.D., Jacob Henry Brooke Mountain, D.D., Rev. J. B. Ottley, M.A., and Michael Russell, D.D. Second edition. Edited by E. Pococke. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.ROMAN EMPIRE, the history of, from the time of Vespasian to the extinction of the western empire, by Thomas Arnold, D.D., J. A. Jeremie, D.D., Major A. S. H. Mountain, Rev. J. B. Ottley, M.A., and Michael Russell, D.D. Second edition. Edited by E. Pococke. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.ROMAN REPUBLIC, the history of, from the earliest records till the time of Sylla, by Thomas Arnold, D.D., J. H. Brooke Mountain, D.D., E. Pococke, George Cecil Renouard, B.D., Michael Russell, D.D., and Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd. Second edition. Edited by E. Pococke. With an introductory dissertation on the credibility of early Roman history, by Thomas Arnold, D.D. (*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana*). 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

ROSCOE (WILLIAM). *See ante*, page 257.

Poetical works. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

ROSS (Sir JOHN), C.B., Capt. R.N. *See ante*, page 257.

Memoirs and correspondence of Admiral Lord de Saumarez, from original papers in the possession of the family. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

The appendix contains biographical memoirs of Lieutenant-General Sir Thomas de Saumarez, and Captain Philip de Saumarez.

A voyage of discovery, made under the orders of the Admiralty, in H.M. ships "Isabella" and "Alexander," for the purpose of exploring Baffin's Bay, and inquiring into the probability of a north-west passage. 4to. *Lond.* 1819.

ROSSETTI (GABRIELE), Professor of Italian Literature in King's College, London, —†.

Disquisitions on the antipapal spirit which produced the reformation; its secret influence on the literature of Europe in general, and of Italy in particular. Translated from the Italian by Miss Caroline Ward. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834.

RUFFINI GIOVANNI. *See* Lorenzo Benoni, Doctor Antonio, and Paragreens (the).

RUSSELL (MICHAEL), D.D., Bishop of the Scottish Episcopal Church.

See ante, page 259.

See Greece. *See* Roman empire.

See Roman republic.

RUSSIA.

a. History.

BAZANCOURT (*War of* 1856).

HAMLEY (*Campaign of Sebastopol*, 1856).

CALTHORPE (*War of* 1856).

CATHCART (*War*, 1812-13).

RUSSIAN WAR OF 1856. *See*

COXE (*Russian discoveries and conquest of Siberia, etc.*)

Letters from head-quarters.

ELLESMERE (*War of* 1856).

TOOKE (862-1762).

b. Travels, etc.

COXE (1778-79 and 1784-85).

LYALL (1822-23).

ENGLISHWOMAN IN (1844-54).

MURPHY (*Coronation of Alexander II.*, 1856).

JAMES, J. T. (1813-14).

RUSSIAN CODE OF LAWS.

JONES (1822-24).

RUSSIAN CODE OF LAWS. The grand instructions to the commissioners appointed to frame a new code of laws for the Russian empire, composed by Her Imperial Majesty Catherine II., Empress of all the Russias; to which is prefixed a description of the manner of opening the commission, with the order and rules for electing the commissioners. Translated from the original in the Russian language by Michael Tatischeff, a Russian gentleman.

* 4to. *Lond.* 1768.

RUTT (JOHN TOWILL).

See Calamy (Edmund, D.D.)

See Greece.

SADLER (MICHAEL THOMAS), M.P. *See ante*, page 261.

The law of population; a treatise in six books, in disproof of the superfecundity of human beings, and developing the real principle of their increase. Vols. i. and ii. . . . * 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.

SADLER (Sir RALPH), Knight-Banneret. *See ante*, page 261.

State papers and letters; edited by Arthur Clifford, Esq. To which is added a memoir of the life of Sir Ralph Sadler, with historical notes by Walter Scott, Esq. 2 vols. . . . 4to. *Edin.* 1809.

Vol. I.—1. Biographical memoir of Sir Ralph Sadler.

2. Embassy to Scotland in 1539-40.

3. Embassy to Scotland in 1543.

4. Letters during the embassy to Scotland in 1543.

5. Fitted account of the expenses of Somerset's expedition, I. Edward VI.

6. Letters during the reign of Queen Mary.

7. Letters during the war of the Scottish reformation, 1559-60.

Vol. II.—1. Memorial concerning the Border service, 1559-60.

2. Letters during the great Northern insurrection, 1569-70.

3. Account rendered by Sir Ralph Sadler.

4. Appendix to Sadler's letters concerning the Northern insurrection, consisting of a roll of attainer of such rebels as were forfeited for the Northern insurrection; letters concerning the family of Charles Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, the estate of English fugitives under the King of Spain and his ministers.

5. Letters and papers relating to Mary Queen of Scotland during her imprisonment in England.

6. Notes of speeches in parliament and council by Sir Ralph Sadler.

Appendix.

1. An inventarie of all and singular the goods, chattels, and debts of Sir Ralph Sadler.

2. Letter from Sir Ralph Sadler, giving an account of the state of the north of England in 1537.

3. Genealogy of the descendants of Sir Ralph Sadler.

4. Description of the monument of Sir Ralph Sadler.

5. Catalogue of fac-similes of signatures—Index.

SAGE (Right Rev. JOHN), a Bishop of the Scottish Episcopal Church in 1652-1711.

Works, with memoir and notes. (*Published by the Spottiswoode Society.*) 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1844-46.

Vol. I.—Memoir—Presbytery examined.

Vols. II. and III.—The principles of the Cyprianic age.

ST. JOHN (BAYLE). *See ante*, page 262.

The memoirs of the Duke of Saint Simon on the reign of Louis XIV. and the regency (first series), abridged from the French. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1857.

SAMPSON (MARMADUKE B.)

Homœopathy; its principle, theory, and practice. Second edition. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

SANDWICH (HUMPHREY), M.D., Chief of the Medical Staff, —†.

Narrative of the siege of Kars, and of the six months' resistance by the Turkish garrison under General Williams, to the Russian army; together with a narrative of travels and adventures in Armenia and Lazistan; with remarks on the present state of Turkey. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

SANG (EDWARD), F.R.S.E., Edinburgh, —†.

Elementary arithmetic. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856.

The higher arithmetic; a sequel to the above. 8vo. *Edin.* 1857.

SATURDAY REVIEW. Vol. ii. . . . Fol. *Lond.* 1856.

SCHAFF (PHILIP), D.D., Professor in the Theological Seminary, Mercersburg, Pennsylvania.

Germany, its universities, theology, and religion; with sketches of Neander, Tholuck, Olshausen, Hengstenberg, Twisten, Nitzsch, Muller, Ullmann, Rothe, Dorner, Lange, Ebrard, Wichern, and other distinguished German divines of the age. 8vo. *Edin.* 1857.

SCHMITZ (LEONHARD), LL.D., etc. See ante, page 265.

A manual of ancient geography. 8vo. *Edin.* 1857.

SCHÆLCHER (VICTOR). The life of Handel. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

SCIENCE.

GENERALLY.

BRITISH ASSOC. REPORT, 1856.

WILSON, GEO. (*Five gateways*).

WHEWELL, W. (*Supplementary volume to history of inductive sciences*).

WILSON, GEORGE (*Objects of technology*). Pamph., vol. xx.

WRIGHT (*Science in middle ages*).

SCOFFERN (JOHN), M.B.

Chemistry, elementary and practical; astronomy, etc. See ORR'S Circle of the sciences.

SCORESBY (REV. WILLIAM), D.D. See ante, page 265.

Magnetical investigations. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1839-44.

SCOTS MAGAZINE (the), containing a general view of the religion, politicks, entertainment, etc. in Great Britain, and a succinct account of publick affairs, foreign and domestick, a general repository of literature, history, and politics (first, second, and third series). Vols. i. to lxxv. inclusive. * *Edin.* 1739-1803.

A new series, forming vols. lxxvi. to xciv. inclusive.

* 8vo. *Edin.* 1804-24.

In 1804, "The Scots Magazine" was incorporated with the "Edinburgh Magazine, or Literary Miscellany," and the two united continued to be published under the title of "The Scots Magazine" till 1817; but from that date to the conclusion it was published under the title of "The Edinburgh Magazine and Literary Miscellany."

SCOTT (SIR WALTER). See ante, page 266. See Sadler's State papers.

SCOTT (MRS.) Widow of George Lewis Scott, died 1795.

See Raymond.

A voluminous writer. All her works were published anonymously. For a list of them, see "Watt's Bibliotheca," vol. ii. p. 840, c.

SCOTTISH EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL. Vol. i.

8vo. *Glasg.* 1856-57.

SCOTTISH EDUCATIONAL AND LITERARY JOURNAL.

January to November 1855. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

SCOTTISH JURIST ; reports of cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland, and in the House of Lords on appeal from Scotland.

Vols. xxiv. to xxvii. . . . 4to. *Edin.* 1852-56.

SCOTTISH POEMS of the 16th century. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1801.

This book, edited by Sir John Graham Dalyell, contains a reprint of "Ane Compendious Booke of Godly and Spirituall Sanges, collectit out of the sundrie partes of the Scripture, with sundrie of other Ballates changed out of prophaine Sanges for avoyding of Sinne and harlotrie, with augmentation of sundrie gude and godly ballates not contained in the first edition. Newlie corrected and amended by the first originall copie. Edinburgh, printed by Andro Hart," (with an index). "Ane Tragedie in forme of ane diallog, betwixt Honour, Gude Fame, and the Author," 1570. "The Lamentation of Lady Scotland," 1572. "The Testament and Tragedie of unquhile King Henrie Stewart of gude memorie," 1567. "Ane declaratioun of the Lordis just Quarrell," 1567. "Ballat," 1571. "The Sege of Edinburgh Castel," 1573. "The Legend of the Bischop of St. Androis Lufe." "The Battel of Balrinnes," and a glossary. There is prefixed an introduction, containing cursory remarks on the "Booke of Godly and Spirituall Sanges;" some incidents in the life of James Earl of Murray, regent; biographical sketches of Sir William Kirkcaldy of Grange; and a faithful narrative of the great and miraculous victory obtained by the Earl of Huntly and others over the Earl of Argyle, 3d Nov. 1594.

SCOTTISH REVIEW. Vols. i. to iv. . 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1853-56.

SEACOLE (Mrs.)

Wonderful adventures in many lands, edited by W. J. S.; with an introductory preface by W. H. Russell. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

SÉGUR (L. P.) Ambassador of Louis XIV. at St. Petersburg, Berlin, and Vienna. *See ante*, page 268.

History of the principal events of the reign of William II. king of Prussia, and a political picture of Europe from 1786 to 1796; containing a summary of the revolutions of Brabant, Holland, Poland, and France. Translated from the French. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1801.

SEMPLE (J. W.) Advocate.

Introduction and appendix to Kant's metaphysic of ethics.
See Kant.

SHAKSPEARE. *See Collier. See Douce.*

SHAND (CHARLES FARQUHAR), Advocate, ———†. *See Forbes.*

SHARPE'S LONDON MAGAZINE. Vols. iii. to xv.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847-52.

New series. Vols. i. to x. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1852-56.

SHAW (Dr. JOHN).

Travels and recollections of travels, with a chat upon various subjects.
* 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

SHELLEY (Mrs.) *See ante*, page 270.

Rambles in Germany and Italy in 1840-43. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

SILLIMAN (Professor). *See ante*, page 271.

See Catalogue New York Exhibition.

SILLIMAN'S AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE AND ARTS. Vols. iii. to xxii. . . . 8vo. *New York*, 1847-56.

SIMMOND'S COLONIAL MAGAZINE. Vols. x. and xi.

8vo. *Lond.* 1847.

SINCLAIR (CATHERINE). *See ante*, page 272.

Cross purposes; a novel. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

SKINNER (Rev. JOHN), A.M., Forfar.

Annals of Scottish Episcopacy from 1788 to 1816; being the period during which the late Right Rev. John Skinner, of Aberdeen, held the office of Senior Bishop and Primus, of whom a biographical memoir is prefixed. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1818.

SMEDLEY (Rev. EDWARD), M.A., Prebend of Lincoln, 1789-1836.

The history of France, from the final partition of the Empire of Charlemagne, A.D. 843, to the peace of Cambray, A.D. 1529. (*Library of Useful Knowledge.*) 8vo. *Lond.* n.d.

SMELLIE (WILLIAM), Printer, Edinburgh, 1740-1795.

Literary and characteristical lives of John Gregory, M.D.; Henry Home, Lord Kames; David Hume; and Adam Smith, LL.D.; to which are added a dissertation on public spirit, and three essays.

8vo. *Edin.* 1800.

SMILES (SAMUEL).

The life of George Stephenson, railway engineer. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

SMITH (ALBERT). *See ante*, page 274.

The Pottleton legacy; a story of town and country life.

8vo. *Lond.* 1849.

SMITH (ALEXANDER). *See ante*, page 274.

City poems. 2 copies. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1857.

SMITH (JAMES), of Jordanhill, Advocate, —†.

The voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul, with dissertations on the life and writings of St. Luke, and the ships and navigation of the ancients. Second edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

SMITH (ROBERT ANGUS), Ph.D., Secretary to the Literary and Philosophical Society, Manchester.

Memoir of John Dalton, D.C.L., etc., president of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester, and history of the atomic theory up to his time. Second series. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

Forming vol. xiii. of the "Memoirs of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester."

SMYTH (WM. HENRY), Rear-Admiral. *See ante*, page 276.

Memoir, descriptive of the resources, inhabitants, and hydrography of Sicily and its islands, interspersed with antiquarian and other notices. 4to. *Lond.* 1824.

See Arago.

SOUTHEY (ROBERT). *See ante*, page 277.

Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Letters to Charles Butler, Esq.; comprising essays on the Romish religion, and vindicating the Book of the Church. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836.

SOUTHEY—*continued.*

Chronicle of the Cid ; from the Spanish. First American edition.
8vo. *Lowell, U.S.* 1846.

SOUTHEY (ROBERT) and the Rev. CHARLES CUTHBERT SOUTHEY, B.A.,
of Queen's College, Oxford, his Son. See ante, page 277.

The life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, D.D., LL.D., etc., prebendary
of Westminster, and master of Sherburn Hospital, Durham ; com-
prising the history of the rise and progress of the system of mutual
tuition. Vol. i. by Robert Southey, edited by Mrs. Southey.
Vols. ii. and iii. by Rev. C. C. Southey. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

SOUTHWELL (Rev. ROBT.) Roman Catholic Priest, circa 1595-1562.
Poetical works, edited by William B. Turnbull of Lincoln's Inn,
barrister. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
Memoir of the author prefixed.

SPAIN.

BUSK (*History, B.C. 1000 to A.D.* QUINTANA (*Lives of Pizarro and
1814*). *Balboa*).
WALTON (*Revolu.*, 1808-1836).

SPALDING (JOHN), Commissary Clerk of Aberdeen.

The history of the troubles and memorable transactions in Scotland
from 1624 to 1645 ; containing a narrative of the proceedings of
the great families in Scotland during that period ; rising of the
Highland clans in arms ; origin and progress of the Covenanters,
their battles, sieges, etc. 2 vols. . 12mo. *Aberdeen*, 1792.

SPENCER (HERBERT). See ante, page 279.

Over-legislation. (*Reprinted from the Westminster Review.*)
12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

SPOONER (W. C.)

Veterinary art ; a practical treatise on the diseases of the horse.
(*Reprinted from the Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*)
8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

SPOTTISWOODE MISCELLANY ; a collection of original papers
and tracts, illustrative chiefly of the civil and ecclesiastical history of
Scotland. (*Edited by James Maidment, Advocate*). 2 vols.

8vo. *Edin.* 1844-45.

Vol. I.—Genealogy of the family of
Spottiswoode.

Papers relating to the murder of
Matthew Sinclair.

Refutatio libelli de regimine Ecclesie
Scoticane, 1620, by Archbishop
Spottiswoode.

The sermon preached by the Arch-
bishop of St. Andrews to the Gene-
ral Assembly at Perth, 25th August
1618.

The life of James Spottiswoode, Bishop
of Clogher.

Poems by Sir Henry Spottiswoode.

Address of Sir Robert Spottiswoode,

Lord President of the College of
Justice, to the members of the Fa-
culty of Advocates, 1633.

Two letters relative to the murder of
Sir Robert Spottiswoode and other
royalists, 20th January 1645-6.

Captain John Spottiswoode's petition
to Parliament before the pronoun-
cing of his sentence, 28th May 1650.

Lochiel's interview with, and his ac-
count of the murder of Sir Robert
Spottiswoode.

Speech of John Spottiswoode to the
Berwickshire freeholders, 1702.

The trimmer.

SPOTTISWOODE MISCELLANY—*continued.*

- Account of the battle of Balrinnies, 3d Oct. 1594.
 Letter to James VI. by Johne Harington, giving an account of his visit to Barbary to liberate slaves.
 Eximii animi dotibus, et in Dei vinea cultoris fidelis, Domini Gulielmi Forbesii Edinburgensi Episcopi vita 1634.
 Information anent his Majesty's printers in Scotland.
 Answers for his Majesty's printer to the petition of Robert Saunders, printer in Glasgow.
 Account of the shire of Forfar, circa 1682, by John Ochterlony, Esq., of Gwynd.
 Documents relative to the palace of Linlithgow, 1540-1648.
 Narrative of a retreat of a portion of the allied forces from Madrid to Ciudad-Rodrigo during the war of the succession in Spain, July 1706.
 Letters of Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat, to George Crawford, 1728-30.
 Letter from an English traveller at Rome, 6th May 1721.
 Account of the nature and constitution of the ancient Church of Scotland.
 Vol. II. — Processus factus contra Templarios in Scotia, 1309.
 Charter by Mary Queen of Scots in favour of James Sandilands, Lord St. John, of the possessions of the Templars and Hospitallers, 24th January 1563.
 Letter from Sir Robert Anstruther to Lord Chancellor Hay relative to the ransom of Angus Morraye, detained as a slave in Barbary.
 Trial of Isobel Young for witchcraft, 1629.
 Trial of Agnes Finnie for witchcraft, 1664.
 Notes of cases of witchcraft, sorcery, etc. 1629-62.
 Diurnal of occurrences, chiefly in Scotland, 1652-54.
 The Kinkardine papers, 1649-79.
 Extracts from the Kirk-session register of Perth, 1577-1634.
 Illustrative matter relative to Perth.
 Warrant by Charles II. in favour of Don Rostaino Catelini, Duke of Popoli, to enable him to prove his descent from the ancient kings and queens of Scotland, 25th August 1681.
 Ceremonial of the funeral of Field-Marshal Robert Douglas, Stockholm, June 1662.
 An account of the Lewis, and some of the other Western Isles.
 Papers relative to the submission of Angus Macdonald of Isla to James VI., 1596.
 Letter from John Coke of Holkham to the Scottish Privy Council, 29th June 1626.
 List of the Scottish officers under Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden.
 Short account of the grievances of the Episcopal clergy in Scotland.
 Memoirs of John Duke of Melfort, being an account of the secret intrigues of the Chevalier de St. George.
 Account of the battle of Sheriffmuir, 1715.
 A true account of the proceedings at Perth 1716 by the Master of Sinclair.
 Memorial relative to the prisoners engaged in the rebellion, 1715.
 Relics of the rebellion, 1745-46.
 Instances of popular credulity at the commencement of the 18th century.

STAËL-HOLSTEIN (Baroness DE). *See ante*, page 280.

Considerations on the principal events of the French Revolution ; edited by the Duke de Broglie and the Baron de Staël. Translated from the French. Second edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821.

STANLEY (REV. ARTHUR PENRHYN), Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Oxford. *See ante*, page 280.

Three introductory lectures on the study of ecclesiastical history.

8vo. *Oxford*, 1857.

STEIGENTESCH (FREIHERR AUGUST VON), 1774-1826.

Lustspiele. 3 vols. . . . * 12mo. *Leipzig*, 1813.

STEPHENS (HENRY), F.R.S.E., Scottish Agricultural Writer, —†.

The book of the farm. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855.

STEWART (REV. WALTER), Free Church Minister, Leghorn, —†.

The tent and the khan ; a journey to Sinai and Palestine.

8vo. *Edin.* 1857.

STEWART (W. C.)

The practical angler; or, the art of trout-fishing more particularly applied to clear water. . . . 12mo. *Edin.* 1857.

STRABO. *See ante*, page 283.

Geography; translated by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer.
Vol. iii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

STRANG (JOHN), LL.D., Writer, Chamberlain of Glasgow, —†.

Glasgow and its clubs; or, glimpses of the manners, characters, etc.
of the city during the past and present centuries. Second edition.
8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

STURT (CHARLES), F.L.S. and F.R.G.S., Captain 39th Regiment.

Two expeditions into the interior of Southern Australia during
1828-31, with observations on the soil, climate, and general re-
sources of the colony of New South Wales. 2 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1833.

SUE (EUGENE). *See ante*, page 284.

The wandering Jew. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846.

SURTEES (WILLIAM EDWARD), D.C.L., Barrister.

A sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon, comprising, with
additional matter, some corrections of Mr. Twiss' work on the
Chancellor. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

SUTHERLAND (PETER C.) M.D., Scotch Surgeon, —†.

Journal of a voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits in 1850-51,
performed by H.M. ships "Lady Franklin" and "Sophia," under
the command of Mr. William Penny, in search of the missing
crews of H.M. ships "Erebus" and "Terror;" with a narrative
of sledge excursions on the ice of Wellington Channel, and
observations on the natural history and physical features of the
countries and frozen seas visited. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

SWIFT (JONATHAN). *See ante*, page 285.

Gulliver's travels, with a life of the author. 18mo. *Halifax*, 1855.
See Barrett's (John), D.D., Essay on Swift.

SWITZERLAND.

a. *History.*

COXE (1797-98).

NAYLOR (*Helvetic republics to*
1653).

b. *Travels.*

COXE (1776-86).

HINCHLIFF (*Alps*).

SYMONS (JELINGER), Barrister, one of Her Majesty's Government School Inspectors, —†. *See ante*, page 287.

Sir Robert Peel as a type of statesmanship. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

- TACITUS** (CAIUS CORNELIUS). *See ante*, page 288.
 Les Œuvres ; de la traduction de N. Perrot sieur D'Ablancourt. 2
 tom. * 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1691.
- TAIT'S EDINBURGH MAGAZINE.** Vols. xiv. to xxiii.
 8vo. *Edin.* 1847-56.
- TALFOURD** (SIR THOMAS NOON). *See ante*, page 288.
 Dramatic works ; containing *Ion*, the Athenian captive, and
Glencoe ; with a few sonnets and verses. Eleventh edition.
 12mo. *Lond.* 1852.
See Greece. *See Roman republic.*
- TASCHEN-WÖRTERBUCH** der Dänischen und Deutschen Sprache.
 † * 18mo. *Leipsig*, n.d.
- TASCHEN-WÖRTERBUCH** der Swedischen und Deutschen Sprache.
 † * 18mo. *Leipsig*, n.d.
- TAYLOR** (ISAAC). *See ante*, page 289.
 The process of historical proof, exemplified and explained ; with
 observations on the peculiar points of the Christian evidence.
 8vo. *Lond.* 1828.
- TAYLOR** (W. COOKE), LL.D. *See ante*, page 290.
See Occult sciences.
- TEMPLE** (EDMOND), Secretary to the Potosi Mining Association.
 Travels in various parts of Peru, including a year's residence in Potosi.
 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830.
- TENNANT** (JAMES), Prof. of Mineral. and Geol., King's Coll., Lond.
 Geology, mineralogy, etc. *See Orr's Circle of the sciences.*
- THACKERAY** (WILLIAM MAKEPEACE). *See ante*, page 291.
 The Irish sketch-book ; by Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
- THOMPSON** (GEORGE), a Cape Emigrant.
 Travels and adventures in Southern Africa ; comprising a view of
 the present state of the Cape Colony ; with observations on the
 progress and prospects of British emigrants. Second edition. 2
 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827.
- THOMSON** (DAVID PURDIE), M.D.
 Introduction to meteorology. 8vo. *Edin.* 1849.
- THOMSON** (Mrs.)
 Widows and widowers ; a novel. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.
 Anne Boleyn ; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.
 The white mask ; a novel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857.
- THORNTON** (EDWARD), Author of the History of the British Empire
 in India.
 A gazetteer of the territories under the government of the East India
 Company, and of the native states on the continent of India ;
 compiled by authority of the Directors of the East India Company.
 † 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

- TITAN (continuation of Hogg's Instructor). Vol. xxiii.
8vo. *Edin.* 1856.
- TODD (Rev. HENRY JOHN), Rector of All Hallows, London.
Some account of the life and writings of John Milton; with a verbal index to the whole of his poetry. Second edition.
8vo. *Lond.* 1809.
- TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL-DAYS; by an old boy. (*Ascribed to Rev. T. Hughes.*) 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1857.
- TOOKE (Rev. WILLIAM), F.R.S., Member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Petersburg, 1744-1820.
History of Russia, from the foundation of the monarchy by Rurik to the accession of Catherine II. 2 vols. . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1800.
- TOOKE (THOMAS), F.R.S. *See ante*, page 296. And NEWMARCH (William).
A history of prices, and of the state of the circulation during the nine years 1848-1856. In two volumes, forming the fifth and sixth volumes of the history of prices from 1792 to the present time; with an index to the six volumes. 2 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
- TORBANEHILL CASE. A full report of the trial, Gillespies v. Russel and Son, coal-masters, for infringement of lease of coal, iron-stone, etc. Reported *verbatim* by A. W. Lyell. 4to. *Edin.* 1853.
- TRAIN. Vols. i. and ii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.
- TROLLOPE (Mrs. FRANCES). *See ante*, page 320.
Domestic manners of the Americans. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1839.
- TUCKER (GEORGE), Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Virginia, U.S.
The life of Thomas Jefferson, third President of the United States; with parts of his correspondence never before published, and notices of his opinions on questions of civil government, national policy, and constitutional law. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.
- TURKEY.
a. *History.*
OLIPHANT (*Trans-Caucasian campaign*). OTTOMAN EMPIRE (476-1854).
SANDWICH (*Siege of Kars*, 1856).
b. *Travels.*
HUGHES, T. S. (*Travels in Albania*, 1812).
- TULLOCH (ALEXANDER M.) late Commissioner in the Crimea, Colonel, —†.
The Crimean Commission and the Chelsea Board; being a review of the proceedings and report of the board. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.
- TUPPER (MARTIN FARQUHAR). *See ante*, page 321.
Probabilities; an aid to faith. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847.

UHLAND (LUDWIG), German poet, 1787 —.

Gedichte. * 12 mo. *Stuttgart*, 1826.

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN MAGAZINE. Vols. i. to x.

8vo. *Edin.* 1847-56.

USEFUL ARTS.

BREWSTER (*Stereoscope*).

PAUL (*Manual of technical analysis*).

GOODRICH (*New York Exhibition*).

PHILLIPS (*Metallurgy*).

HASSALL (*Adulteration of food and medicine*).

WILSON, GEORGE (*Ornamental and industrial arts*).

NAPIER (*Electro-metallurgy*).

See Orr's Circle of the sciences.

VAUGHAN (ROBERT ALFRED), B.A.

Hours with the mystics; a contribution to the history of religious opinion. 2 vols. 12 mo. *Lond.* 1856.

VINCENT (GEORGE GILES).

The science of moral nature considered, with a view to assuage and neutralize the rancour and hostility of mankind of different religions and sects. * 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

VOLNEY (M. C. F.) See ante, page 326.

Travels through Syria and Egypt in 1783-85, containing the natural and political state of these countries, their productions, arts, manufactures, and commerce; with observations on the manners, customs, and government of the Turks and Arabs. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1787.

VOYAGES not otherwise classified.

DUFFERIN (*High northern latitudes in 1856*).

SEACOLE, Mrs.

SHAW, Dr. J.

PFEIFFER (*2d voy. round world*).

WAAGEN (Dr. G. F.) See ante, page 327.

Verzeichniss der Gemälde-Sammlung des Königlichen Museums zu Berlin. * 8vo. *Berlin*, 1834.

WALKER (JOHN), D.D., Professor of Natural History in the University of Edinburgh.

An economical history of the Hebrides and Highlands of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812.

WALTON (W.)

The revolutions of Spain, from 1808 to the end of 1836, with biographical sketches of the most distinguished personages, and a narrative of the war in the Peninsula down to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837.

WANDERER (the), fantasia, and vision; poems. By the Smith of Smitheden. * 8vo. *Edin.* 1857.

WARTON (THOS.) B.D., Prof. of Poetry, Oxford. *See ante*, page 329.

The history of English poetry, from the close of the eleventh century to the commencement of the eighteenth century, to which are prefixed three dissertations—I. Of the origin of romantic fiction in Europe; II. On the introduction of learning into England; III. On the *Gesta Romanorum*; from the edition of 1824, superintended by the late Richard Price, Esq., including the notes of Mr. Ritson, Dr. Ashby, Mr. Douce, and Mr. Park, now farther improved by the corrections and additions of several eminent antiquarians. 3 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1840.

WATER-CURE JOURNAL. Vol. i. . . . *8vo. *Lond.* 1848.

WEBER (HENRY WILLIAM), Archæologist, born at St. Petersburg 1783, settled in Scotland, died 1818. *See ante*, page 330.

The battle of Flodden Field; a poem of the 16th century, with the various readings of the different copies, historical notes, a glossary, and an appendix containing ancient poems and historical matter relating to the same event. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1808.

Metrical romances of the 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries, published from ancient manuscripts, with an introduction, notes, and a glossary. 3 vols. . . . 8vo. *Edin.* 1810.

WEBSTER (JOHN), English Dramatic Writer 17th century.

Dramatic works; edited by William Hazlitt. Vols. i. and ii.

12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

Vol. I.—The famous history of Sir Thomas Wyatt, with the coronation of Queen Mary and the coming in of King Philip, as it was plaied by the Queens Majesties seruants, written by Thomas Dickers and John Webster. London, printed by F. A. for Thomas Archer, and are to be solde at his shop in the Popeshead Pallace nere the Royall Exchange 1607. West-ward Hoe, as it hath beene diuers times acted by the children of Paules, written by Tho. Decker, and John Webster, printed at London, and to be sold at by John Hodgets dwelling in Pavles Church-yard 1607. Northward hoe, sundry times acted by the children of Paules, by Thomas Decker and John Webster, imprinted at London by G. Eld. 1607.

Vol. II.—The white Diuel, or the tragedy of Paulo Giordano Vrsini,

Duke of Brachiano, with the life and death of Vittoria Corombona the famous Venetian curtizan, Acted by the Queenes Majesties seruants, written by John Webster. London, printed by N. O. for Thomas Archer, and are to be sold at his shop in Popeshead Pallace neere the Royall Exchange, 1612.

The tragedy of the Dytchesse of Malfy, as it was presented priuatly, at the Black Friars; and publicquely at the Globe, by the Kings Majesties seruants, the perfect & exact copy, with diurse things printed, that the length of the play would not beare in the presentment, written by John Webster. London, printed by Nicholas Okes, for John Waterston, and are to be sold at the signe of the Crowne, in Paules Church-yard, 1623.

WELD (CHARLES RICHARD). *See ante*, page 331.

A vacation tour in the United States and Canada. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855.

Vacations in Ireland. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

WELD (ISAAC) Jr., Vice-President Royal Dublin Society, Elder Brother of the preceding, 1774-1856.

Travels through the States of North America, and the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, in 1795-97. Fourth edition. 2 vols. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1807.

WENTWORTH (W. C.), of New South Wales.

A statistical, historical, and political description of the colony of New South Wales, and its dependent settlements in Van Diemen's Land. Second edition. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1820.

WESTMINSTER MAGAZINE. Vols. i. to xiii.

* 8vo. *Lond.* 1773-84.

WESTMINSTER AND FOREIGN QUARTERLY REVIEW.

Vols. xlv. (when the Westminster was incorporated with the Foreign Quarterly Review) to lvi. . . . 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-51.

WESTMINSTER REVIEW. New series. Vols. i. to x.

8vo. *Lond.* 1852-56.

WHATELY (RICHARD). *See ante*, page 332.

Annotations to Bacon's essays. *See* Bacon.

See Cautions for the times.

WHEATON (HENRY), Hon. Member of the Scandinavian and Icelandic Literary Society at Copenhagen. *See ante*, page 334.

History of the Northmen, or Danes and Normans, from the earliest times to the conquest of England by William of Normandy.

8vo. *Lond.* 1831.

WHEWELL (WILLIAM), D.D., Prof. of Moral Philosophy, Cambridge.

See ante, page 334.

Lectures on the history of moral philosophy in England.

8vo. *Lond.* 1852.

The elements of morality, including polity. Third edition. 2 vols.

12mo. *Lond.* 1854.

Supplementary volume to the second edition of the history of the inductive sciences, containing the new matter of the third edition.

8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

See Greek and Roman philosophy, etc.

WHITE (WALTER). *See ante*, page 335.

On foot through the Tyrol in the summer of 1855. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856.

A July holiday in Saxony, Bohemia, and Silesia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

WIELAND (CHRISTOPHER MÁRTIN), German Poet and Critic. *See ante*, page 336.

Agathon. 2 vols. . . . * 8vo. *Carlsruhe*, 1777.

Don Sylvio von Rosalvo. . . . * 8vo. *Carlsruhe*, 1777.

WIEN. Catalog der Gemälde-Gallerie seiner Durchlaucht des Fürsten Paul Esterhazy von Galanther in Wien. . . . * 12mo. *Wien*, n.d.

WIEN. Der Fremde in Wien. . . . * 12mo. *Wien*, 1832.

WILLIAMS (H. W.) Water-colour Painter, commonly known as Grecian Williams.

Travels in Italy, Greece, and the Ionian Islands; in a series of letters descriptive of manners, scenery, and the fine arts. 2 vols.

8vo. *Edin.* 1820.

WILMOTT (REV. ROBERT ARIS). *See ante*, page 337.

Bishop Jeremy Taylor, his predecessors, contemporaries, and successors; a biography. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1848.

WILSON (GEORGE), Professor of Technology, University of Edinburgh.
See ante, page 338.

The five gateways of knowledge. . . . 12mo, *Cambridge*, 1856.
Some parts of this book were delivered as a lecture to the Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh.

The objects of technology; two lectures. *See Pamph.*, vol. xx.

On the relation of ornamental to industrial art. *See Pamph.*, vol. xxi.

WILSON (JOHN), Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Edinburgh. *See ante*, page 338.

Essays, critical and imaginative. Vol. iv. 2 copies.

8vo. *Edin.* 1857.

WILSON (JOHN MACKAY), Scottish Journalist, died September 1835.

Tales of the Borders and of Scotland, historical, traditional, and imaginative; with a glossary, revised by Alexander Leighton, one of the original editors and contributors. Vols. i. to iv.

12mo. *Manchester*, 1857.

The Tales of the Borders originally appeared in weekly numbers, commencing November 1834.

WISEMAN (NICHOLAS). *See ante*, page 339.

See Fabiola.

WITHER (GEORGE), English Poet, 1588-1667.

Hymns and songs of the church, with an introduction by Edward Farr. . . . 12mo. *Lond.* 1856.

Hallelujah; or, Britain's second remembrancer, bringing to remembrance (in praiseful and penitential hymns, spiritual songs, and moral odes), meditations advancing the glory of God in the practice of piety and virtue, composed in a threefold volume by George Wither. With an introduction by Edward Farr.

12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

WOLFF (REV. JOSEPH), D.D., LL.D., Converted Jew, Vicar of Isle Brewers, Somersetshire.

Narrative of a mission to Bokhara in 1843-45, to ascertain the fate of Colonel Stoddart and Captain Conolly. Fifth edition.

8vo. *Edin.* 1848.

WOOD (REV. J. G.) Author of the Illustrated Natural History.

The common objects of the sea-shore; including hints for an aquarium.

12mo. *Lond.* 1857.

WRIGHT (THOMAS), M.A., F.S.A. *See ante*, page 340.

Queen Elizabeth and her times; a series of original letters, selected from the inedited private correspondence of the Lord Treasurer Burghley, the Earl of Leicester, the Secretaries Walsingham and Smith, Sir Christopher Hatton, and most of the distinguished persons of the period. Edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

WRIGHT—*continued.*

Popular treatises on science, written during the middle ages, in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman, and English. Edited, from the original MSS., by Thomas Wright. (*Published by the Historical Society of Science.*) 8vo. *Lond.* 1841.

Anecdota Literaria; a collection of short poems in English, Latin, and French, illustrative of the literature and history of England in the 13th century, and more especially of the condition and manners of the different classes of society. Edited, from MSS. at Oxford, London, Paris, and Berne, by Thomas Wright.

8vo. *Lond.* 1844.

Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions, and history of England in the middle ages. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1846.

Vol. I.—1. Anglo-Saxon poetry.

2. Anglo-Norman poetry.

3. Chansons de Feste, or historical romances of the Middle Ages.

4. On proverbs and popular sayings.

5. On the Anglo-Latin poets of the twelfth century.

6. Abelard and the scholastic philosophy.

7. On Dr. Grimm's German mythology.

8. On the national fairy mythology of Ireland.

9. On the popular superstitions of modern Greece.

Vol. II.—10. On Friar Rush and the frolicsome elves.

11. Observations on Dunlop's History of fiction.

12. On the history and transmission of popular stories.

13. On the poetry of history.

14. Adventures of Hereward the Saxon.

15. The story of Eustace the monk.

16. The history of Fulke Fitz-Warine.

17. On the popular cycle of the Robin Hood ballads.

18. The conquest of Ireland by the Anglo-Normans.

19. On old English political songs.

20. On the Scottish poet Dunbar.

Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English; containing words from the English writers previous to the nineteenth century, which are no longer in use, or are not used in the same sense, and words which are now used only in the provincial dialects. 2 vols.

8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

See Fuller (Thomas).

See Piers Ploughman.

XENOPHON. *See* ante, page 341.

Minor works, comprising the Agesilaus, Hiero, Œconomicus, Banquet, apology of Socrates, the treatises on the Lacedæmonian and Athenian governments, on revenues of Athens, on horsemanship, duties of a cavalry officer, and on hunting; literally translated from the Greek, with notes and illustrations, by Rev. J. S. Watson, M.A. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857.

YOUATT (WILLIAM).

On the dog. (*Library of Useful Knowledge.*) 8vo. *Lond.* 1851.

YONGE (Miss C. M.)

See Heir of Redclyffe, page 127.

See Heart's Ease, page 126.

See Daisy chain, page 358.

See Dynevor Terrace, page 361.

ZOIST (the); a journal of cerebral physiology and mesmerism. Vols.
i. to xiii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844-56.

FACIENDI PLURES LIBROS, NULLUS EST

FINIS.

BOUND BY
JOHN GRAY
EDINBURGH

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 112381881